

# VIRGINIA.

## CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of Virginia, by counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 920) shows the population of Virginia, distributed according to counties, cities, and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties, cities, and the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Table 2 (p. 927) shows the cities and incorporated towns of Virginia, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Virginia, by counties and independent cities, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained as follows:

**Density of population.**—In general, the density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—Virginia was named in honor of Elizabeth of England, the "Virgin Queen."

The Atlantic shore of North America was visited by John Cabot in 1497-98, and on his discovery England based its claim to a large part of the continent. In 1584 a fleet sent out by Sir Walter Raleigh anchored off the shores of what is now North Carolina, and returned with glowing accounts of the country. It was at this time that the name Virginia was given to the entire region between the Spanish claims on the south and those of France on the north.

In 1606, Virginia, extending from the thirty-fourth to the forty-fifth parallel, was divided by grants of King James I between the London Company and the Plymouth Company; and in 1607, Jamestown, on the James River, was settled by colonists sent out by the former company.

In 1609 a new charter was granted, by which the boundaries of the Virginia colony were defined as extending 200 miles north and 200 miles south of Point Comfort and "up into the land, throughout from sea to sea, west and northwest, \* \* \*." When this charter was remodeled, some three years later, the Bermuda Islands were made a part of Virginia. In 1624 the London Company was dissolved and Virginia was erected into a Crown colony.

The area of the colony was reduced in 1632 by the charter of Maryland, and in 1663 and 1665 by the charters of Carolina. Virginia, however, did not relinquish jurisdiction

number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient. In Virginia, however, the cities, with two exceptions, are independent of the counties in which they are geographically located and for purposes of figuring density the combined population and area of the county and city must be considered in each case.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, magisterial districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated boroughs, towns, or villages. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions. In Virginia the cities, with two exceptions, being independent of the county governments, have equal rank with the counties as major civil divisions of the state.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and the rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the proportion of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions as they existed at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their rate of growth, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the same territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose

tion over a large tract at the headwaters of the Potomac within the charter boundaries of Maryland, but retained the disputed territory until it became a part of the state of West Virginia. The boundary between southwestern Pennsylvania and northern Virginia was not fixed until 1779, when it was established at its present location. In 1784 the state ceded its territory northwest of the Ohio to the Federal Government. In 1792 Kentucky, which prior to that time had formed a part of Virginia, was admitted to the Union as a separate state.

When Virginia seceded from the Union the counties northwest of the Alleghenies remained loyal to the United States, and in 1863 were admitted as the state of West Virginia. In the same year the counties of Berkeley and Jefferson were transferred from Virginia to West Virginia and in 1866 Congress recognized and approved the transfer. This left both states with substantially their present limits.

Virginia was one of the thirteen original states. According to estimates and censuses taken prior to the first Federal census in 1790, the population of the colony of Virginia at different periods was as follows: 1610 (estimate), 361; 1620 (estimate), 2,400; 1628 (estimate), 3,000; 1635 (census), 5,119; 1640 (estimate), 7,647; 1648 (estimate), 15,000; 1659 (estimate), 30,000; 1671 (estimate), 40,000; 1689 (estimate), 60,000; 1717 (estimate), 100,000; 1754 (estimate), 284,000; 1772 (estimate), 475,000; 1775 (estimate), 550,000; 1782 (census), 567,614.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids

the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

## TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Population of the state.**—The population of Virginia is 2,061,612. Compared with a population of 1,854,184 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 207,428, or 11.2 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The rate of increase for the state during this decade was only eight-tenths of

1 per cent less than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when it was 12 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Virginia at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	2,061,612	207,428	11.2	21.0
1900.....	1,854,184	198,204	12.0	20.7
1890.....	1,655,980	143,415	9.5	25.5
1880.....	1,512,565	287,402	23.5	30.1
1870.....	1,225,163	371,155	1 23.3	22.6
1860.....	1,596,318	174,657	12.3	35.6
1850.....	1,421,661	181,864	14.7	35.9
1840.....	1,289,797	28,392	2.3	32.7
1830.....	1,211,405	146,039	13.7	33.5
1820.....	1,065,366	90,766	9.3	33.1
1810.....	974,600	94,400	10.7	36.4
1800.....	880,200	132,590	17.7	35.1
1790.....	747,610			

<sup>1</sup> Decrease; West Virginia set off from Virginia in 1862.

The figures in the above table for 1870 and thereafter represent the population of the present area of Virginia. The figures for the years prior to 1870 include the population of what is now West Virginia, which was set off from Virginia in 1862. The population of the present area of Virginia prior to 1870 was as follows: 1860, 1,219,630; 1850, 1,119,348; 1840, 1,015,260; 1830, 1,034,481; 1820, 928,558; 1810, 869,131; 1800, 801,608; 1790, 691,737. From 1790 to 1860 the population of Virginia more than doubled. During this period the rate of increase fell below 10 per cent for only two decades, namely, 1810–1820 and 1830–1840, the highest rate of increase, 17.7 per cent, being for the decade 1790–1800. The table shows a decrease for the decade 1860–1870, owing to the setting off of West Virginia; but the population of the present area of Virginia increased 5,533 from 1860 to 1870. Since 1870 the population of the state has increased 836,449, or 68.3 per cent, the percentages of decennial increase ranging from 9.5 to 23.5.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that during every decade since 1790 the rate of increase for the state has been less than that for the country as a whole. There have been only four decades, three during the last 40 years, which show rates of increase for the state half as high as those for the country as a whole. The population of the state in 1910 was almost three times the popu-

lation of the same area in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

**Principal cities.**—Richmond, the largest city in the state, has a population of 127,628, and Norfolk, the second city, a population of 67,452. Roanoke, Portsmouth, and Lynchburg, with 34,874, 33,190, and 29,494 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 25,000 inhabitants. There are 5 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000, 6 having from 5,000 to 10,000, and 3 having from 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 915 shows the population of the nine cities having in 1910 over 15,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase or decrease during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Lynchburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, and Roanoke show rates of increase for the last decade of 50 per cent or over. Danville is the only city showing a lower percentage for the last decade than for the preceding decade.

Richmond showed a continuous and fairly uniform growth during the 100 years from 1790 to 1890, the increase falling below 25 per cent during only two

decades, namely, 1810–1820 and 1870–1880. During the decade 1890–1900 the city increased slowly, the rate of increase being below 5 per cent and the numerical increase being smaller than that shown for any decade since 1820. The growth of the city during the last decade has been very rapid, the numerical

increase being more than twice that shown for any previous decade and the percentage of increase being larger than any since the two earliest decades, 1790–1800 and 1800–1810. This large increase in population during the last decade is due to the annexations made to the city since 1900.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
<b>Alexandria:</b>							
1910.....	15,320	801	5.5	Norfolk—Continued.	8,478	-715	-7.8
1900.....	14,528	189	1.3	1920.....	9,193	2,267	32.7
1890.....	14,339	680	5.0	1930.....	6,926	3,967	134.1
1880.....	13,650	89	0.7	1790.....	2,959	.....	.....
1870.....	13,570	918	7.3	Petersburg:	24,127	2,317	10.6
1860.....	12,652	3,918	44.9	1910.....	21,810	-870	-3.8
1850.....	8,734	275	3.3	1900.....	22,680	1,024	4.7
1840.....	8,459	218	2.6	1890.....	21,656	2,706	14.3
1830.....	8,241	23	0.3	1880.....	18,950	684	3.7
1820.....	8,218	91	13.7	1870.....	18,268	4,286	30.4
1810.....	7,227	2,256	45.4	1860.....	14,010	2,874	25.8
1800.....	4,971	2,223	80.9	1850.....	11,136	2,814	33.8
1790.....	2,748	.....	.....	1840.....	8,322	1,032	24.4
<b>Danville:</b>							
1910.....	19,020	2,500	15.1	1830.....	6,690	1,022	18.0
1900.....	18,520	6,215	60.3	1820.....	5,668	2,147	61.0
1890.....	10,305	2,779	36.9	1810.....	3,521	603	24.5
1880.....	7,526	4,063	117.3	1790.....	2,828	.....	.....
1870.....	3,463	.....	.....	Portsmouth:	33,190	15,763	0.5
1860.....	(2)	.....	.....	1910.....	17,427	4,159	31.3
1850.....	1,514	.....	.....	1900.....	13,268	1,878	16.5
<b>Lynchburg:</b>							
1910.....	29,494	10,603	56.1	1890.....	11,300	800	7.6
1900.....	18,891	-818	-4.2	1880.....	* 10,590	1,094	11.5
1890.....	19,709	8,760	23.5	1870.....	6,490	.....	.....
1880.....	15,950	9,134	133.8	Richmond:	127,628	42,578	50.1
1870.....	6,825	-28	-0.4	1910.....	85,050	3,002	4.5
1860.....	6,853	-1,218	-15.1	1900.....	81,388	17,788	28.0
1850.....	8,071	1,670	26.2	1890.....	63,600	12,502	24.6
1840.....	6,395	1,765	38.1	1880.....	51,038	13,128	34.6
1830.....	4,630	.....	.....	1870.....	37,910	10,340	37.5
<b>Newport News:</b>							
1910.....	20,205	570	2.9	1860.....	27,570	7,417	33.8
1900.....	19,635	.....	.....	1850.....	20,153	4,093	25.5
<b>Norfolk:</b>							
1910.....	67,452	20,828	44.7	1840.....	16,060	3,993	33.1
1900.....	40,624	11,753	33.7	1830.....	12,067	2,332	24.0
1890.....	34,871	12,905	58.7	1820.....	9,735	3,908	69.7
1880.....	21,966	2,737	14.2	1810.....	5,737	1,976	52.5
1870.....	19,229	4,609	31.5	1800.....	3,761	.....	.....
1860.....	14,620	294	2.1	1790.....	.....	.....	.....
1850.....	14,326	3,406	31.2	Roanoke:	34,874	13,379	62.2
1840.....	10,920	1,108	11.3	1910.....	21,495	5,336	33.0
1830.....	9,814	1,936	16.8	1900.....	16,159	15,400	2,315.4
				1890.....	609	.....	.....
				1880.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

<sup>2</sup> Not returned separately.

<sup>3</sup> Includes population (98) of navy yard.

**Counties and independent cities.**—Virginia has 100 counties and 19 cities. All the cities, except Hampton and Williamsburg, are independent of any county organization and occupy the status of counties. The population of the 100 counties ranges from 4,682 in New Kent County to 52,744 in Norfolk County, and the population of the 17 independent cities ranges from 3,245 in Buena Vista to 127,628 in Richmond.

While the cities of Virginia are politically independent of the counties in which they are located it seems desirable for the purpose of considering the growth of population in different sections of the state to consider them in combination as well as separately. The combined figures are given in Table I of Chapter 2 and form the best analogy with the county figures in other states. Of the 100 counties thus considered there were 73 which showed an increase in population during the last decade. The rate of increase for these 73 counties, in some cases combined with cities, ranged from 0.4 in Louisa County to 73.8 in Wise County, the absolute increase in the same group of counties ranging from 61

in Louisa County to 38,555 in Norfolk County. There were 27 counties which showed a decrease of population, ranging from 0.3 in the two counties of Stafford and Wythe to 10.6 in Powhatan County. The absolute decreases in the same groups of counties ranged from 27 in Stafford County to 1,296 in Floyd County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties and cities of Virginia since 1900: Part of Augusta County was annexed to Staunton city in 1905; parts of Campbell County were annexed to Lynchburg city in 1901 and 1908; part of Henrico County was annexed to Richmond city in 1906 and Manchester city was annexed to Richmond city in 1910; parts of Norfolk County were annexed to Norfolk city in 1902 and 1906 and part to Portsmouth city in 1909; part of Pittsylvania County was annexed to Danville city in 1907; two towns in Alleghany County were consolidated in 1906 to form Clifton Forge city.

For the 100 counties considered, exclusive of the cities, there was an increase of population in 68 cases and a decrease in 32 cases. The lowest rate of in-

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

crease was found in Augusta County, a part of which was annexed to Staunton city in 1905, and the highest in Wise County. The greatest decrease was observed in Henrico County, but this was due to the absorption of a part of its area by the city of Richmond.

The maps on page 918 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Virginia during the last decade. For this graphic representation the population of each independent city is included in that of the county in which it is geographically located. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the state is 40,262 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 51.2; in 1900 and 1890 it was 46.1 and 41.1, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population Virginia ranks fourteenth among the states.

The density of population of the counties is given in Table I of Chapter 2, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places. This table also shows the density of population of the independent cities and of the combined population of these cities and the counties in which they are located. The density of the counties is also shown in the maps on page 919, the population of independent cities being combined with that of the counties in which they are located.

Pittsylvania County (including Danville city), with 1,015 square miles, has the largest area of any county, and Alexandria County (including Alexandria city), with 32 square miles, has the smallest area. Of the cities, Richmond has the largest area, namely,

11 square miles; its density of population is 11,602.5 persons per square mile. Alexandria County (including Alexandria city) has the highest density of any county, namely, 798.8 persons per square mile, and Bath County, with 12 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Virginia the counties are divided into 442 primary divisions, comprising 441 magisterial districts and 1 city. There are 173 secondary divisions, comprising 172 incorporated towns and 1 city. In addition to these secondary divisions, Fort Monroe is returned as part of Chesapeake district, Elizabeth City County. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the magisterial districts in which they are wholly or partly located, but one city in the state is coextensive with the district in which it is located.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The following table presents the population of Virginia at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census. Bristol city, Va., although it had a population of only 6,247 in 1910, 4,579 in 1900, and 2,902 in 1890, is included in 1910 with urban places having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, and in 1900 and 1890 with those having from 5,000 to 10,000. This is due to the fact that Bristol city, Va., and Bristol town, Tenn., each separately incorporated, are together commonly known as Bristol city, with a joint population of 13,395 in 1910, 9,850 in 1900, and 6,226 in 1890.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
							1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		2,061,012		1,854,184		1,655,980	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	32	476,529	27	340,087	25	289,721	23.1	18.3	17.1
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	127,028	1	85,050	1	81,388	6.2	4.6	4.9
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.....	1	67,452	1	46,624	1	34,871	3.3	2.5	2.1
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	3	97,558	7	130,306	6	96,460	4.6	7.0	5.8
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	6	95,532	6	38,261	5	29,910	1.8	2.1	1.8
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	6	86,764	12	39,826	12	40,092	2.5	2.1	2.4
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	15	51,595							
Rural territory.....		1,585,083		1,514,117		1,373,259	76.9	81.7	82.8
Towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	159	112,974	128	84,703	80	58,747	5.5	4.6	3.5
Other rural territory.....		1,472,100		1,420,414		1,314,512	71.4	77.1	79.4

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 476,529 inhabitants, or 23.1 per cent of the total population, while 1,585,083 inhabitants, or 76.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban

territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 340,067 inhabitants, or 18.3 per cent of the total population, while 1,514,117 inhabitants, or 81.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. The proportion urban has thus increased somewhat during the last

decade. In the preceding decade the change was in the same direction, but very slight. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

Richmond, the only city having over 100,000 inhabitants, contributed about one-sixteenth, or 6.2 per cent, of the total population of the state in 1910, as compared with 4.6 per cent in 1900 and 4.9 per cent in 1890. In 1910 the urban places outside of Richmond together contributed 16.9 per cent of the total population of the state, while in 1900 and 1890 they contributed 13.8 and 12.2 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 19 cities and 13 incorporated towns, while the rural population is in 159 incorporated towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in unincorporated territory. The 159 towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 112,974, representing 5.5 per cent of the total population of the state. These towns comprise 40 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 62,559; 38 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 26,554; and 81 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 23,861. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 71.4 per cent of the total.

The preceding table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 589,503, or 28.6 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 424,770, or 22.9 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that, including the combined counties and cities, there are 18 counties which had a larger proportion and 2 counties which had a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while for 1 county the proportion was the same. Seven counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910 and 1 county which was partly urban in 1900 was wholly rural in 1910. Seventy-one counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was

476,529; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 354,861. It may be noticed that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns, which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 340,067 (see table on p. 916), by 14,794. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

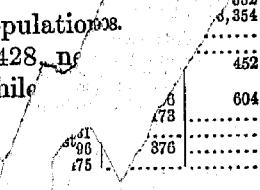
A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table below, shows an increase of 34.3 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 5.7 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased more than six times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 33 counties in Virginia in which the population living in rural territory decreased.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Richmond, including Manchester, the combined population of the other cities having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, the combined population of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	2,061,612	1,854,184	207,428	11.2
Urban territory in 1910.....	476,529	354,861	121,068	34.3
City of Richmond.....	127,628	94,765	32,863	34.7
Other cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910.....	165,010	109,425	55,585	50.8
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in- habitants in 1910.....	183,891	150,071	33,220	22.0
Remainder of the state.....	1,585,083	1,499,323	85,760	5.7

From this table it appears that the city of Richmond increased in population during the last decade more than three times as rapidly as the state as a whole, while the group comprising other cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, increased over four and one-half times, and the group comprising cities and towns of from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants increased almost as rapidly as the state. The rate of increase in territory was only a little more than half that of the state as a whole.

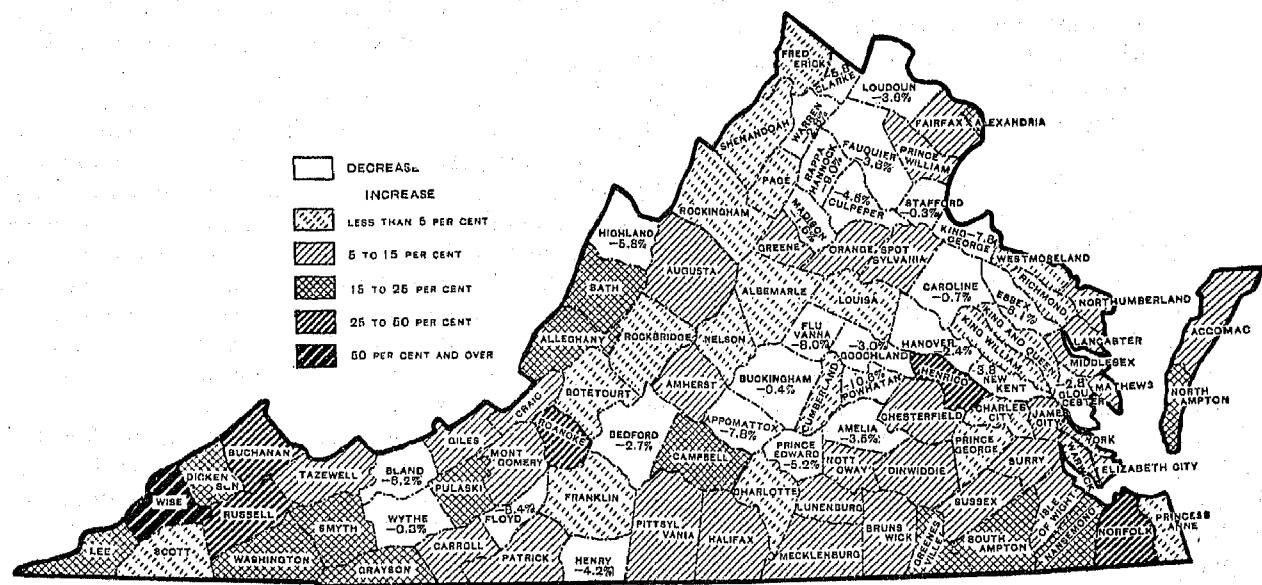
Of the total increase in the population of the state during the decade, namely, 207,428, 121,068, or 58.3 per cent, was in the city of Richmond, while 33,220, or 16 per cent, was in rural territory.



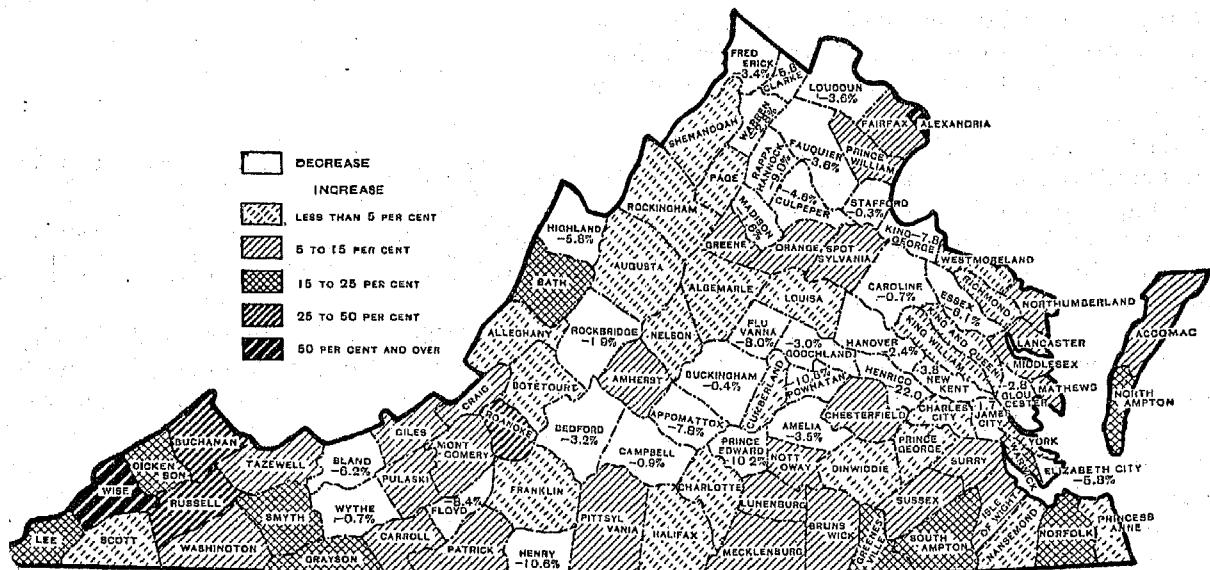
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

### TOTAL POPULATION.



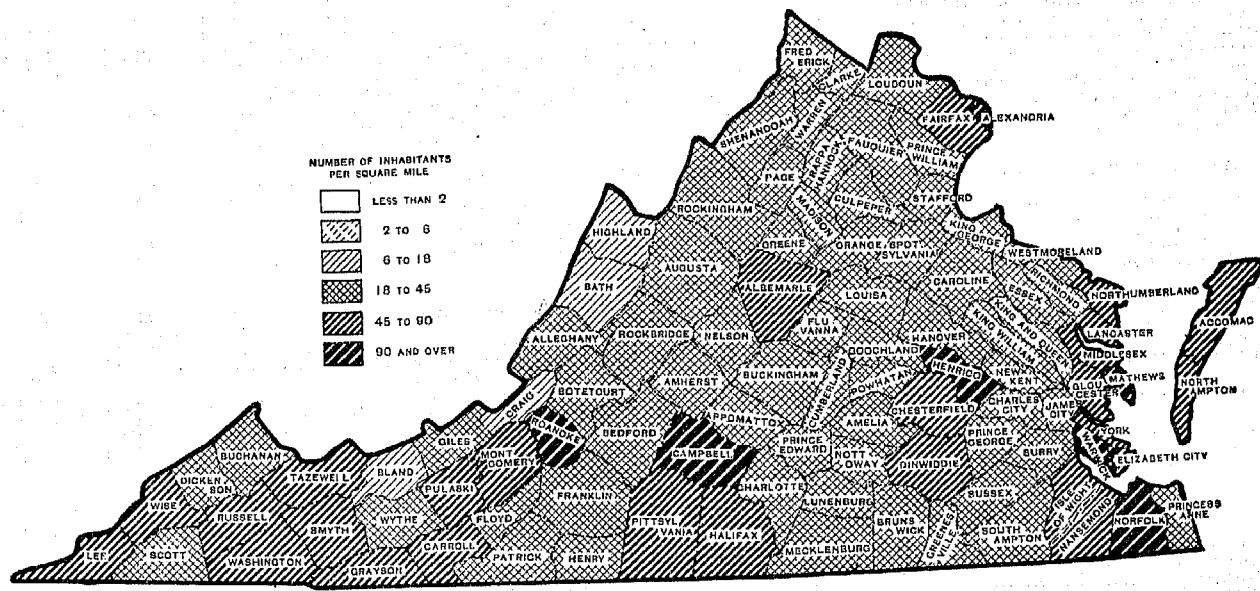
## RURAL POPULATION.



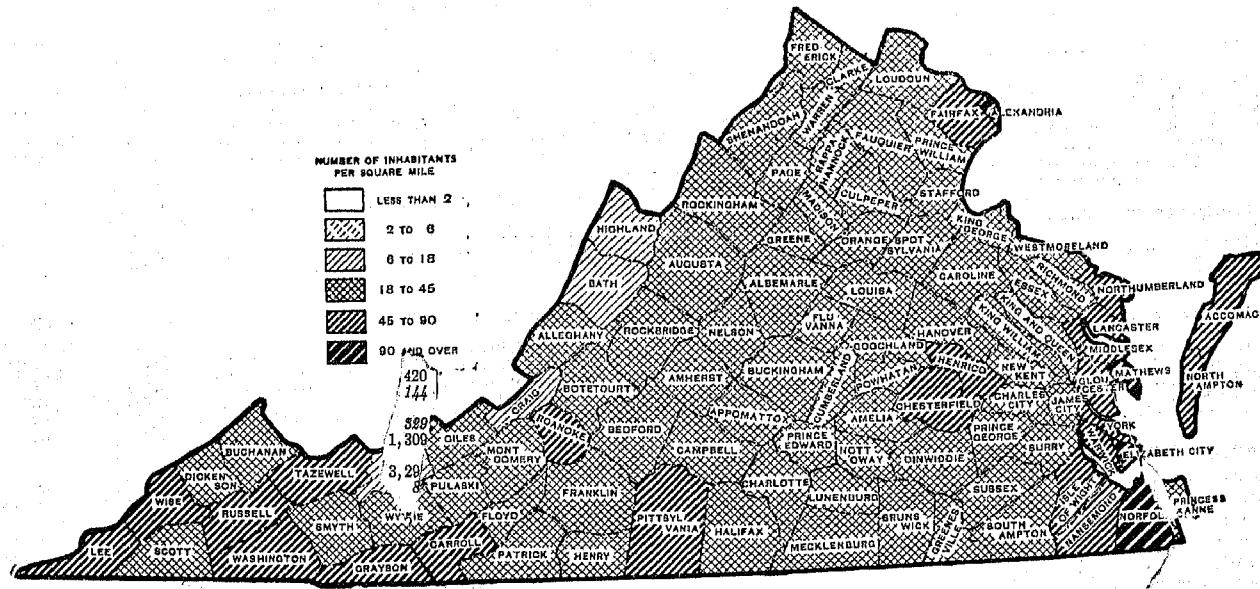
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

## DENSITY OF POPULATION OF VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

### TOTAL POPULATION.



### RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Accomac County</b>	<b>88,650</b>	<b>82,570</b>	<b>27,277</b>	<b>Augusta County<sup>12</sup></b>	<b>82,445</b>	<b>82,370</b>	<b>1<sup>3</sup> 30,030</b>
Atlantic district	8,273	7,320	5,904	Beverly Manor district <sup>12</sup>	4,346	6,190	5,444
Chincoteague district, <sup>1</sup> including Chincoteague town <sup>2</sup>	3,295	2,743	2,145	Middle River district, including Mount Sidney and New Hope towns	5,807	5,861	6,156
Chincoteague town <sup>2</sup>	1,419			Mount Sidney town	221	197	304
Lee district, including Onancock and Tangier towns	9,681	9,247	7,889	New Hopetown	108	124	
Onancock town	1,001	938		North River district	4,456	4,093	4,153
Tangier town <sup>3</sup>	698			Pastures district	4,219	3,759	3,554
Metompkin district	6,707	6,133	5,122	Riverhead district, including Greenville town	4,825	4,773	4,755
Fungoteague district, including Belle Haven and Wachapreague towns	8,694	7,127	6,217	Greenville town	559	(14)	328
Belle Haven town	206	531		South River district, including Basic City and Waynesboro towns	8,792	7,669	5,938
Wachapreague town <sup>4</sup>	486			Basic City town	1,632	1,270	
<b>Albemarle County</b>	<b>29,871</b>	<b>28,473</b>	<b>6 26,788</b>	Waynesboro town	1,839	860	640
Charlottesville district	6,237	5,241	3,978	<b>Bath County</b>	<b>6,538</b>	<b>5,595</b>	<b>4,587</b>
Ivy district	1,515	1,603	1,369	Cedar Creek district	2,472	1,761	867
Fluvanna district	5,826	5,749	6,536	Millboro district	1,448	1,487	1,542
Samuel Miller district	5,728	5,189	5,258	Warm Springs district	1,360	1,100	1,058
Scottsville district, including part of Scottsville town	6,399	6,645	6,033	Williamsville district	1,258	1,238	1,120
Scottsville town (part of)	254	349	382	<b>Bedford County</b>	<b>29,549</b>	<b>30,856</b>	<b>31,213</b>
Total for Scottsville town in Scottsville district, Albemarle County, and Cunningham district, Fluvanna County	288	384	362	Belle Vue district	1,313	1,237	1,432
Whitehall district	4,166	4,046	3,624	Chamblissburg district	2,950	3,336	3,552
<b>Alexandria city</b>	<b>15,329</b>	<b>14,528</b>	<b>14,339</b>	Cherlenton district	2,857	2,775	2,120
Ward 1	3,151			Forest district	3,896	4,000	4,041
Ward 2	3,115			Liberty district, including Bedford City town	7,081	7,051	7,008
Ward 3	4,868			Bedford City town	2,508	2,416	2,807
Ward 4	4,195			Lisbon district	3,805	3,836	3,885
<b>Alexandria County</b>	<b>10,231</b>	<b>6,430</b>	<b>6 4,258</b>	Otter district	3,660	3,750	3,570
Arlington district	5,860	3,200	2,013	Staunton district	4,097	4,372	4,105
Jefferson district, including Potomac town	2,672	1,913	1,308	<b>Bland County</b>	<b>5,154</b>	<b>5,497</b>	<b>5,128</b>
Potomac town <sup>2</sup>	559			Mechanicsburg district	1,041	1,628	1,405
Washington district, including part of Falls Church town	1,709	1,317	942	Rocky Gap district	1,441	1,556	1,420
Falls Church town (part of)	181	118		Seddon district	934	1,007	905
Total for Falls Church town in Washington district, Alexandria County, and Falls Church and Providence districts, Fairfax County	1,128	1,007	792	Sharon district	1,138	1,306	1,240
<b>Alleghany County<sup>7</sup></b>	<b>14,173</b>	<b>8 16,380</b>	<b>8 9,283</b>	<b>Botetourt County</b>	<b>17,727</b>	<b>17,161</b>	<b>14,854</b>
Boiling Spring district	2,704	2,487	1,967	Amsterdam district, including part of Fincastle town	6,056	5,871	5,477
Clifton district, <sup>1</sup> including Iron Gate town	4,415	4,505	3,043	Fincastle town (part of)	224	590	
Iron Gate town	600	592	189	Total for Fincastle town in Amsterdam and Fincastle districts	479	652	
Covington district, including Covington town	6,864	5,759	2,481	Buchanan district, including Buchanan town	5,434	5,273	4,144
Covington town	2,254	2,960	704	Buchanan town	792	716	808
Ward 1	1,620			Fincastle district, including part of Fincastle town	6,237	6,017	5,233
Ward 2	2,614			Fincastle town (part of)	205		
<b>Amelia County</b>	<b>8,720</b>	<b>9,037</b>	<b>9,068</b>	<b>Bristol city<sup>16</sup></b>	<b>6,247</b>	<b>4,579</b>	<b>3,902</b>
Giles district	3,501	3,551	3,801	Ward 1	1,504		
Jackson district	2,265	2,602	2,411	Ward 2	2,175		
Leigh district	2,954	2,884	2,856	Ward 3	2,508		
<b>Amherst County</b>	<b>18,832</b>	<b>17,864</b>	<b>17,551</b>	<b>Brunswick County</b>	<b>19,244</b>	<b>18,217</b>	<b>17,845</b>
Court House district, including Amherst town	4,314	4,060	4,424	Meherrin district	4,223	4,400	4,333
Amherst town <sup>10</sup>	618			Powellton district	2,624	2,768	2,898
Eaton district	5,804	4,868	4,499	Red Oak district	4,099	3,929	3,673
Pedlar district	4,919	5,097	4,993	Sturgeon district	3,050	2,715	2,922
Temperance district	3,895	3,889	3,635	Totaro district, including Lawrenceville town	5,242	4,345	3,410
<b>Appomattox County</b>	<b>8,904</b>	<b>9,662</b>	<b>9,589</b>	Lawrenceville town	1,733	760	305
Clover Hill district <sup>1</sup> , including Pamplin City town	2,951	3,401	3,860	<b>Buchanan County<sup>13</sup></b>	<b>12,334</b>	<b>9,692</b>	<b>5,867</b>
Pamplin City town <sup>11</sup>	168		294	Garden district	4,542	3,890	2,299
Southside district	2,500	2,726	3,148	Grundy district, including Grundy town	4,495	3,424	2,114
Stonewall district	3,357	3,535	2,581	Grundy town	284	200	

<sup>1</sup> Returned as "The Islands" in 1900.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1908.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1906.<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1902.<sup>5</sup> County total is exclusive of population (5,591) of Charlottesville city, now independent.<sup>6</sup> County total is exclusive of population (14,339) of Alexandria city, now independent.<sup>7</sup> Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns, formerly in Clifton district, incorporated as Clifton Forge city and made independent in 1906.<sup>8</sup> County totals include population (3,212 in 1900; 1,792 in 1890) of Clifton Forge town and population (367 in 1900) of West Clifton Forge town, consolidated as Clifton Forge city and made independent since 1900.<sup>9</sup> Exclusive of population of Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns.<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1910.<sup>11</sup> Disincorporated between 1890 and 1900; reincorporated in 1906.<sup>12</sup> Part annexed to Staunton city in 1905.<sup>13</sup> County total is exclusive of population (6,975) of Staunton city, now independent.<sup>14</sup> Not returned separately in 1900.<sup>15</sup> Bristol city, Virginia, and Bristol town, in civil district No. 17, Sullivan County, Tennessee, adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place. Joint population in 1910, 13,395; in 1900, 9,850; and in 1890, 6,226.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

921

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION. IN	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Bucklin County.....	15,204	15,266	14,383	Charlottesville city .....	6,765	6,449	5,591
Fax C.....				Ward 1.....	1,825		
Curdsville district.....	2,510	2,480	2,350	Ward 2.....	1,486		
Francisco district.....	1,593	1,675	1,381	Ward 3.....	1,131		
James River district.....	3,031	3,078	3,098	Ward 4.....	2,323		
Marshall district.....	3,828	3,485	2,409	Chesterfield County.....	21,299	18,804	16,965
Maysville district.....	1,726	1,951	2,022	Bermuda district.....	2,554	2,105	2,044
Slate River district.....	2,516	2,617	2,604	Clover Hill district.....	2,148	2,592	2,410
Buena Vista city.....	3,245	3,388	(1)	Dale district.....	2,053	1,826	1,670
Ward 1.....	1,509			Manchester district.....	7,504	5,590	4,386
Ward 2.....	1,676			Matoaca district.....	4,640	4,355	4,162
Campbell County <sup>2</sup> .....	28,043	28,256	21,878	Midlothian district.....	2,310	2,336	2,293
Brookville district <sup>2</sup> .....	6,710	7,374	6,226	Clarke County.....	7,468	7,927	8,071
Falling River district, including Brookneal town.....	4,080	3,848	3,602	Battlestown district, including part of Berryville town.....	2,485	2,555	2,610
Brookneal town <sup>4</sup> .....	504			Berryville town (part of).....	819	877	
Otter River district.....	3,833	3,798	3,832	Total for Berryville town in Battlestown and Long Marsh districts.....	878	938	
Rustburg district.....	5,157	5,403	5,477	Chapel district.....	2,079	2,270	2,357
Seneca district.....	3,203	3,333	3,181	Greenway district.....	1,060	1,096	1,081
Caroline County.....	16,596	16,709	16,681	Long Marsh district, including part of Berryville town.....	1,244	1,397	1,413
Bowling Green district, including Bowling Green town.....	6,318	6,181	6,083	Berryville town (part of).....	64	61	
Bowling Green town.....	453	458	611	Clifton Forge city <sup>11</sup> .....	5,748	(12)	(13)
Madison district.....	3,641	3,702	3,840	Ward 1.....	2,403		
Port Royal district, including Port Royal town.....	3,428	3,576	3,091	Ward 2.....	2,270		
Port Royal town.....	194	193	236	Ward 3.....	1,075		
Reedy Church district.....	3,209	3,300	3,607	Craig County.....	4,711	4,293	3,835
Carroll County.....	21,116	19,303	15,497	Allegany district.....	1,149	1,261	1,301
Fancy Gap district.....	2,983	2,810	2,272	Newcastle district.....	2,630	2,024	1,601
Laurel Fork district, including part of Hillsville town.....	4,967	5,061	3,932	Simmonsburg district.....	932	1,008	933
Hillsville town (part of).....	113			Culpeper County.....	13,473	14,123	13,233
Total for Hillsville town <sup>6</sup> in Laurel Fork, Pine Creek, Piper Gap, and Sulphur Spring districts.....	288			Catalpa district, including Culpeper town.....	3,575	3,495	3,801
Pine Creek district, including part of Hillsville town.....	3,750	3,454	3,120	Culpeper town.....	1,795	1,618	1,020
Hillsville town (part of).....	55			Cedar Mountain district.....	2,515	2,502	2,183
Piper Gap district, including parts of Galax and Hillsville towns.....	4,323	3,654	2,973	Jefferson district.....	2,030	2,378	2,204
Galax town <sup>5</sup> (part of).....	122			Salem district.....	2,427	2,601	2,570
Total for Galax town <sup>5</sup> in Piper Gap district, Carroll County, and Old Town district, Grayson County.....	755			Stevensburg district.....	2,616	3,087	2,855
Hillsville town (part of).....	53			Cumberland County.....	9,195	8,896	8,482
Sulphur Springs district, including part of Hillsville town.....	5,084	4,824	3,200	Hamilton district.....	3,368	3,191	3,276
Hillsville town (part of).....	67			Madison district.....	2,934	2,961	3,196
Charles City County.....	5,253	5,040	5,066	Randolph district.....	2,893	2,844	3,010
Chickahominy district.....	1,322	1,272	1,250	Danville city <sup>13</sup> .....	19,020	18,520	10,805
Harrison district.....	2,112	2,042	2,036	Ward 1.....	3,037		
Tyler district.....	1,819	1,726	1,780	Ward 2.....	2,702		
Charlotte County.....	15,785	15,343	15,077	Ward 3.....	3,204		
Bacon district <sup>7</sup> .....	3,246	3,497	3,704	Ward 4.....	3,026		
Central district, <sup>8</sup> including Drakes Branch town, Drakes Branch town <sup>8</sup> .....	1,954			Ward 5.....	3,049		
Drakes Branch town <sup>8</sup> .....	708			Ward 6.....	3,402		
Madison district, including part of Charlotte Courthouse town.....	3,420	3,324	3,370	Dickenson County.....	9,198	7,747	5,077
Charlotte Courthouse town (part of).....	144	9		Clintwood district, including Clintwood town.....	2,370	1,954	2,058
Total for Charlotte Courthouse town <sup>9</sup> in Madison, Roanoke, and Walton districts.....	529	98		Clintwood town.....	548	285	
Midway district.....	1,309	1,377		Ervington district.....	2,308	1,950	1,093
Roanoke district, <sup>7</sup> including part of Charlotte Courthouse town.....	3,295	3,747	4,962	Kenady district.....	1,218	980	
Charlotte Courthouse town <sup>9</sup> (part of).....	84	87		Sand Lick district <sup>14</sup> .....	1,895	1,782	1,140
Walton district, <sup>7</sup> including Keysville and part of Charlotte Courthouse towns.....	2,561	3,308	3,041	Willis district <sup>14</sup> .....	1,408	1,081	786
Keysville town.....	452	82	126				
Charlotte Courthouse town <sup>9</sup> (part of).....	101						

<sup>1</sup> Included in population of Rockbridge County in 1890.

<sup>2</sup> Parts annexed to Lynchburg city in 1901 and 1908.

<sup>3</sup> County total is exclusive of population (18,709) of Lynchburg city, now independent.

<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

<sup>7</sup> Central district organized from parts of Bacon, Roanoke, and Walton districts in 1904.

<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>9</sup> Name changed from Smithville in 1901. Returned in 1900 as in Madison and Roanoke districts only.

<sup>10</sup> County total is exclusive of population (9,246) of Manchester city, returned in Chesterfield County in 1890, annexed to Richmond city since 1900.

<sup>11</sup> Incorporated as a city from Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns, Alleghany County, and made independent in 1906.

<sup>12</sup> Included in population of Alleghany County in 1900 and 1890.

<sup>13</sup> Part of Pittsylvania County annexed in 1907.

<sup>14</sup> Part of Sand Lick district annexed to Willis district in 1908.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Dinwiddie County.....	15,443	15,374	13,515	Franklin County—Continued.		33,331	1,190
Darvills district.....	3,507	3,336	2,961	Rocky Mount district, including Rocky Mount town.....	4,123	3,465	3,399
Namezine district.....	4,132	4,843	4,350	Rocky Mount town.....	987	612	628
Rowanty district.....	4,690	4,461	3,919	Snow Creek district.....	2,790	2,691	2,450
Sapony district.....	3,113	2,734	2,285	Union Hall district.....	3,888	3,437	3,364
Elizabeth City County.....	21,325	19,460	16,168	Frederick County.....	12,787	18,239	12,684
Chesapeake district <sup>1</sup> , including Fort Monroe and Phoebe town.....	11,020	12,046	9,815	Back Creek district.....	2,018	2,179	2,149
Fort Monroe <sup>2</sup> .....	1,804	-----	-----	Gainesboro district.....	2,303	2,638	2,379
Phoebe town.....	2,394	3,004	-----	Opequon district, including Middletown and Stephens City towns.....	3,406	3,312	3,068
Hampton district, coextensive with Hampton city <sup>3</sup> .....	5,505	2,764	2,513	Middletown town.....	983	485	410
Wythe district.....	4,700	4,650	3,840	Stephens City town.....	1,493	490	445
Essex County.....	9,105	9,701	10,047	Shawnee district.....	1,821	2,015	1,975
Central district, including Tappahannock town.....	3,042	3,176	3,226	Stonewall district.....	8,149	3,195	3,113
Tappahannock town.....	473	554	482	Fredericksburg city.....	5,874	5,068	4,528
Ocuppahola district.....	2,996	2,948	3,140	3,107	-----	-----	
Rappahannock district.....	3,367	3,577	3,681	2,707	-----	-----	
Fairfax County.....	20,536	18,580	16,655	Upper ward.....	11,623	10,793	9,090
Centreville district, including Clifton town.....	2,311	2,167	2,127	Newport district.....	1,257	1,322	1,424
Clifton town <sup>4</sup> .....	204	-----	-----	Pearlsburg district, including Narrows and Pearlsburg towns.....	4,899	4,043	2,960
Dranesville district, including Herndon and Wiehe towns.....	3,779	8,841	2,994	Narrows town <sup>5</sup> .....	975	470	341
Herndon town.....	302	602	795	Pearlsburg town.....	2,308	2,644	2,051
Wiehe town.....	70	61	-----	Pembroke district.....	2,669	2,784	2,640
Falls Church district, including part of Falls Church town.....	4,076	3,935	3,257	Walkers Creek district.....	-----	-----	-----
Falls Church town (part of).....	387	895	792	Gloucester County.....	12,477	12,832	11,663
[For total, see Washington district, Alexandria County.]	-----	-----	-----	Abingdon district.....	5,962	6,131	5,510
Lee district.....	1,909	1,681	1,660	Petworth district.....	2,935	2,851	2,373
Mount Vernon district.....	3,343	3,033	2,673	Ware district.....	3,580	3,350	3,770
Providence district, including Fairfax and Vienna towns and part of Falls Church town.....	5,118	3,923	3,935	Goochland County.....	9,237	9,519	9,958
Fairfax town.....	418	373	-----	Byrd district.....	2,946	3,277	3,020
Falls Church town (part of).....	90	64	-----	Dover district.....	2,594	3,047	2,907
Vienna town.....	578	517	-----	Licking Hole district.....	3,097	3,195	3,431
Fauquier County.....	22,526	23,374	22,590	Grayson County.....	6,050	-----	-----
Cedar Run district.....	3,148	3,190	2,683	Elk Creek district.....	19,856	16,853	14,394
Center district, including Warrenton town.....	5,527	5,442	5,106	Old Town district, including Fries town and part of Galax town.....	5,372	6,121	5,486
Warrenton town.....	1,427	1,587	1,546	Fries town <sup>6</sup> .....	6,203	3,687	3,400
Lee district, including Remington town.....	4,476	4,298	4,212	Galax town <sup>7</sup> (part of).....	1,776	-----	-----
Remington town.....	251	198	-----	[For total, see Piper Gap district, Carroll County.]	655	-----	-----
Marshall district.....	4,817	5,412	5,001	Wilson Creek district, including Troutdale town.....	8,191	7,045	5,508
Scott district, including Upperville town.....	4,558	5,032	4,988	Troutdale town <sup>8</sup> .....	431	-----	-----
Upperville town.....	896	976	-----	Greene County.....	6,937	6,214	6,622
Floyd County.....	14,092	15,388	14,405	Monroe district.....	2,094	1,020	1,714
Alum Ridge district.....	1,424	1,780	1,721	Ruckersville district.....	1,931	1,882	1,794
Burks Fork district.....	2,179	2,449	2,365	Stanardsville district.....	2,812	8,412	2,114
Court House district, including Floyd town.....	2,769	2,568	2,735	Greenesville County.....	11,890	9,758	8,930
Floyd town.....	389	402	-----	Belfield district, including part of Emporia town.....	5,405	3,708	3,416
Indian Valley district.....	2,431	2,470	2,012	Emporia town <sup>9</sup> (part of).....	1,105	529	403
Little River district.....	2,407	2,643	2,622	Total for Emporia town, in Belfield, Hickford, and Zion districts.....	2,018	1,027	1,038
Locust Grove district.....	2,882	3,079	2,950	Hicksford district, including part of Emporia town.....	4,228	3,810	2,789
Fluvanna County.....	8,323	9,050	9,508	Emporia town (part of).....	757	498	586
Columbia district, including Columbia town.....	1,837	2,268	2,300	Zion district, including part of Emporia town.....	2,257	2,231	2,026
Columbia town.....	157	216	230	Emporia town <sup>9</sup> (part of).....	116	-----	-----
Cunningham district, including part of Scottsville town.....	2,179	2,223	2,378	Halifax County.....	40,044	37,197	34,424
Scottsville town (part of).....	29	35	-----	Banister district, including Houston and South Boston towns.....	8,020	6,078	6,604
[For total, see Scottsville district, Albemarle County.]	2,614	2,677	3,033	Houston town.....	516	616	1,286
Fork Union district.....	1,693	1,882	1,788	South Boston town.....	3,516	-----	-----
Palmyra district.....	-----	-----	Birch Creek district.....	4,967	-----	-----	
Franklin County.....	26,480	25,953	24,985	Black Walnut district.....	4,370	-----	-----
Blackwater district.....	3,012	3,141	2,332	17, Sullivan County, acre. Joint population	-----	-----	-----
Bonbrook district.....	1,725	1,018	2,314	Incorporated in 1904.	-----	-----	-----
Brown Hill district.....	2,862	2,890	2,332	Incorporated in 1906.	-----	-----	-----
Cis Creek district.....	3,345	3,532	3,505	Includes population of McMullan precinct, returned in 1900.	-----	-----	-----
Die Creek district.....	1,762	1,730	1,752	Returned in 1900 as in Belfield	17	Sullivan County, acre. Joint population	17
Branch district.....	2,027	1,962	1,892	Hicksford district.....	1,187	1,246	1,286
Lee district.....	946	1,187	1,246	Vicksford district.....	-----	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Parts of Chesapeake and Wythe districts annexed to Hampton district in 1908.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1908.<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1902.<sup>5</sup> Total is exclusive of population (5,196) of Winchester city, now in-

**POPULATION—VIRGINIA.**

923

**TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.**

(District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.)

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Halifax County—Continued.</b>				<b>Lancaster County</b>	<b>9,753</b>	<b>8,949</b>	<b>7,191</b>
Meadsville district	3,143	3,013	2,710	Mantua district	2,153	2,013	1,761
Mount Carmel district	2,672	2,486	2,015	Whitechapel district	3,215	2,889	2,026
Redbank district, including Virgina town	2,597	2,683	2,260	Whitestone district	4,379	4,047	2,804
<i>Virgina town</i>	970	800					
Roanoke district, including Clover town	7,536	7,879	6,701	<b>Lee County</b>	<b>28,840</b>	<b>19,856</b>	<b>18,216</b>
<i>Clover town</i>	268	400	422	Jonesville district, including Jonesville town	5,577	5,205	4,731
Staunton district	6,839	5,703	4,674	<i>Jonesville town</i>	383		
				Rocky Station district, including Pennington Gap town	6,427	4,041	3,257
<b>Hanover County</b>	<b>17,800</b>	<b>17,618</b>	<b>17,402</b>	<i>Pennington Gap town</i>	798	599	
Ashland district, including Ashland town	6,141	5,788	5,241	Rose Hill district	4,048	4,150	3,762
<i>Beg Ashland town</i>	1,824	1,147	948	White Shoals district	3,561	3,422	3,544
Benardam district	5,227	5,702	5,744	Yokum Station district	4,227	3,038	2,922
<i>y district</i>	5,832	6,128	6,417				
				<b>Loudoun County</b>	<b>21,167</b>	<b>21,943</b>	<b>23,274</b>
<b>Henrico County</b>	<b>23,437</b>	<b>30,062</b>	<b>22,006</b>	Broad Run district	8,470	3,309	3,463
Brookfield and Ind. district, including Barton Heights	10,068	7,555	5,347	Jefferson district <sup>8</sup> , including Hillsboro, Round Hill, and Waferford towns	3,147	3,106	3,307
<i>Bartn Heights town</i>	1,888	703		<i>Hillsboro town</i>	158	151	150
Fairfield Park town	1,817			<i>Round Hill town</i>	379	518	207
Tuckfield district	6,708	13,075	9,028	<i>Waferford town</i>	331	383	385
Virgina district	3,311	6,196	4,878	Leesburg district, including Leesburg town	4,006	4,290	4,246
<i>district</i>	3,350	3,236	2,756	<i>Leesburg town</i>	1,697	1,513	1,050
				Loveettsville district, including Loveettsville town	3,032	3,104	3,210
<b>Henry County</b>	<b>18,459</b>	<b>19,265</b>	<b>18,208</b>	<i>Loveettsville town</i>	198	97	
Horse Pasture district	4,840	5,274	4,924	Mercer district, including Middleburg town	3,533	4,010	4,570
Irisburg district	1,027	1,972	2,324	<i>Middleburg town</i>	263	896	429
Leatherwood district	2,413	2,686	2,889	Mount Gilead district <sup>9</sup> , including Hamilton and	3,979	4,120	4,478
Martinsville district, including Martinsville town	4,989	4,697	3,768	<i>Hamilton town</i>	315	364	407
<i>Martinsville</i>	5,368	5,884		<i>Purecellville town</i>	588		
Reed Creek town	2,034	1,947	1,874				
Ridgeway district, including Ridgeway town	2,556	2,659	2,429	<b>Louisa County</b>	<b>16,578</b>	<b>16,517</b>	<b>16,997</b>
<i>Ridgway town</i>	893	532	630	Cuckoo district <sup>10</sup>	3,232	4,753	4,294
				Green Spring district	3,252	3,700	4,448
<b>Hancock County</b>	<b>5,817</b>	<b>5,647</b>	<b>5,353</b>	Jackson district	3,219	3,365	3,610
Blue Grass district	1,734	1,705	1,702	Louisa district <sup>10</sup> , including Louisa town	3,633	4,709	4,745
Monterey district, including Monterey town	1,835	1,855	1,671	<i>Louisa town</i>	518	561	
<i>Monterey town</i>	240	246		Mineral district <sup>10</sup> , including Mineral town	3,342		
Stonewall district, including McDowell town	1,748	2,027	2,019	<i>Mineral town</i>	280		
<i>McDowell town</i>	159	156					
				<b>Lunenburg County</b>	<b>12,780</b>	<b>11,705</b>	<b>11,372</b>
<b>Isle of Wight County</b>	<b>14,929</b>	<b>13,102</b>	<b>11,813</b>	Browns Store district, including Kenbridge town and part of Victoria town	3,257	2,515	2,623
Hardy district	5,139	4,819	4,081	<i>Kenbridge town</i>	198		
Newport district, including Smithfield town	5,580	4,400	3,792	<i>Kenbridge town</i>	228		
<i>Smithfield town</i>	1,278	1,225	891	Total for Victoria town <sup>11</sup> in Browns Store and Lewiston districts	682		
Windsor district, including Windsor town	4,210	3,874	3,440	Columbian Grove district	1,636	1,656	1,550
<i>Windsor town</i>	528			Lewiston district, including part of Victoria town	2,356	1,787	1,700
				<i>Victoria town (part of)</i>	454		
<b>James City County</b>	<b>6,338</b>	<b>5,732</b>	<b>5,643</b>	Loch Leven district	1,836	1,854	1,791
Jamestown district	975	1,172	1,254	Pleasant Grove district	1,939	2,022	2,000
Powhatan district	1,613	1,520	1,536	Rehoboth district	1,708	1,872	1,828
Stonehouse district	1,036	990	1,022				
Williamsburg city <sup>a</sup>	2,714	2,044	1,831	<b>Lynchburg city<sup>11</sup></b>	<b>29,494</b>	<b>18,891</b>	<b>19,709</b>
				Ward 1	9,103		
<b>King and Queen County</b>	<b>9,876</b>	<b>9,265</b>	<b>9,669</b>	Ward 2	9,602		
Buena Vista district	2,706	2,639	2,829	Ward 3	10,099		
Newtown district	3,605	3,236	3,178				
Stevensville district	3,115	3,300	3,662	<b>Madison County</b>	<b>10,055</b>	<b>10,216</b>	<b>10,244</b>
				Locustdale district	3,545	3,624	3,861
<b>King George County</b>	<b>6,378</b>	<b>6,918</b>	<b>6,641</b>	Rapidan district	2,467	2,592	2,910
Potomac district	2,283	2,678	2,485	Robertson district	4,043	4,000	4,463
Rappahannock district	2,070	2,012	2,030				
Shiloh district	2,015	2,233	2,126	<b>Mathews County</b>	<b>8,922</b>	<b>8,237</b>	<b>8,077</b>
				Chesapeake district	2,649	2,747	19.7
<b>King William County</b>	<b>8,547</b>	<b>8,380</b>	<b>8,605</b>	Plankton district	2,078	2,277	2,040
Acquinton district	2,595	2,678	2,672	Westville district	3,105	2,289	6,410
Mangohick district	2,291	2,360	2,411				
West Point district	8,661	3,342	4,522	<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	490	494	64-
<i>West Point town</i>	1,397	1,307	2,018	<sup>2</sup> Part of Mount Gilead district (part of Round Hill town, annexed to Jefferson district in 1900; part of Jefferson district, annexed to Mount Gilead district in 1900).	690	690	64-
				<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1908.	371	371	332
				<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1908.	3,827	3,854	
				<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1908.	247		
				<sup>6</sup> Mineral district organized from parts of Cuckoo and I.	554		
				<sup>7</sup> Parts of Campbell County annexed in 1901 and 1902.	554		
				<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	62		
				<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	3		
				<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>16</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>17</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>18</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>19</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>20</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>21</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>22</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>23</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>24</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>25</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>26</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>27</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>28</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>29</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>30</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>31</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>32</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>33</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>34</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>35</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>36</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>37</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>38</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>39</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>40</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>41</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>42</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>43</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>44</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>45</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>46</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>47</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>48</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>49</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>50</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>51</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>52</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>53</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>54</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>55</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>56</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>57</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>58</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>59</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>60</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>61</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>62</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>63</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>64</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>65</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>66</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>67</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>68</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>69</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>70</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>71</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>72</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>73</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>74</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>75</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>76</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>77</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>78</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>79</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>80</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>81</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>82</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>83</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>84</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>85</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>86</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>87</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>88</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>89</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>90</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>91</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>92</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>93</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>94</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>95</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>96</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>97</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		
				<sup>98</sup> Incorporated in 1901.	82		

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Mecklenburg County</b>	<b>28,956</b>	<b>26,551</b>	<b>25,359</b>	<b>Northampton County</b>	<b>16,872</b>	<b>13,770</b>	<b>10,818</b>
Bluestone district	2,229	2,390	2,303	Capeville district, including Cape Charles town	6,028	4,986	3,668
Boydtown district, including Boydtown town	4,915	5,834	6,467	Cape Charles town	1,048	1,040	—
Boydtown town	421	687	—	Eastville district, including Eastville town	4,988	4,618	3,812
Buckhorn district <sup>1</sup>	3,384	2,797	2,412	Eastville town	5,322	515	—
Chase City district, including Chase City town	5,000	3,647	3,410	Franktown district	5,086	4,100	2,833
Chase City town	1,062	542	618				
Clarksville district, including Clarksville town	4,792	4,526	4,517				
Clarksville town	794	783	656				
La Cross district <sup>2</sup> , including La Cross town	3,232	2,834	2,635				
La Cross town <sup>3</sup>	281	—	—				
Palmer's Springs district	2,163	2,341	2,114				
South Hill district <sup>4</sup> , including South Hill town	3,241	2,682	2,492				
South Hill town <sup>5</sup>	738	—	—				
<b>Middlesex County</b>	<b>8,852</b>	<b>8,220</b>	<b>7,458</b>	<b>Northumberland County</b>	<b>10,777</b>	<b>9,846</b>	<b>7,885</b>
Jamaica district	2,113	1,512	1,948	Fairfield district	3,915	3,482	2,960
Pine Top district	3,442	4,108	2,863	Heathsille district	2,219	2,155	1,073
Saluda district, including Urbanna town	3,297	2,600	2,647	Lottsburg district	2,465	2,309	1,509
Urbanna town <sup>6</sup>	475	—	—	Wicomico district	2,008	1,900	—
<b>Montgomery County</b>	<b>17,268</b>	<b>15,852</b>	<b>16,742</b>	<b>Nottoway County</b>	<b>13,462</b>	<b>13,366</b>	<b>11,582</b>
Alleghany district	3,899	3,042	3,787	Bellefonte district, including Blackstone town	4,768	4,256	3,554
Auburn district	2,933	2,949	2,911	Blackstone town	1,486	685	680
Blacksburg district, including Blacksburg town	4,989	4,373	3,769	Blendon district	3,015	2,916	3,267
Blacksburg town	875	768	—	Haytakah district, including Burkeville town	2,927	2,767	4,701
Christiansburg district, including Cambria and Christiansburg towns	5,447	4,888	5,215	Burkeville town	653	510	404
Cambria town <sup>7</sup>	585	—	—	Wingham district, including Crewe town	2,722	2,427	887
Christiansburg town	1,568	659	—	Crewe town	1,802	1,329	—
<b>Nansemond County</b>	<b>26,886</b>	<b>23,078</b>	<b>19,692</b>	<b>Orange County</b>	<b>13,481</b>	<b>11,571</b>	<b>13,814</b>
Chuckatuck district	4,038	4,605	3,700	Barbour district	2,448	268	2,020
Cypress district	5,641	5,493	4,209	Gordon district	2,390	288	1,378
Holy Neck district, including Holland and Suffolk towns	13,042	9,826	8,759	Madison district, including Gordonsville and Orange towns	4,312	360	4,129
Holland town	286	133	—	Gordonsville town	682	65	908
Suffolk town	7,008	9,827	8,784	Orange town	671	671	—
Sleepy Hole district	3,265	3,154	3,024	Taylor district	4,330	4	4,787
<b>Nelson County</b>	<b>16,821</b>	<b>16,075</b>	<b>15,836</b>	<b>Page County</b>	<b>14,147</b>	<b>10,707</b>	<b>13,092</b>
Lovingston district	6,277	4,899	5,993	Luray district, including Luray town	3,985	3,671	3,737
Massies Mill district	4,530	5,584	5,188	Luray town	1,218	1,124	3,073
Rockfish district	6,008	5,592	4,157	Marksville district, including Stanley town	3,362	3,37	—
<b>New Kent County</b>	<b>4,682</b>	<b>4,865</b>	<b>5,511</b>	Stanley town (Stanleyton P. O.)	213	—	—
Black Creek district	953	1,042	1,278	Shenandoah Iron Works district, including Shenandoah town	4,101	4,121	3,875
Cumberland district	1,029	1,061	1,708	Shenandoah town	1,481	2,424	751
St. Peters district	1,080	1,212	1,424	Springfield district	2,691	2	2,407
Ware Creek district	1,015	950	1,101				
<b>Newport News city</b>	<b>20,269</b>	<b>19,835</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>Patrick County</b>	<b>17,195</b>	<b>16,038</b>	<b>14,147</b>
Ward 1	4,024	—	—	Dan River district, including part of Stuart town	6,313	5,585	4,559
Ward 2	5,701	—	—	Stuart town (part of)	1,160	465	78
Ward 3	6,217	—	—	Total for Stuart town in Dan River and Mayo River districts	588	31	332
Ward 4	4,203	—	—	Mayo River district, including part of Stuart town	5,049	4,80	5,025
<b>Norfolk city<sup>8</sup></b>	<b>67,453</b>	<b>46,624</b>	<b>34,871</b>	Stuart town (part of)	262	25	264
Ward 1	7,428	—	—	Smith River district	4,933	4,938	4,563
Ward 2	8,674	—	—				
Ward 3	6,614	—	—	<b>Petersburg city</b>	<b>24,127</b>	<b>21,810</b>	<b>22,680</b>
Ward 4	13,795	—	—	Ward 1	3,979	—	—
Ward 5	8,300	—	—	Ward 2	4,006	—	—
Ward 6	11,003	—	—	Ward 3	3,791	—	—
Ward 7	3,950	—	—	Ward 4	3,514	—	—
Ward 8	7,688	—	—	Ward 5	4,816	—	—
<b>Norfolk County<sup>9</sup></b>	<b>52,744</b>	<b>50,780</b>	<b>49,889</b>	Ward 6	4,021	—	—
Butts Road dist. <sup>10</sup>	1,913	1,821	2,163				
Deep Creek district	4,078	3,454	2,589	<b>Pittsylvania County<sup>11</sup></b>	<b>50,709</b>	<b>46,894</b>	<b>16,49,036</b>
Pleasant Grove district	3,513	2,974	3,084	Banister district	2,134	4,245	—
Tanners Creek district <sup>12</sup>	18,710	13,077	4,906	Callands district	4,275	482	4,681
Washington district <sup>13</sup>	10,523	11,515	6,507	Chatham district, including Chatham, Dry Fork, and Elba towns	8,113	7,394	757
Western Branch district <sup>14</sup>	13,996	17,939	9,500	Chatham town	113	918	—

<sup>1</sup> Boundaries changed in 1908.<sup>2</sup> Name changed from South Hill in 1908. Boundaries changed in 1908.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1900.<sup>4</sup> Name changed from Flat Creek in 1908. Boundaries changed in 1908.<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1902.<sup>6</sup> County total includes population (2,060) of Radford town, made independent between 1890 and 1900.<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1906.<sup>8</sup> Part of Norfolk county annexed in 1902 and part (Berkley town) annexed in 1906.<sup>9</sup> Parts annexed to Norfolk city in 1902 and 1906 and to Norfolk and Portsmouth cities, now independent.<sup>10</sup> County total is exclusive of population (48,139) of Norfolk and Portsmouth cities, now independent.<sup>11</sup> Part annexed to Norfolk city in 1902.<sup>12</sup> Part annexed to Norfolk city in 1906.<sup>13</sup> Part annexed to Portsmouth city in 1906.<sup>14</sup> Part annexed to Danville city in 1907.<sup>15</sup> County total is exclusive of population (40,050) of Danville city, now independent.<sup>16</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

925

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Portsmouth city <sup>1</sup> .	33,190	17,427	13,268	Richmond city <sup>2</sup> .	127,628	85,050	81,388
Ward 1.	2,244			Clay ward.	22,550		
Ward 2.	5,654			Henry ward.	14,999		
Ward 3.	3,275			Jefferson ward.	16,196		
Ward 4.	5,972			Lee ward.	16,297		
Ward 5.	5,017			Madison ward.	14,680		
Ward 6.	5,329			Marshall ward.	18,021		
Ward 7.	5,600			Monroe ward.	14,565		
Powhatan County.	6,098	6,824	6,791	Washington ward.	10,370		
Huguenot district.	1,967	2,212	2,102	Richmond County.	7,415	7,088	7,146
Macon district.	2,230	2,719	2,785	Farnham district.	1,419	1,800	1,616
Spencer district.	1,902	1,893	1,904	Marshall district.	1,987	2,035	2,088
Prince Edward County.	14,266	15,045	14,694	Stonewall district.	1,441	1,473	1,400
Buffalo district <sup>3</sup> .	3,807	4,211	4,002	Washington district.	2,658	2,280	2,036
Farmville district, <sup>2</sup> including Farmville town.	4,202	3,971	3,684	Roanoke city.	34,874	21,495	16,159
Farmville town.	2,971	2,471	2,404	Highland ward.	10,166		
Hampden district.	2,257	2,940	2,945	Jefferson ward.	9,538		
Leigh district.	1,735	1,748	2,051	Kimball ward.	6,586		
Lockett district.	2,265	2,175	2,012	Melrose ward.	8,584		
Prince George County.	7,848	7,752	7,872	Roanoke County.	19,028	15,837	13,942
Blackwater district.	1,694	1,734	1,633	Big Lick district, including Vinton town.	6,420	3,974	3,203
Bland district.	1,533	1,560	2,033	Vinton town.	1,883	1,493	1,057
Brandon district.	1,246	1,314	1,441	Catawba district.	836	863	807
Rives district.	1,589	1,507	1,517	Cave Spring district.	4,249	3,994	3,222
Templeton district.	1,726	1,647	1,248	Salem district, including Salem town.	8,118	7,006	6,710
Prince William County.	12,036	11,112	9,805	Salem town.	3,849	3,418	3,270
Brentsville district.	1,899	1,540	1,419	Rockbridge County.	21,171	21,798	23,062
Coles district.	1,415	1,265	1,214	Buffalo district.	2,617	2,888	3,072
Dumfries district, including Dumfries town.	1,723	1,457	1,001	Kerrs Creek district.	2,238	2,394	2,767
Dumfries town.	168	180		Lexington district, including Lexington town.	4,378	4,292	4,418
Gainesville district, including Haymarket town.	2,609	2,565	2,571	Lexington town.	2,981	3,203	5,059
Haymarket town <sup>4</sup> .	162			Natural Bridge district, including Glasgow town.	4,182	4,054	4,539
Manassas district, including Manassas town.	3,381	3,006	2,287	Glasgow town.	107		
Manassas town.	1,217	817	530	South River district.	4,090	4,304	3,977
Occoquan district, including Ocoquan town.	1,199	1,270	1,223	Walkers Creek district, including Goshen town.	3,660	3,857	3,255
Ocoquan town.	246	297	297	Goshen town.	165	253	.....
Princess Anne County.	11,526	11,192	9,610	Rockingham County.	34,903	33,527	31,209
Kempsville district.	4,461	3,713	3,193	Ashby district, including Bridgewater, Dayton, and Mount Crawford towns.	7,888	7,680	7,533
Pungo district.	2,929	2,836	2,605	Bridgewater town.	859	884	.....
Seaboard district, including Virginia Beach town.	4,136	4,643	3,712	Dayton town.	516	425	.....
Virginia Beach town <sup>4</sup> .	520	.....	.....	Mount Crawford town.	288	550	.....
Pulaski County.	17,246	14,609	12,790	Central district, including Harrisonburg town.	8,510	7,571	6,569
Dublin district, including Dublin town.	3,390	3,558	7,253	Harrisonburg town.	4,379	5,521	5,722
Dublin town <sup>4</sup> .	550	.....	.....	Linville district, including Singers Glen town.	3,816	4,058	4,210
Hawassie district.	3,388	2,849	2,605	Singers Glen town.	110	108	.....
Newbern district, including Newbern town.	3,170	3,240	2,932	Plains district, including Broadway and Timberlyville towns.	6,693	6,457	6,228
Newbern town.	160	152	.....	Broadway town.	416	400	497
Pulaski district, including Pulaski town.	7,298	4,962	.....	Timberlyville town.	240	173	.....
Pulaski town.	4,907	2,818	2,112	Stonewall district, including Elkton and Shenandoah towns.	7,696	7,452	6,764
Ward 1.	1,121	.....	.....	Elkton town <sup>4</sup> .	878	881	.....
Ward 2.	1,098	.....	.....	Shenandoah town.	456	381	.....
Ward 3.	1,900	.....	.....	Russell County.	23,474	18,031	16,126
Ward 4.	1,288	.....	.....	Castlewoods district.	6,125	3,381	3,209
Radford city.	4,202	3,844	(6)	Cleveland district, including Cleveland town.	2,060	1,594	.....
East ward.	2,200	.....	.....	Cleveland town <sup>4</sup> .	258	.....	.....
West ward.	2,002	.....	.....	Copper Creek district.	1,899	1,760	1,604
Rappahannock County.	8,044	8,843	8,678	Elk Garden district.	2,270	2,408	2,167
Hampton district, including Washington town.	1,708	1,884	1,860	Lebanon district, including Lebanon town.	2,786	2,417	2,381
Washington town.	235	300	258	Lebanon town.	368	326	510
Hawthorne district.	1,083	1,083	1,130	Moccasin district.	1,736	1,753	1,463
Jackson district.	1,475	1,561	1,488	New Garden district, including Honaker town.	6,598	4,730	4,820
Piedmont district.	1,538	1,617	1,569	Honaker town.	869	895	800
Stonewall district.	1,057	1,216	1,197	Scott County.	23,814	22,684	19,7
Wakefield district.	1,208	1,482	1,434	De Kalb district.	3,738	3	.....

<sup>1</sup> County total is exclusive of population (16,159) of Roanoke.

<sup>2</sup> Part of Buffalo district annexed to Farmville district in 1908.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

<sup>5</sup> Included in population of Montgomery County in 1890.

<sup>6</sup> Manchester city (population 9,715 in 1900; 9,248 in 1890) and part of Henrico County (including Fairmont town) annexed in 1910 and 1906, respectively.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Shenandoah County.....	20,942	20,268	19,871	Tazewell County—Continued.			
Ashby district, including Mount Jackson town.....	3,855	3,817	3,734	Jeffersonville district, including North Tazewell and Tazewell towns.....	6,484	6,995	5,813
Mount Jackson town.....	479	475	475	North Tazewell town.....	342	320	.....
Davis district, including Strasburg town.....	3,888	3,359	2,940	Tazewell town.....	1,850	1,098	604
Strasburg town.....	762	600	646	Maiden Spring district, including Richlands town.....	7,744	6,693	5,773
Johnston district, including part of Woodstock town.....	2,668	2,602	2,401	Richlands town.....	743	475	.....
Woodstock town (part of).....	473	391	348		8,589	8,837	8,380
Total for Woodstock town in Johnston and Stonewall districts.....	1,514	1,069	1,068	Warren County.....			
Lee district, including New Market town.....	3,328	3,331	3,406	Cedaryville district.....	1,977	2,205	2,065
New Market town.....	558	684	697	Fork district.....	1,344	1,256	1,218
Madison district, including Edinburg town.....	3,368	3,347	3,332	Front Royal district, including Front Royal town.....	3,293	3,276	2,880
Edinburg town.....	574	512	512	Front Royal town.....	1,055	1,005	888
Stonewall district, including part of Woodstock town.....	3,835	3,797	3,858	South River district.....	1,075	2,100	2,147
Woodstock town (part of).....	841	678	720		6,041	4,888	6,650
Smyth County.....	20,326	17,181	13,360	Denbigh district.....	980	632	588
Marion district, including Marion town.....	9,599	7,935	6,090	Newport district.....	4,443	3,581	5,380
Marion town.....	8,727	2,045	1,851	Stanley district.....	618	675	673
Rich Valley district, including part of Saltville town.....	6,844	5,787	4,502		32,830	28,995	26,118
Saltville town (part of).....	1,914	878	.....	Washington County.....			
Total for Saltville town in Rich Valley district, Smyth County, and Saltville district, Washington County.....	1,828	1,051	.....	Abingdon district, including Abingdon town.....	7,120	5,560	5,506
St. Clair district.....	3,883	3,300	2,768	Abingdon town.....	1,767	1,306	1,674
	26,302	22,848	20,078	Glade Spring district, including Glade Spring town.....	3,675	3,490	3,316
Southampton County.....	4,720	4,205	3,888	Glade Spring town.....	524	304	500
Berlin and Ivor district, including Ivor town.....	297	.....	.....	Goodson district.....	5,811	4,846	4,554
Ivor town <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	Holston district, including Damascus town.....	5,765	3,593	2,488
Boykins district, including Boykins and Branchville towns.....	6,513	5,099	3,949	Damascus town <sup>2</sup> .....	1,209	.....	.....
Boykins town.....	505	224	173	Kinderhook district.....	3,918	4,438	3,934
Branchville town <sup>1</sup> .....	239	.....	.....	North Fork district.....	2,999	3,349	3,214
Drewryville district.....	3,239	2,851	2,408	Saltville district, including part of Saltville town.....	3,642	3,710	3,100
Franklin district, including Franklin town.....	5,209	3,805	8,088	Saltville town (part of).....	514	173	.....
Franklin town.....	2,871	1,143	875		9,318	9,243	8,399
Jerusalem district, including Courtland town.....	3,265	3,381	8,142	Westmoreland County.....			
Courtland town.....	283	288	.....	Cople district.....	3,933	3,789	3,658
Newsome's district.....	3,350	3,507	2,993	Montross district.....	2,033	2,129	2,032
	9,935	9,339	9,705	Washington district, including Colonial Beach town.....	3,347	3,325	2,709
Spotsylvania County.....	2,175	2,042	2,344	Colonial Beach town.....	731	455	.....
Berkeley district.....	2,129	2,014	2,033		5,864	5,161	5,198
Chancery district.....	2,622	2,229	2,439	Ward 1.....	2,735	.....	.....
Courtland district.....	3,000	2,654	2,889	Ward 2.....	3,129	.....	.....
	8,070	8,097	7,362		34,162	19,653	9,845
Stafford County.....	2,652	2,800	2,356	Wise County.....			
Aquia district.....	2,122	1,863	1,887	Gladeville district, including Gladeville, Norton, and Tacoma towns.....	10,527	5,136	2,800
Falmouth district.....	1,840	1,917	1,728	Gladeville town (Wise P. O.).....	800	511	188
Hartwood district.....	1,458	1,517	1,393	Norton town.....	1,866	654	.....
Rock Hill district.....				East ward.....	754	.....	.....
	10,604	7,389	6,975	South ward.....	577	.....	.....
Staunton city <sup>3</sup> .....	6,835	.....	.....	West ward.....	555	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	4,269	.....	.....	Tacoma town.....	109	247	.....
Ward 2.....				Lipps district, including Bond Town and Coeburn town.....	8,206	5,032	2,320
	9,715	8,469	8,256	Bond Town.....	905	205	.....
Surry County.....	3,486	2,582	2,050	Coeburn town.....	0/5	205	.....
Blackwater district, including Dendron town.....	1,653	.....	.....	Richmond district, including Appalachia, Big Stone Gap, and East Stone Gap towns.....	12,819	6,936	2,484
Dendron town <sup>4</sup> .....	3,223	3,208	3,195	Appalachia town <sup>4</sup> .....	1,000	.....	.....
Cobham district.....	3,001	2,679	3,011	Big Stone Gap town.....	2,500	1,817	.....
Guildford district, including Claremont town.....	650	466	189	East Stone Gap town.....	597	549	.....
Claremont town.....				Roberson district.....	3,110	2,549	1,076
	13,684	12,083	11,100		20,373	20,437	18,010
Warren County.....	2,283	2,157	2,073	Wythe County.....			
District.....	2,208	1,967	1,091	Black Lick district.....	4,137	4,003	3,466
North district.....	2,410	2,172	2,176	Fort Chiswell district.....	3,882	3,819	2,847
South district.....	2,234	2,502	2,468	Lead Mines district.....	4,472	4,957	4,114
Butts Road district, including Wakefield town.....	2,155	1,708	.....	Speedwell district.....	3,336	2,658	2,603
Deep Creek district <sup>5</sup> .....	570	.....	.....	Wytheville district, including Wytheville town.....	5,045	5,000	4,080
Pleasant Grove district, including Waverly town.....	2,309	1,516	.....	Wytheville town.....	3,084	5,005	2,570
Tanners Creek district.....	1,064	493	.....		7,757	7,482	7,593
Washington district <sup>6</sup> .....				Bruton district.....	1,895	1,784	1,768
Western Branch district.....	24,046	23,384	19,899	Grafton district.....	1,895	1,588	1,810

<sup>1</sup> Boundaries changed.<sup>2</sup> Name changed from "Appalachia" in 1900.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1900.<sup>4</sup> Name changed from "Appalachia" in 1900.<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1900.<sup>6</sup> County total included in 1900.<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1906.<sup>8</sup> Part of Norfolk, Virginia, exclusive of population (4,528) of Fredericksburg city, now independent city annexed in 1905.<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1902.<sup>2</sup> Not returned separately in 1890.<sup>3</sup> County total is exclusive of population (2,902) of Bristol city, now independent.<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1904.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

927

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abingdon town.....	Washington.....	1,757	1,306	1,674	Herndon town.....	Fairfax.....	802	692	795
Alexandria city.....		15,329	14,528	14,339	Highland Park town.....	Henrico.....	1,817	.....	.....
Amherst town.....	Amherst.....	618	.....	.....	Hillsboro town.....	Loudoun.....	138	131	156
Appalachia town.....	Wise.....	1,090	.....	.....	Hillsville town.....	Carroll.....	288	.....	.....
Ashland town.....	Hanover.....	1,324	1,147	948	Holland town.....	Nansemond.....	236	133	.....
Barton Heights town.....	Henrico.....	1,388	763	.....	Honaker town.....	Russell.....	869	295	.....
Basic City town.....	Augusta.....	1,632	1,270	.....	Houston town.....	Hallifax.....	516	687	1,285
Bedford City town.....	Bedford.....	2,508	2,416	2,897	Iron Gate town.....	Alleghany.....	600	392	199
Belle Haven town.....	Accomac.....	296	331	.....	Ivor town.....	Southampton.....	297	.....	.....
Berryville town.....	Clarke.....	876	938	.....	Jonesville town.....	Lee.....	383	.....	.....
Big Stone Gap town.....	Wise.....	2,590	1,617	.....	Kenbridge town.....	Lunenburg.....	196	.....	.....
Blacksburg town.....	Montgomery.....	875	768	.....	Keysville town.....	Charlotte.....	432	82	126
Blackstone town.....	Nottoway.....	1,486	585	580	La Crosse town.....	Mecklenburg.....	281	.....	.....
Bond Town.....	Wise.....	305	295	.....	Lawrenceville town.....	Brunswick.....	1,733	760	305
Bowling Green town.....	Caroline.....	433	458	511	Lebanon town.....	Russell.....	366	325	310
Boydtown town.....	Mecklenburg.....	421	527	.....	Leesburg town.....	Loudoun.....	1,597	1,513	1,650
Boykins town.....	Southampton.....	505	224	173	Lexington town.....	Rockbridge.....	2,931	3,203	3,059
Branchville town.....	Southampton.....	239	.....	.....	Louisa town.....	Louisa.....	318	261	.....
Bridgewater town.....	Rockingham.....	850	384	.....	Lovettsville town.....	Loudoun.....	192	97	.....
Bristol city <sup>1</sup> .....		6,247	4,579	2,902	Luray town.....	Page.....	1,218	1,147	1,336
Broadway town.....	Rockingham.....	416	400	497	Lynchburg city.....		29,494	18,891	19,709
Brookneal town.....	Campbell.....	504	.....	.....	McDowell town.....	Highland.....	139	136	.....
Buchanan town.....	Botetourt.....	702	716	802	Manassas town.....	Prince William.....	2,127	817	530
Buena Vista city.....	Southampton.....	239	.....	.....	Marion town.....	Smyth.....	2,727	2,045	1,651
Burkeville town.....	Rockingham.....	850	384	.....	Martinsville town.....	Henry.....	3,308	2,384	.....
Cambria town.....	Nottoway.....	653	510	404	Middleburg town.....	Loudoun.....	203	206	429
Cape Charles town.....	Montgomery.....	535	.....	.....	Middletown town.....	Frederick.....	363	423	410
Charlotte Courthouse town.....	Northampton.....	1,948	1,040	.....	Mineral town.....	Louisa.....	260	.....	.....
Charlottesville city.....	Charlotte.....	329	6	.....	Monterey town.....	Highland.....	240	246	.....
Chase City town.....	Mecklenburg.....	6,765	6,449	5,501	Mount Crawford town.....	Rockingham.....	223	330	.....
Chatham town.....	Pittsylvania.....	1,113	918	757	Mount Jackson town.....	Shenandoah.....	479	472	.....
Chincoteague town.....	Accomac.....	1,419	.....	.....	Mount Sidney town.....	Augusta.....	221	197	304
Christiansburg town.....	Montgomery.....	1,568	659	.....	Narrows town.....	Giles.....	975	.....	.....
Claremont town.....	Surry.....	630	565	189	New Hope town.....	Augusta.....	106	124	.....
Clarksville town.....	Mecklenburg.....	794	723	650	New Market town.....	Shenandoah.....	638	684	697
Cleveland town.....	Russell.....	252	.....	.....	Newborn town.....	Pulaski.....	160	152	.....
Clifton town.....	Fairfax.....	204	.....	.....	Newport News city.....		20,205	19,635	.....
Clifton Forge city.....		5,748	3,579	1,792	Norfolk city.....	Prince William.....	67,452	46,624	34,871
Clinchport town.....	Scott.....	252	183	.....	North Tazewell town.....	Tazewell.....	342	320	.....
Clintwood town.....	Dickenson.....	342	255	.....	Norton town.....	Wise.....	1,866	654	.....
Clover town.....	Halifax.....	258	400	422	Occoquan town.....	Prince William.....	246	297	297
Coeburn town.....	Wise.....	646	295	.....	Onancock town.....	Accomac.....	1,001	938	.....
Colonial Beach town.....	Westmoreland.....	721	453	.....	Orange town.....	Orange.....	674	536	571
Columbia town.....	Fluvanna.....	157	216	239	Pamplin City town.....	Appomattox.....	188	.....	294
Courtland town.....	Southampton.....	283	288	.....	Pearlsburg town.....	Giles.....	470	404	341
Covington town.....	Alleghany.....	4,234	2,950	704	Pennington Gap town.....	Lee.....	792	399	.....
Crewe town.....	Nottoway.....	1,802	1,320	887	Petersburg city.....		24,127	21,810	22,680
Culpeper town.....	Culpeper.....	1,795	1,618	1,620	Phoebeus town.....	Elizabeth City.....	2,304	2,094	.....
Damascus town.....	Washington.....	1,299	.....	.....	Pocahontas town.....	Tazewell.....	2,452	2,789	2,953
Danville city.....		19,020	16,520	10,305	Port Royal town.....	Caroline.....	194	193	236
Dayton town.....	Rockingham.....	516	425	.....	Portsmouth city.....		33,190	17,427	13,268
Dendron town.....	Surry.....	1,653	.....	.....	Potomac town.....	Alexandria.....	559	.....	.....
Drakes Branch town.....	Charlotte.....	703	.....	.....	Pulaski town.....	Pulaski.....	4,807	2,813	2,112
Dry Fork town.....	Pittsylvania.....	118	.....	.....	Purelyville town.....	Loudoun.....	388	.....	.....
Dublin town.....	Pulaski.....	350	.....	.....	Radford city.....		4,202	3,344	2,080
Duffield town.....	Scott.....	122	98	.....	Remington town.....	Fauquier.....	251	198	.....
Dumfries town.....	Prince William.....	158	160	.....	Richlands town.....	Tazewell.....	743	475	.....
East Stone Gap town.....	Wise.....	397	349	.....	Richmond city.....		127,628	85,050	81,388
Eastville town.....	Northampton.....	322	313	.....	Ridgeway town.....	Henry.....	393	332	236
Edinburg town.....	Shenandoah.....	574	512	512	Roanoke city.....		84,874	21,495	16,159
Elba town.....	Pittsylvania.....	330	.....	.....	Rocky Mount town.....	Franklin.....	967	612	628
Elkton town.....	Rockingham.....	873	.....	.....	Round Hill town.....	Loudoun.....	379	318	207
Emporia town.....	Greensville.....	2,018	1,027	1,088	Salem town.....	Roanoke.....	3,849	3,412	3,279
Fairfax town.....	Fairfax.....	413	373	.....	Salisbury town.....	Washington.....	1,628	1,051	.....
Falls Church town.....	Alexandria.....	1,128	1,007	792	Scottsville town.....	Albermarle.....	283	384	302
Farmville town.....	Prince Edward.....	2,971	2,471	2,404	Shenandoah town.....	Fauquier.....	251	198	.....
Fincastle town.....	Botetourt.....	470	652	.....	Shenandoah town.....	Tazewell.....	743	475	.....
Floyd town.....	Floyd.....	369	402	.....	Shenandoah town.....		127,628	85,050	81,388
Franklin town.....	Southampton.....	2,271	1,143	875	Singers Glen town.....	Henry.....	393	332	236
Fredericksburg city		5,874	5,068	4,528	Smithfield town.....		84,874	21,495	16,159
Fries town.....	Grayson.....	1,775	.....	.....	South Boston town.....	Franklin.....	967	612	628
Front Royal town.....	Warren.....	1,133	1,005	808	South Hill town.....	Loudoun.....	379	318	207
Galax town.....	Carroll.....	755	.....	.....	Stanley town (Stanleyton P. O.)	Roanoke.....	3,849	3,412	3,279
Gate City town.....	Grayson.....	599	521	.....	Staunton city.....	Washington.....	1,628	1,051	.....
Glade Spring town.....	Washington.....	324	304	500	Stephens City town.....	Albermarle.....	283	384	302
Gladeville town (Wise P. O.)	Wise.....	806	511	180	Strasburg town.....	Fauquier.....	251	198	.....
Glasgow town.....	Rockbridge.....	407	.....	.....	Stuart town.....	Tazewell.....	732	.....	97
Gordonsville town.....	Orange.....	564	603	962	Suffolk town.....	Rockingham.....	218	.....	.....
Goshen town.....	Rockbridge.....	165	253	.....	Tacoma town.....	Frederick.....	10,604	7,289	6,10
Graham town.....	Tazewell.....	1,917	1,554	1,021	Tangler town.....	Shenandoah.....	762	690	64-
Greenville town.....	Augusta.....	359	.....	328	Tappahannock town.....	Patrick.....	988	371	332
Grundy town.....	Buchanan.....	264	200	407	Tazewell town.....	Nansemond.....	7,008	3,827	3,354
Hamilton town.....	Loudoun.....	315	364	.....	Timberdale town.....	Wise.....	189	247	.....
Hampton city.....	Elizabeth City.....	5,505	2,764	2,513	Upperville town.....	Accomac.....	698	.....	.....
Harrisonburg town.....	Rockingham.....	4,879	3,521	2,792	Urbanna town.....	Essex.....	478	554	452
Haymarket town.....	Prince William.....	162	.....	.....	Virginia town.....	Tazewell.....	1,230	1,090	604

<sup>1</sup> Joint population of Bristol town, Sullivan County, Tenn., and Bristol city, Va.: 1910, 13,395; 1900, 9,850; 1890, 6,226.<sup>2</sup> Includes population (367) of West Clifton Forge town.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Victoria town.....	Lunenburg.....	682	.....	.....	Waverly town.....	Sussex.....	1,064	493	.....
Vienna town.....	Fairfax.....	578	317	.....	Waynesboro town.....	Augusta.....	1,889	856	646
Vinton town.....	Roanoke.....	1,928	1,438	1,057	West Point town.....	King William.....	1,397	1,307	2,018
Virginia town.....	Halifax.....	270	200	.....	Wiehle town.....	Fairfax.....	70	51	.....
Virginia Beach town.....	Princess Anne.....	320	.....	.....	Williamsburg city.....	James City.....	2,714	2,044	1,831
Wachapreague town.....	Accomac.....	485	.....	.....	Winchester city.....	5,864	5,161	5,106	.....
Wakefield town.....	Sussex.....	570	.....	.....	Windsor town.....	Isle of Wight.....	328	.....	.....
Warrenton town.....	Fauquier.....	1,427	1,627	1,346	Woodstock town.....	Shenandoah.....	1,314	1,069	1,068
Washington town.....	Rappahannock.....	285	300	252	Wytheville town.....	Wythe.....	3,084	3,003	2,570
Waterford town.....	Loudoun.....	381	383	385	Yorktown town.....	York.....	136	151	221

## CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Virginia by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and for counties and independent cities; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Norfolk and Richmond, the two cities of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

While the cities of Virginia are politically independent of the counties in which they are located, it seems desirable for the purpose of considering the growth of population to give totals for the city and county in combination as well as separately.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composi-

tion and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity** (Table 1).—Of the total population of Virginia, 1,389,809, or 67.4 per cent, are whites, and 671,096, or 32.6 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 64.3 and 35.6, respectively, the proportion of whites having increased somewhat during the decade. In 37 of the 100 counties negroes constitute less than one-fourth of the population; in 32 counties the percentage negro is between 25 and 50, and in 31 it exceeds 50. (See map on page 967.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 64.3 per cent of the total population of the state, and 95.4 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 1.8 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites only 1.3 per cent.

Of the urban population, 59.4 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 65.7 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 4.5 and 1 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 2.9 in the urban population and 0.8 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 33.2 in the urban and 32.4 in the rural.

**Sex** (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 1,035,348 males and 1,026,264 females, or 100.9 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 99.7 to 100. Among the whites there are 102.8 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 97.1. Among native whites the ratio is 101.8 to 100, as compared with 169 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 94 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 103.

**State of birth** (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United

States—90.6 per cent were born in Virginia and 9.4 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 10.6 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 7.1 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Virginia, persons born in Russia represent 16.4 per cent; Germany, 15.9; England, 13.8; Ireland, 9.2; Italy, 9.2; Hungary, 6.7; Canada, 5; Austria, 4.8; Scotland, 4.7; all other countries, 14.3 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 21.3 per cent; Ireland, 14.7; England, 14.6; Russia, 11.8; Italy, 6.3; Scotland, 4.9; Canada, 4.6; Hungary, 3.8; Austria, 3.6 per cent.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 523,532, representing 25.4 per cent of the population. Of such males, 69.5 per cent are whites and 30.5 per cent are negroes. Native whites represent 66.6 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 2.8 per cent. Of the 14,882 foreign-born white males of voting age, 6,411, or 43.1 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 398,728.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 13 per cent are under 5 years of age, 23.9 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20 per cent from 15 to 24, 25.5 per cent from 25 to 44, and 17.3 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6.6 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 78.8 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage, 43.3 per cent are 25 and over; of the negroes, 40.3 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural, and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.4 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 23.4 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 697,649, of whom 392,499, or 56.3 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 3,901 children under 6 and 5,296 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 55.4; for girls, 57.1. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 68.3. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 73.2; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 80; among foreign-born whites, 71.3; and among negroes, 58.7. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 74.4, and in rural, 66.9.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 232,911 illiterates in the state, representing 15.2 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with

22.9 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 30 among negroes, 9.2 among foreign-born whites, and 8 among native whites. For native whites of native parentage, the percentage is 8.2, and for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 1.2.

For all classes combined, illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 9.2 and 17.2, respectively. For each class separately, also, the rural percentage exceeds the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 9.5. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 38.5 per cent of the males are single and 31.6 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 56.1 for males and 56.5 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.9 and 11.3, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.3 and 0.4, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus, 11.5 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.1 per cent of the males, and 50.5 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 26.4 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference in the percentages is less marked, and among those in the next two age groups the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 59.5 for males, 69.9 for females; native whites of native parentage, 57.1 and 58, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 47.6 and 49.5; negroes, 54.3 and 53.3.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in Virginia is 400,445, and the total number of families 419,452, there being 104.7 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5.1, and the average number per family, 4.9.

# POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

931

**TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.**

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	2,061,612	1,854,184	1,655,980	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,389,809	1,192,855	1,020,122	67.4	64.3	61.6
Negro.....	671,096	600,722	635,438	32.6	35.6	38.4
Indian.....	539	354	349	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese.....	154	243	55	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese.....	14	10	16	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total native.....	2,034,555	1,834,723	1,637,006	98.7	99.0	98.9
Total foreign born.....	27,057	15,461	18,374	1.3	1.0	1.1
Native white, total.....	1,363,181	1,173,787	1,001,933	66.1	63.3	60.5
Native parentage.....	1,325,238	1,141,213	976,768	64.3	61.5	59.0
Foreign parentage.....	21,613	17,099	13,244	1.0	0.9	0.8
Mixed parentage.....	16,330	15,475	11,931	0.8	0.8	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	26,628	19,068	18,189	1.3	1.0	1.1
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	476,529	340,087	282,721	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	318,159	215,050	165,543	66.8	63.2	58.6
Negro.....	158,218	124,799	117,092	33.2	30.7	41.4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	152	218	86	(1)	0.1	(1)
Native white, total.....	304,478	205,330	156,683	63.9	60.4	55.4
Native parentage.....	283,140	187,573	142,734	59.4	55.2	50.5
Foreign parentage.....	18,112	17,757	13,949	2.8	5.2	4.9
Mixed parentage.....	8,226	8,226	8,860	1.7	2.9	3.1
Foreign-born white.....	13,681	9,720	8,860	2.9	2.9	3.1
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	1,585,083	1,514,117	1,373,259	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,071,650	977,805	854,579	65.7	64.6	62.2
Negro.....	512,878	535,923	518,340	32.4	35.4	37.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	555	389	334	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	1,058,703	968,457	845,250	66.8	64.0	61.6
Native parentage.....	1,042,098	953,040	834,024	65.7	63.0	60.7
Foreign parentage.....	8,501	8,501	14,817	11,220	0.5	1.0
Mixed parentage.....	8,104	8,104	9,348	0.5	0.8	0.6
Foreign-born white.....	12,947	9,348	9,329	0.8	0.6	0.7

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

**TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.**

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	1,035,348	1,026,284	100.0	925,897	928,287	99.7
White.....	704,363	685,446	102.8	601,900	590,859	101.9
Negro.....	380,542	340,554	97.1	323,450	337,203	95.9
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	443	264	167.8	442	165	207.0
Native white, total.....	637,635	675,546	101.8	589,902	583,825	101.1
Native parentage.....	607,946	657,292	101.6	573,148	508,065	100.9
Foreign parentage.....	11,348	10,265	110.6	8,900	8,139	110.1
Mixed parentage.....	8,341	7,989	104.4	7,854	7,621	103.1
Foreign-born white.....	16,723	9,900	169.0	12,034	7,034	171.1
Urban population.....	230,903	245,626	94.0	163,914	176,153	93.1
Rural population.....	804,445	780,638	103.0	761,083	762,134	101.3
<b>CITIES OF OVER 25,000.</b>						
Lynchburg.....	13,775	15,719	87.6	8,421	10,470	80.4
Norfolk.....	32,867	34,585	95.0	22,704	23,920	94.9
Portsmouth.....	17,609	15,581	113.0	8,881	8,546	103.9
Richmond.....	60,905	66,723	91.3	39,986	45,114	88.5
Roanoke.....	17,514	17,360	100.0	10,514	10,981	95.7

**TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.**

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
<b>Total native population.</b>					
Born in state.....	2,034,555	1,834,723	1,637,006	462,548	1,572,007
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	1,843,152	1,700,453	1,557,033	388,104	1,455,048
Per cent outside state.....	9.4	9.3	9.4	16.1	7.4
Native white population.....	1,363,181	1,173,787	1,001,933	304,478	1,058,703
Born in state.....	1,219,171	1,074,674	940,520	251,891	907,250
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	144,010	99,113	61,413	52,587	91,423
Per cent outside state.....	10.6	8.4	6.1	17.3	8.6
Native negro population.....	670,800	660,570	635,673	158,031	512,709
Born in state.....	623,472	625,544	616,513	136,203	487,260
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	47,328	36,026	19,160	21,828	25,500
Per cent outside state.....	7.1	5.3	3.0	13.8	5.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

<sup>2</sup> Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

**TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.**

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	Total	White	Ne-gro.
<b>Total native.</b>					
Virginia.....	1,843,152	1,700,453	1,363,181	670,800	100.0
Other states.....	191,403	134,270	144,010	47,328	32.9
North Carolina.....	73,813	53,235	40,298	33,513	3.6
Maryland.....	15,280	12,504	12,723	2,033	1.6
Pennsylvania.....	13,816	10,273	11,995	962	0.6
West Virginia.....	12,957	7,102	11,301	1,545	0.6
Tennessee.....	12,865	9,015	1,301	1,301	0.1
New York.....	8,350	6,973	8,279	570	0.6
Kentucky.....	8,751	5,600	8,149	593	0.6
Ohio.....	5,438	3,799	5,154	283	0.4
Dist. of Columbia.....	5,149	3,726	4,095	1,054	0.3
South Carolina.....	3,735	1,817	1,750	1,750	0.2
New Jersey.....	2,803	2,106	2,490	305	0.2
Georgia.....	2,686	1,589	1,811	875	0.1
Illinois.....	2,167	1,162	2,098	69	0.1
Michigan.....	1,784	1,280	1,758	28	0.1
Massachusetts.....	1,754	1,217	1,572	182	0.1
All other <sup>2</sup> .....	10,546	12,752	17,042	2,476	1.0
<b>DIVISIONS.</b>					
New England.....	3,939	2,931	3,629	337	0.2
Middle Atlantic.....	25,469	19,332	23,498	1,967	1.3
E. North Central.....	12,457	7,801	12,007	448	0.6
W. North Central.....	4,172	2,495	4,035	136	0.2
South Atlantic.....	1,958,809	1,781,908	1,294,272	664,024	96.3
E. South Central.....	23,827	16,190	21,112	2,687	1.2
W. South Central.....	1,837	1,314	1,657	180	0.1
Mountain.....	800	209	604	133	0.1
Pacific.....	698	385	545	130	0.1
Other <sup>2</sup> .....	2,517	2,108	1,759	758	0.1

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

**TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.**

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910				Foreign-born white population: 1900	
	Total.		Foreign born.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
All countries.....	64,571	100.0	28,628	100.0	21,613	
Austria.....	2,293	3.6	1,281	4.8	787	
Canada—French.....	304	0.5	104	0.4	136	
Canada—Other.....	2,676	4.1	1,233	4.6	317	
Denmark.....	474	0.7	239	0.9	95	
England.....	9,431	14.6	3,080	13.8	1,801	
France.....	810	1.3	300	1.1	153	
Germany.....	13,785	21.3	4,221	15.9	5,482	
Greece.....	792	1.2	721	2.7	49	
Holland.....	267	0.4	99	0.4	71	
Hungary.....	2,482	3.8	1,733	6.7	626	
Ireland.....	9,487	14.7	2,450	9.2	3,814	
Italy.....	4,069	6.3	2,449	9.2	1,110	
Norway.....	697	1.1	311	1.2	222	
Portugal.....	98	0.1	63	0.2	10	
Romania.....	127	0.2	72	0.3	43	
Russia.....	7,605	11.8	4,377	16.4	3,000	
Scotland.....	3,179	4.9	1,240	4.7	1,205	
Spain.....	112	0.2	67	0.3	33	
Sweden.....	721	1.1	368	1.4	215	
Switzerland.....	550	0.9	241	0.9	200	
Turkey in Asia.....	784	1.2	454	1.8	279	
Turkey in Europe.....	190	0.3	144	0.5	45	
Wales.....	542	0.8	225	0.8	128	
All other.....	13,098	4.8	470	1.8	1,2408	

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

**TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.**

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.
Number.		Per cent.			
1910	1900	1910	1900		



</tbl\_r

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE.	
	1910		1900		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.		Female.		Male.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number.....	2,081,812	1,854,184	1,036,348	1,026,264	687,946	657,292	19,689	18,254	16,728	9,800	330,542	340,554	443	264
Under 5 years.....	268,825	249,055	135,692	133,133	100,134	86,831	2,494	2,490	96	136	42,927	43,628	41	48
Under 1 year.....	55,168	52,388	28,384	27,784	18,992	18,239	489	511	6	4	8,888	9,013	9	17
5 to 9 years.....	256,490	240,628	129,152	127,338	82,942	80,273	2,168	2,155	344	413	45,658	44,465	40	82
10 to 14 years.....	237,583	220,837	120,431	117,132	76,078	73,315	1,026	1,011	397	381	41,902	41,493	28	32
15 to 19 years.....	217,272	208,502	107,821	105,451	65,692	63,435	1,961	1,841	755	490	36,368	33,670	45	26
20 to 24 years.....	195,308	182,059	94,952	100,356	59,963	62,826	1,828	1,545	1,720	807	31,405	35,998	38	20
25 to 29 years.....	161,302	140,300	78,370	82,032	50,817	52,059	1,416	1,366	2,040	1,123	24,558	27,766	39	18
30 to 34 years.....	135,078	111,542	66,972	68,101	44,088	45,017	1,383	1,287	1,784	1,105	19,080	20,678	37	14
35 to 39 years.....	127,752	98,748	64,251	63,501	41,269	40,708	1,340	1,380	1,786	1,143	19,814	20,251	42	13
40 to 44 years.....	101,086	92,955	51,804	50,092	32,057	31,748	1,193	1,120	1,693	1,015	16,015	16,320	36	8
45 to 49 years.....	85,547	77,150	43,915	41,632	27,479	26,047	1,030	942	1,412	764	13,949	13,870	45	0
50 to 54 years.....	79,859	69,531	41,866	37,903	27,505	26,007	925	811	1,049	598	12,346	11,565	21	12
55 to 59 years.....	57,078	48,538	29,882	27,191	20,335	18,705	598	509	832	518	8,099	7,451	18	8
60 to 64 years.....	49,804	42,596	26,490	24,314	17,040	16,397	428	345	744	520	7,287	7,046	11	6
65 to 74 years.....	60,674	50,966	31,253	29,421	20,701	20,380	704	412	1,364	650	8,480	7,986	4	7
75 to 84 years.....	20,531	18,539	10,039	10,492	6,650	7,232	160	108	542	274	2,687	2,877	.....	1
85 to 94 years.....	3,443	2,957	1,542	1,901	902	1,140	20	15	69	42	551	704	.....	.....
95 years and over.....	333	384	124	209	27	45	2	1	1	2	96	100	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	2,777	3,888	1,702	1,075	867	526	15	9	80	9	740	531	.....	.....
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	13.0	13.4	13.1	13.0	13.5	13.2	12.7	13.6	0.6	1.4	13.0	12.8	9.3	18.2
5 to 9 years.....	12.4	13.0	12.5	12.4	12.4	12.2	11.0	11.8	2.1	4.2	13.2	13.1	9.0	12.1
10 to 14 years.....	11.5	11.9	11.6	11.4	11.4	11.2	10.3	10.5	2.4	3.8	12.7	12.2	6.3	12.1
15 to 19 years.....	10.5	11.0	10.4	10.7	10.3	10.4	10.0	10.1	4.5	4.6	11.0	11.4	10.2	13.6
20 to 24 years.....	9.5	9.8	9.2	9.8	9.0	9.6	9.3	8.5	10.8	8.8	9.5	10.3	8.1	7.6
25 to 34 years.....	14.4	13.6	14.0	14.7	14.1	14.9	14.2	14.5	22.9	22.5	13.4	14.2	17.2	12.1
35 to 44 years.....	11.1	10.3	11.2	11.1	11.1	11.0	12.9	13.7	20.8	20.6	10.8	10.7	17.6	8.0
45 to 54 years.....	13.2	12.8	13.6	12.8	13.8	13.1	15.1	14.3	24.3	24.2	12.6	11.7	21.4	13.3
65 years and over.....	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.6	11.8	9.8	3.6	3.4	0.9	3.0

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	230,903	804,446	245,626	780,638	149,887	537,748	154,591	520,955	8,072	8,656	5,609	4,291	72,804	257,738	85,414	255,140
Under 5 years.....	23,017	112,075	23,540	109,593	16,567	78,061	16,236	73,085	52	44	72	64	6,995	35,932	7,229	30,309
Under 1 year.....	5,069	23,295	4,978	22,806	3,538	3,407	15,343	4	2	3	1	1,546	7,342	1,507	7,448	
5 to 9 years.....	21,786	107,366	22,328	105,010	14,688	70,412	14,729	67,699	180	184	205	208	6,927	38,731	7,394	37,071
10 to 14 years.....	20,991	90,440	21,741	85,391	14,019	64,085	14,038	61,188	198	199	196	196	6,773	35,129	7,518	33,075
15 to 19 years.....	22,248	85,573	25,091	83,760	14,705	55,858	15,945	54,331	370	385	281	281	7,078	29,260	9,463	29,216
20 to 24 years.....	26,426	68,526	29,764	70,502	16,583	45,208	17,348	47,023	876	844	537	330	8,964	22,441	11,877	23,221
25 to 34 years.....	43,308	102,034	45,728	105,305	27,048	70,156	27,843	72,486	1,965	1,859	1,343	1,343	885	14,265	20,073	16,541
35 to 44 years.....	32,572	83,573	32,869	80,724	20,129	56,630	20,071	54,886	1,773	1,706	1,102	936	10,621	25,208	11,694	24,883
45 to 54 years.....	32,131	109,022	34,282	96,868	20,995	74,435	21,922	66,841	1,970	2,087	1,310	1,090	9,209	32,452	11,028	28,904
65 years and over.....	7,116	35,842	9,320	32,703	4,728	24,436	6,237	23,103	698	1,308	567	401	1,719	10,095	2,516	9,101
Age unknown.....	708	994	883	892	415	467	222	313	40	40	7	2	253	487	154	377
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	10.2	13.0	9.6	14.0	11.1	14.1	10.5	14.0	0.5	1.3	9.6	13.0	8.5	14.3	8.7	14.5
5 to 9 years.....	9.4	13.3	9.1	13.5	9.8	13.1	9.5	13.0	2.0	2.1	3.7	4.8	9.5	14.3	8.7	14.5
10 to 14 years.....	9.1	12.4	8.9	12.2	9.4	11.9	9.1	11.7	2.5	2.3	3.3	4.6	9.3	13.6	8.8	13.3
15 to 19 years.....	9.6	10.6	10.5	10.7	9.9	10.4	10.3	10.4	4.6	4.4	5.0	4.2	9.7	11.4	11.1	11.5
20 to 24 years.....	11.4	8.5	12.1	9.0	11.1	8.4	11.2	9.0	10.9	9.8	9.6	7.7	12.3	8.7	13.9	9.1
25 to 34 years.....	18.8	12.7	18.6	13.5	18.0	18.0	18.0	18.0	24.3	21.5	23.9	20.6	19.6	11.6	19.4	12.5
35 to 44 years.....	14.1	10.4	13.4	10.3	13.4	10.5	13.0	10.5	22.0	19.7	19.0	21.8	14.6	9.8	13.7	9.8
45 to 54 years.....	18.0	13.6	13.0	12.4	13.9	13.8	14.2	12.8	24.4	24.1	23.4	25.4	12.6	12.6	12.9	11.3
65 years and over.....	3.1	4.5	3.8	4.2	3.2	4.5	4.0	4.4	8.3	15.1	10.1	9.3	2.4	3.9	2.0	3.6

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Native parentage.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	
THE STATE.																
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	697,649	392,499	56.3	440												

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

933

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
<b>THE STATE.</b>													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	232,911	15.2	121,329	15.7	111,582	14.6							
Native white.....	81,457	8.0	44,025	8.8	36,832	7.3							
Native parentage.....	81,105	8.2	44,401	9.0	36,704	7.5							
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	352	1.2	224	1.5	128	0.9							
Foreign-born white.....	2,368	0.2	1,449	0.9	919	0.8							
Negro.....	148,950	30.0	75,102	30.8	73,788	29.2							
Total illiterate, 1900.....	312,120	22.9	157,890	23.2	154,230	22.5							
Native white.....	98,117	11.1	50,809	11.7	45,508	10.5							
Native parentage.....	95,583	11.4	50,286	12.0	45,297	10.8							
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	534	2.1	323	2.5	211	1.8							
Foreign-born white.....	2,043	10.0	1,257	10.6	786	11.4							
Negro.....	213,836	44.6	105,921	45.4	107,915	44.0							
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>													
Total illiterate, 1910.....							35,277	9.2	14,972	8.1	20,305	10.2	
Native white.....							5,459	2.3	2,660	2.2	2,739	2.3	
Native parentage.....							5,855	2.4	2,607	2.4	2,748	2.4	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....							104	0.6	53	0.6	51	0.6	
Foreign-born white.....							1,145	8.7	566	7.2	579	10.9	
Negro.....							28,035	22.1	11,711	19.9	16,924	23.0	
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>													
Total illiterate, 1910.....							197,634	17.2	106,357	18.2	91,277	16.1	
Native white.....							75,998	9.9	41,965	10.7	34,033	9.0	
Native parentage.....							75,750	10.0	41,794	10.9	33,956	9.1	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....							248	2.0	171	2.5	77	1.4	
Foreign-born white.....							1,223	9.8	883	10.5	340	8.5	
Negro.....							120,315	32.8	63,451	34.3	56,864	31.8	

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
<b>THE STATE.</b>														
Total, 1910.....	650,073	250,218	38.5	364,751	56.1	31,828	1,760	648,661	205,232	31.6	366,488	56.5	73,120	2,619
Total, 1900.....	567,928	230,204	41.6	301,565	55.1	27,074	1,006	575,741	201,516	35.0	302,691	52.6	68,836	1,578
15 to 19 years.....	107,821	106,222	98.5	1,211	1.1	14	6	100,451	98,207	87.9	12,024	11.5	175	69
20 to 24 years.....	94,952	69,100	72.8	25,040	20.4	395	106	100,356	47,747	47.6	50,645	50.5	1,351	371
25 to 34 years.....	145,342	46,078	31.0	97,089	60.8	2,461	467	151,033	31,187	20.6	113,153	74.9	5,675	843
35 to 44 years.....	116,145	15,380	13.2	90,003	82.7	4,197	443	113,693	13,048	11.5	89,381	78.7	10,418	686
45 years and over.....	184,111	13,041	7.6	144,755	78.0	24,452	733	173,153	16,703	9.7	100,269	57.9	55,266	645
Age unknown.....	1,702	517	30.4	644	37.8	119	5	1,075	285	26.5	446	41.5	237	5
Native white:														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	418,792	159,442	38.1	230,241	57.1	17,085	1,009	416,873	132,248	31.7	241,988	58.0	40,408	1,435
15 to 24 years.....	128,655	111,039	86.3	16,938	13.2	188	74	131,201	89,524	68.2	40,481	30.8	598	251
25 to 44 years.....	168,631	38,640	22.0	125,995	74.7	3,248	516	170,127	29,585	17.4	132,471	77.9	7,131	706
45 years and over.....	120,639	9,516	7.9	98,057	79.0	14,505	418	114,959	12,995	11.3	68,824	59.9	32,603	387
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	13,001	6,078	46.8	6,189	47.6	678	33	11,698	4,662	30.0	5,703	49.5	1,193	41
15 to 24 years.....	3,789	3,574	94.3	201	5.3	5	2	3,386	2,774	81.9	582	17.2	20	5
25 to 44 years.....	5,332	1,032	36.2	3,294	61.8	88	11	5,150	1,417	27.5	3,437	66.6	275	27
45 years and over.....	3,805	567	14.7	2,689	69.6	584	20	3,144	408	14.0	1,772	56.4	895	9
Foreign-born white <sup>2</sup> .....	15,891	5,193	32.7	9,457	59.5	1,169	35	8,970	1,370	15.3	6,274	60.9	1,296	18
15 to 24 years.....	2,475	2,177	88.0	280	11.6	6	—	1,327	886	51.7	633	47.7	6	1
25 to 44 years.....	7,303	2,245	30.7	4,914	67.3	118	12	4,266	447	10.5	3,036	85.2	170	10
45 years and over.....	6,033	710	11.8	4,249	70.4	1,045	21	3,308	241	7.2	1,999	50.4	1,119	7
Negro <sup>2</sup> .....	202,055	79,328	39.3	109,723	54.3	11,782	682	210,968	66,902	31.7	112,351	53.3	30,200	1,123
15 to 24 years.....	67,773	58,400	86.3	8,826	13.0	210	36	73,777	50,932	69.0	21,558	29.2	901	182
25 to 44 years.....	80,087	17,545	21.9	58,815	73.5	3,101	372	85,021	12,797	15.1	62,926	74.0	8,511	695
45 years and over.....	53,475	3,119	5.8	41,702	78.0	8,307	273	51,039	3,057	5.9	27,041	53.5	20,631	242
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>														
Total.....	164,509	68,616	41.7	57,070	52.9	7,759	518	178,017	61,478	34.5	88,774	49.9	26,443	985
15 to 24 years.....	48,674	42,092	86.5	6,301	12.9	114	37	55,455	30,481	71.2	15,079	20.5	605	145
25 to 44 years.....	75,880	22,341	29.4	50,807	67.1	2,199	308	78,597	17,054	21.7	53,288	67.8	7,516	659
45 years and over.....	39,247	3,928	10.0	29,668	75.6	5,413	169	43,582	4,844	11.1	20,256	46.5	18,242	179
Age unknown.....	708	255	36.0	204	28.8	33	4	383	99	25.8	151	39.4	80	2
Native white—Native parentage.....	97,307	41,002	42.1	51,860	53.2	3,927	258	102,358	35,714	34.0	53,271	52.0	12,682	468
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	7,200	3,511	48.7	3,385	47.0	273	21	7,230	3,005	41.6	3,309	40.6	827	26
Foreign-born white.....	7,662	2,470	32.2	4,694	61.3	464	15	5,147	387	17.0	3,401	66.1	862	13
Negro.....	52,100	21,556	41.4	27,080	52.0	3,090	223	63,273	21,879	34.6	28,729	45.4	12,080	479
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>														
Total.....	485,564	181,602	37.4	277,651	57.2	23,869	1,242	470,644	143,754	30.5	277,714	59.0	46,877	1,634
15 to 24 years.....	154,099	133,230	86.5	19,959	13.0	295	75	154,352	104,478	67.7	48,190	31.2	921	295
25 to 44 years.....	185,007	38,097	20.5	142,195	76.0	4,449	602	186,029	27,176	14.6	149,226	80.2	8,675	870
45 years and over.....	144,864	10,013	6.9	115,087	79.4	19,039	564	129,571	11,919	9.2	80,003	61.7	37,024	466
Age unknown.....	904	202	26.4	440	44.3	86	1	692	186	26.0	295	42.6	157	3
Native white—Native parentage.....	321,305	118,440	36.9	187,381	58.3	14,058	751	314,515	96,534	30.7	188,717	60.0	27,728	967
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	5,795	2,567	44.3	2,804	48.4	405	12	4,408	1,957	37.1	2,424	54.3	368	16
Foreign-born white.....	8,229	2,723	33.1	4,763	57.0	705	20	3,823	499	13.1	2,873	75.2	444	5
Negro.....	149,046	57,772	38.5	82,643	55.1	8,092	459	147,095	45,023	30.5	83,022	50.6	18,120	644

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR RICHMOND.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						For-eign-born white population: 1900	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						For-eign-born white population: 1900		
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.			Total.		Foreign born.		Native.				
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			
All countries ...	11,749	100.0	4,085	100.0	4,637	3,027	2,834	Norway .....	28	0.2	14	0.3	10	4	12	
Austria ...	215	1.8	118	2.9	71	26	33	Portugal .....	19	0.2	12	0.3	4	2	2	
Canada—French ...	37	0.3	8	0.2	7	22	7	Roumania .....	29	0.2	16	0.4	11	2	3	
Canada—Other ...	243	2.1	108	2.6	18	117	72	Russia .....	1,433	12.2	827	20.2	555	51	278	
Denmark ...	36	0.3	22	0.5	10	4	8	Scotland .....	535	4.6	170	4.2	150	215	141	
England ...	1,321	11.2	472	11.6	285	504	319	Spain .....	14	0.1	3	0.1	2	9	6	
France ...	172	1.5	56	1.4	42	74	79	Sweden .....	56	0.5	31	0.8	10	15	26	
Germany ...	3,631	30.9	891	21.8	1,691	1,040	910	Switzerland .....	48	0.4	23	0.6	10	15	12	
Greece ...	103	0.9	99	2.4	2	2	2	Turkey in Asia .....	219	1.9	142	3.5	72	5	22	
Holland ...	17	0.1	8	0.2	6	3	7	Turkey in Europe .....	38	0.3	33	0.8	5	—	—	
Hungary ...	71	0.6	36	0.9	28	7	7	Wales .....	50	0.4	10	0.2	19	21	10	
Ireland ...	1,891	16.1	405	9.9	872	614	515	All other .....	1,550	4.7	70	1.7	1,451	29	82	
Italy ...	993	8.5	511	12.5	300	176	275									

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	
Lynchburg ...	13,775	15,719	9,469	10,104	272	178	4,029	5,437	Portsmouth—Continued.									
Under 5 years ...	1,525	1,570	1,072	1,137	1	2	451	431	Portsmouth—Continued.	8,505	3,071	2,109	1,646	168	119	1,166	1,306	
Under 1 year ...	345	328	246	239	—	—	99	89	25 to 34 years ...	5,751	5,851	3,770	3,786	6	21	1,975	2,044	
5 to 9 years ...	1,372	1,312	928	918	1	5	442	389	35 to 44 years ...	2,328	2,091	1,330	1,148	148	82	844	861	
10 to 14 years ...	1,295	1,358	878	870	3	6	404	482	45 to 64 years ...	2,117	2,087	1,270	1,274	158	80	686	733	
15 to 19 years ...	1,440	1,340	1,018	1,128	13	7	409	705	65 years and over ...	408	512	256	324	44	40	106	148	
20 to 24 years ...	1,596	2,136	1,098	1,294	37	16	461	826	Age unknown ...	5	6	1	1	5	—	2,054	4	
25 to 34 years ...	2,475	2,763	1,783	1,793	73	42	619	922	Richmond ...	60,905	66,723	37,132	39,682	2,267	1,794	21,472	25,261	
35 to 44 years ...	1,808	1,943	1,223	1,213	58	34	525	696	Under 5 years ...	6,751	6,851	3,770	3,786	6	21	1,975	2,044	
45 to 64 years ...	1,808	2,189	1,179	1,358	66	38	502	793	Under 1 year ...	1,345	1,342	858	836	2	492	504	504	
65 years and over ...	419	574	268	362	16	28	135	184	5 to 9 years ...	5,359	5,526	3,491	3,457	43	56	1,825	2,013	
Age unknown ...	47	34	22	25	4	—	21	9	10 to 14 years ...	5,395	5,538	3,442	3,481	59	63	1,894	1,994	
Norfolk ...	32,867	34,585	18,837	18,952	2,088	1,476	11,887	13,152	15 to 19 years ...	5,949	6,016	3,704	4,075	101	87	2,054	2,753	
Under 5 years ...	3,115	3,083	2,103	2,043	18	21	982	1,016	20 to 24 years ...	7,191	8,386	4,170	4,592	233	147	2,788	3,626	
Under 1 year ...	644	639	451	428	3	—	189	217	25 to 34 years ...	11,990	12,764	8,893	7,271	512	372	4,582	5,121	
5 to 9 years ...	2,807	3,028	1,811	1,027	51	69	945	1,027	35 to 44 years ...	8,054	9,271	5,034	5,348	484	336	3,130	3,587	
10 to 14 years ...	2,650	2,755	1,731	1,712	62	60	856	983	45 to 64 years ...	8,538	9,702	5,211	5,886	587	468	2,735	3,418	
15 to 19 years ...	2,754	3,332	1,649	1,946	99	85	1,003	1,301	65 years and over ...	1,933	2,617	1,260	1,728	260	258	407	631	
20 to 24 years ...	2,802	4,571	1,925	2,373	249	180	1,628	2,017	Age unknown ...	145	112	61	38	2	—	82	74	
25 to 34 years ...	6,947	7,202	3,562	3,859	576	401	2,794	3,002	Roanoke ...	17,514	17,380	13,388	12,787	471	289	3,660	4,274	
35 to 44 years ...	6,323	4,963	2,814	2,080	407	300	2,028	1,982	Under 5 years ...	1,905	1,900	1,577	1,515	4	3	384	382	
45 to 64 years ...	4,572	4,452	2,700	2,047	442	284	1,411	1,521	Under 1 year ...	452	420	352	330	—	—	100	90	
65 years and over ...	856	1,122	531	753	115	74	209	295	5 to 9 years ...	1,048	1,731	1,280	1,328	10	5	358	308	
Age unknown ...	41	22	11	12	9	2	21	8	10 to 14 years ...	1,663	1,663	1,275	1,239	13	9	375	415	
Portsmouth ...	17,609	15,681	11,874	9,071	680	435	5,542	6,076	15 to 19 years ...	1,727	1,982	1,315	1,398	20	19	391	545	
Under 5 years ...	1,690	1,653	1,172	1,109	4	3	514	550	20 to 24 years ...	2,114	2,164	1,650	1,610	44	21	420	633	
Under 1 year ...	333	342	230	222	—	—	103	120	25 to 34 years ...	3,388	3,311	2,559	2,433	122	60	706	809	
5 to 9 years ...	1,568	1,505	1,015	920	12	18	541	567	35 to 44 years ...	2,303	2,189	1,740	1,587	107	62	544	540	
10 to 14 years ...	1,416	1,368	919	858	20	10	477	500	45 to 64 years ...	2,164	1,918	1,641	1,404	124	80	398	434	
15 to 19 years ...	1,874	1,518	1,334	909	32	29	508	680	65 years and over ...	391	489	294	348	26	31	71	110	
20 to 24 years ...	2,700	1,770	1,909	891	94	53	605	826	Age unknown ...	61	33	57	25	1	—	3	8	

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

935

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			
Lynchburg															
Total	9,593	4,068	42.4	5,111	53.3	383	30	11,479	4,361	38.0	5,257	45.8	1,768	92	
15 to 24 years	3,036	2,698	86.6	399	13.1	7	1	3,976	2,907	73.1	995	25.0	56	17	
25 to 44 years	4,283	1,712	28.3	2,947	68.8	100	23	4,706	1,142	24.3	3,022	64.2	476	66	
45 years and over	2,227	195	8.8	1,751	78.6	274	6	2,763	297	10.7	1,229	44.5	1,223	9	
Age unknown	47	31	14	2	.....	.....	.....	34	15	.....	11	.....	8	.....	
Native white—Native parentage	6,031	2,831	44.7	3,289	52.0	195	15	6,869	2,623	38.2	3,320	48.3	886	46	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	200	123	47.3	126	48.5	11	.....	310	146	47.1	119	38.4	43	2	
Foreign-born white	267	99	37.1	154	57.7	14	.....	165	22	13.3	104	63.0	39	.....	
Negro	2,732	1,011	37.0	1,541	56.4	163	15	4,135	1,570	38.0	1,714	41.5	800	50	
Norfolk															
Total	24,295	10,100	41.6	12,876	53.0	1,208	79	25,724	8,188	31.8	13,445	53.3	3,900	172	
15 to 24 years	6,556	5,580	85.3	6,936	14.3	18	6	7,903	5,272	66.7	2,469	31.2	121	34	
25 to 44 years	12,270	3,827	31.3	7,992	65.1	381	50	12,225	2,388	19.5	8,400	68.7	1,317	116	
45 years and over	5,428	661	12.2	3,933	72.5	804	23	5,674	527	9.5	2,505	40.0	2,457	22	
Age unknown	41	13	15	5	.....	.....	.....	22	4	.....	11	.....	5	.....	
Native white—Native parentage	12,002	4,760	39.7	6,654	55.4	529	40	12,917	4,172	32.3	7,037	54.5	1,624	76	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,190	595	50.0	534	44.9	53	4	1,353	508	44.2	600	45.0	135	10	
Foreign-born white	1,057	684	35.0	1,174	60.0	90	1	1,326	241	18.2	921	60.5	169	5	
Negro	9,094	4,028	44.3	4,488	49.4	529	33	10,126	3,177	31.4	4,876	48.2	1,982	81	
Portsmouth															
Total	12,935	6,428	49.7	5,915	45.7	545	21	11,055	3,250	29.5	5,970	54.1	1,782	28	
15 to 24 years	4,674	4,120	90.2	423	9.2	8	1	3,288	2,143	65.3	1,083	32.9	50	3	
25 to 44 years	5,933	2,035	34.9	3,623	62.1	157	12	5,162	867	16.8	3,677	71.2	587	20	
45 years and over	2,523	263	15.4	1,808	74.0	380	8	2,599	243	9.3	1,215	46.7	1,134	5	
Age unknown	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	
Native white—Native parentage	7,244	3,703	51.1	3,277	45.2	243	5	5,697	1,682	29.5	3,251	57.1	751	7	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,024	745	75.7	252	24.6	28	2	496	183	36.9	262	52.8	61	.....	
Foreign-born white	644	232	36.0	381	60.2	31	.....	404	55	13.6	301	74.5	47	1	
Negro	4,010	1,737	43.1	2,001	49.9	248	14	4,458	1,339	30.0	2,165	48.0	933	20	
Richmond															
Total	44,400	18,838	42.6	23,138	52.1	2,173	142	49,308	18,075	38.3	23,290	46.8	8,122	231	
15 to 24 years	13,140	11,447	87.1	1,623	12.4	33	14	15,282	11,309	74.0	3,770	24.7	136	22	
25 to 44 years	20,644	6,244	30.1	13,674	66.2	601	81	22,085	5,315	24.1	14,238	64.6	2,296	164	
45 years and over	10,471	1,103	10.5	7,775	74.3	1,530	47	12,379	1,422	11.5	5,235	42.3	5,657	43	
Age unknown	1,445	44	30.3	66	45.5	9	.....	112	29	25.0	38	33.9	33	2	
Native white—Native parentage	23,705	10,489	44.2	12,082	51.0	991	65	25,950	9,729	37.5	12,487	48.1	3,581	100	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,724	1,175	43.1	1,430	52.5	100	8	2,988	1,165	40.0	1,383	46.3	403	6	
Foreign-born white	2,170	615	28.2	1,393	63.9	164	7	1,658	307	18.5	961	58.0	386	4	
Negro	15,778	6,552	41.5	2	8,229	52.2	907	62	19,210	6,842	35.6	8,469	44.0	3,762	121
Roanoke															
Total	12,238	5,047	41.2	6,672	54.5	471	35	12,068	3,975	32.9	6,639	55.0	1,376	87	
15 to 24 years	3,841	3,295	85.8	14,535	13.9	3	4	4,128	2,823	68.4	1,243	30.1	42	15	
25 to 44 years	5,781	1,548	26.8	14,050	70.1	164	16	5,500	985	17.0	4,070	74.0	388	42	
45 years and over	2,555	176	6.9	2,067	80.9	290	13	2,407	155	6.4	1,311	54.5	930	10	
Age unknown	61	28	20	5	2	33	12	.....	15	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	
Native white—Native parentage	8,905	8,740	42.0	4,830	54.2	303	23	8,393	2,694	32.1	4,820	57.4	837	37	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	851	151	43.0	188	53.0	14	.....	312	109	34.9	181	58.0	20	2	
Foreign-born white	444	131	29.5	296	66.7	15	.....	282	48	17.0	191	67.7	43	.....	
Negro	2,633	1,021	40.3	1,350	53.7	189	12	3,079	1,124	36.5	1,447	47.0	475	28	

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES.

COUNTY OR CITY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE			COUNTY OR CITY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	539	354	349	154	1243	55	14	10	7716	New Kent county	112	1	10	11	47	.....	1	1	1
Charles City county	113	1	1	4	13	1	2	1	.....	Norfolk city	59	78	.....	1	1	1	56	17	17
Elizabeth City county	108	111	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Norfolk county	37	52	43	3	15	12	1	1	8
Hanover county	24	3	3	21	.....	.....	58	14	14	Portsmouth city	2	.....	.....	6	13	5	7	7	7
Henrico county	3	3	3	21	.....	.....	2	1	1	Richmond city	3	1	1	13	21	21	5	1	4
King William county	180	162	137	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	Remainder of state	28	16	40	58	57	21	5	1	4
Lee county	64	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 Chinese in Manchester, annexed to Richmond in 1910.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS  
[Per cent not in cities of the population  
shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Accomac.	ALBEMARLE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY.			ALEXANDRIA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND ALEXANDRIA CITY.			ALLEGHANY COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND CLIFTON FORGE CITY.		
			Albe-mar-le County.	Char-lot-te-ville.	Com-bined.	Alex-andria County.	Alex-andria.	Com-bined.	Alle-gan-ny County.	Clif-ton Forge.	Com-bined.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	2,061,612	36,650	29,871	6,765	36,636	10,9	6,381	15,329	25,560	14,173	5,748
1000.....	1,854,184	32,570	28,473	6,449	34,022	6,430	14,528	20,958	16,330	16,330	16,330
1890.....	2,1,655,980	27,277	26,788	5,591	32,379	4,430	14,528	20,958	9,283	9,283	9,283
1880.....	2,1,512,565	24,408	32,618	.....	32,618	3,258	14,539	18,597	5,586	5,586	5,586
1870.....	1,225,163	20,409	27,544	.....	27,544	3,887	13,659	17,546	3,674	3,674	3,674
Increase, 1900-1910.....	207,428	4,090	1,308	316	1,714	3,801	801	4,602	-2,157	5,748	3,591
Per cent of increase.....	11.2	12.5	4.9	4.9	4.9	59.1	5.5	22.0	-13.2	22.0	3,591
Increase, 1890-1900.....	198,204	5,293	1,635	888	2,543	2,172	189	2,361	7,047	7,047	7,047
Per cent of increase.....	12.0	19.4	6.3	15.3	7.9	51.0	1.3	12.7	75.9	75.9	75.9
Land area (square miles).....	40,282	502	750	1	751	31	1	32	457	457	458
Population per square mile, 1910.....	51.2	73.0	39.8	6,705.0	48.5	330.0	15,329.0	798.8	31.0	5,748.0	43.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	39.4	73.0	39.8	.....	39.8	330.0	.....	318.7	21.7	.....	21.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	470,529	.....	.....	6,765	6,765	15,329	15,329	4,234	5,748	9,983	9,983
Same places in 1900.....	354,881	.....	.....	6,449	6,449	14,628	14,628	2,950	3,579	6,620	6,620
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	34.3	.....	.....	4.9	4.9	5.5	5.5	43.5	60.6	52.0	52.0
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,585,083	36,650	29,871	.....	29,871	10,231	.....	10,231	9,039	9,039	9,039
Same territory in 1900.....	1,499,323	32,570	28,473	.....	28,473	6,430	.....	6,430	9,801	9,801	9,801
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	5.7	12.5	4.0	.....	4.0	59.1	59.1	59.1	1.4	1.4	1.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4340,067	32,570	28,473	100.0	100.0	14,528	14,528	6,162	6,162	6,102	6,102
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,514,117	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	6,430	6,430	6,430	10,168	10,168	10,168
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	23.1	.....	.....	28.5	28.5	100.0	100.0	60.0	29.9	100.0	60.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	18.3	.....	.....	18.5	18.5	100.0	100.0	69.3	37.7	100.0	37.7
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	1,389,809	23,376	20,198	4,236	4,236	11,132	18,718	11,226	4,654	15,880	15,880
Number in 1900.....	1,122,855	20,745	18,195	5,834	4,434	9,986	13,949	12,315	.....	12,315	12,315
Number in 1890.....	6,020,122	17,547	15,190	3,062	21,960	9,986	11,961	6,955	0,056	0,056	0,056
Negro.....	671,096	13,273	9,673	2,524	18,252	9,226	11,861	6,833	2,945	1,092	4,037
Number in 1900.....	660,722	11,825	10,337	2,013	10,197	2,645	4,188	6,833	4,019	4,019	4,019
Number in 1890.....	655,438	9,730	11,598	2,628	12,950	2,467	4,533	7,000	2,328	2,328	2,328
Black.....	448,186	10,619	6,685	1,734	14,126	2,123	5,113	7,286	2,361	513	2,804
Mulatto.....	222,910	2,654	2,988	790	8,419	2,470	2,556	5,026	2,361	594	1,173
Ind., Chi., and Jap. (see Tables 1 and 15).....	707	1	.....	5	3,778	175	1,632	1,807	.....	.....	4
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,325,238	23,184	19,776	3,976	3,976	9	9	2	2	2	4
Number in 1900.....	1,141,213	20,530	17,642	3,590	3,590	6,085	9,923	10,732	4,439	15,171	15,171
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	37,943	128	250	153	153	2,392	3,694	11,702	.....	11,702	413
Number in 1900.....	52,574	161	282	166	166	969	889	248	165	165	368
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	21,613	55	97	101	101	448	877	1,566	566	566	10
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	16,330	73	153	52	52	198	557	1,056	94	94	188
Foreign-born white.....	26,628	64	172	107	107	205	412	390	802	154	245
Number in 1900.....	19,068	82	211	78	78	279	532	320	352	246	200
Per cent of total population.....	64.3	63.3	66.2	58.6	64.8	59.5	64.7	62.6	75.7	77.2	76.2
Native white—Native parentage.....	61.6	63.0	62.0	55.1	60.8	48.1	59.2	55.8	72.2	72.2	72.2
Per cent in 1900.....	1.8	0.3	0.8	2.0	1.1	9.5	5.8	7.3	1.7	2.9	2.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	0.5	1.0	2.4	1.1	1.3	6.8	7.5	2.2	2.2	2.2
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	0.2	0.6	1.4	0.8	5.2	2.1	3.3	1.7	0.9	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	1.3	0.2	0.7	1.4	0.8	4.5	2.8	3.3	1.0	1.0	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	0.2	0.7	1.4	0.8	2.5	2.8	2.7	20.8	19.0	20.3
Negro.....	32.6	36.2	32.4	36.4	33.3	25.9	27.3	26.7	20.8	19.0	20.3
Per cent in 1900.....	35.6	36.3	36.3	40.1	37.1	38.4	31.2	39.4	24.6	24.6	24.6
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	1,281	4	1	2	14	14	1	2	1	1	1
Austria.....	1,337	2	17	5	22	60	13	73	8	2	10
Canada.....	299	1	1	1	2	5	5	2	2	2	2
Denmark.....	3,680	15	90	1	2	102	132	44	176	40	54
England.....	300	2	4	2	1	5	17	4	21	2	2
Germany.....	4,221	13	16	1	5	41	123	93	216	7	10
Greece.....	721	.....	14	14	.....	3	24	7	3	10	10
Holland.....	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	6	1	1	1
Hungary.....	1,783	4	.....	.....	.....	6	3	9	2	2	2
Ireland.....	2,450	6	15	5	20	77	74	151	21	6	27
Italy.....	2,449	2	.....	12	12	8	17	25	124	124	124
Norway.....	311	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	1	1	1
Romania.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russia.....	4,377	8	7	7	45	30	75	3	7	10	10
Scotland.....	1,246	13	6	10	4	8	12	3	4	7	7
Spain.....	67	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sweden.....	368	3	4	4	14	14	2	2	1	1	1
Switzerland.....	241	2	1	1	4	2	6	1	1	1	1
Turkey in Asia.....	484	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Turkey in Europe.....	144	7	7	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wales.....	225	8	1	1	2	2	2	2	17	2	10
Other foreign countries.....	533	1	4	2	6	10	2	4	2	2	2
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	787	2	3	4	13	7	1	8	3	1	4
Austria.....	381	2	1	4	13	1	1	14	3	1	1
Canada.....	140	7	29	4	33	70	54	124	16	10	26
Denmark.....	1,801	7	21	1	42	63	185	167	352	4	11
England.....	153	.....	.....	1	1	6	1	7	2	2	2
France.....	5,482	0	21	42	12	5	3	3	11	15	15
Germany.....	71	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Holland.....	626	6	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	4	4	4
Hungary.....	3,814	5	8	9	17	129	199	328	41	31	72
Ireland.....	1,110	1	12	12	12	5	3	3	8	1	1
Norway.....	292	7	3	10	13	4	4	4	1	1	1
Russia.....	3,000	12	7	6	8	31	22	53	4	7	11
Scotland.....	728	.....	3	10	13	16	29	2	3	3	8
Sweden.....	215	2	.....	1	1	6	1	7	8	2	5
Switzerland.....	109	128	2	2	2	3	1	4	4	4	8
Wales.....	2,846	16	26	23	49	80	33	113	14	9	23

\* With reference to the statistics of independent cities, see note on page 967.

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

State totals include population (9,715 in 1900; 9,246 in 1890; 5,729 in 1880) of Manchester city, made independent of Chesterfield County in 1874, annexed to Richmond city in 1910.

All others of foreign parentage? \* Population of Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES.\*

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Accomac.	ALBEMARLE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY.			ALEXANDRIA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND ALEXANDRIA CITY <sup>2</sup>			ALLEGHANY COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND CLIFTON FORGE CITY.		
			Albermarle County.	Charlottesville.	Combined.	Alexandria County.	Alexandria.	Combined.	Alleghany County.	Clifton Forge.	Combined.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total... Male.....	1,035,346	18,661	14,726	3,088	17,814	5,685	7,524	13,209	7,514	8,003	10,517
Female.....	1,026,264	17,989	15,145	3,677	18,822	4,546	7,805	12,351	6,659	2,745	9,404
White... Male.....	704,363	11,932	10,063	2,014	12,077	4,319	5,545	9,864	5,852	2,428	8,280
Female.....	685,446	11,444	10,185	2,222	12,357	3,267	5,587	8,854	5,374	2,226	7,000
Negro... Male.....	330,542	6,728	4,003	1,069	5,732	1,366	1,970	3,336	1,060	573	2,233
Female.....	340,554	6,545	5,010	1,455	6,485	1,279	2,218	3,497	1,285	519	1,804
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	523,532	9,305	6,947	1,742	8,689	3,485	4,650	8,135	3,845	1,728	5,573
Number in 1900.....	8,447,315	7,945	6,464	1,514	7,978	2,086	3,950	6,056	5,026	—	5,026
Native white—Native parentage.....	388,098	6,420	4,718	1,087	5,805	1,950	2,873	4,923	2,649	1,288	3,937
Number in 1900.....	8,280,881	5,384	4,265	937	5,200	977	2,290	5,367	3,355	—	3,355
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,679	28	62	41	103	430	343	773	100	57	157
Number in 1900.....	8,9,413	39	68	56	124	241	302	543	124	—	124
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6,290	14	23	25	48	274	209	37	21	58	58
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4,389	14	39	16	55	156	134	290	63	36	99
Foreign-born white.....	14,882	45	94	59	153	299	179	478	183	24	207
Number in 1900.....	8,11,085	60	114	47	161	189	204	393	100	—	100
Negro.....	159,583	2,811	2,073	550	2,623	806	1,246	2,052	911	357	1,268
Number in 1900.....	8,146,182	2,470	2,018	472	2,490	679	1,145	1,824	1,444	—	1,444
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	280	28	1	5	5	9	9	2	2	—	4
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	64.6	69.0	67.9	62.4	66.8	56.0	61.8	59.3	68.9	74.5	70.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.0	0.3	0.9	2.4	1.2	12.3	7.4	9.5	2.0	3.3	2.8
Foreign-born white.....	2.8	0.5	1.4	3.4	1.8	8.6	3.8	5.9	1.4	3.7	3.7
Negro.....	30.5	30.2	29.8	31.6	30.2	23.1	26.8	25.2	23.7	20.7	22.8
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	6,411	21	50	29	79	149	86	235	28	15	43
Having first papers.....	889	3	4	7	67	4	71	2	2	4	4
Alien.....	4,683	11	20	20	40	43	35	78	149	4	153
Unknown.....	2,019	10	21	6	27	40	54	94	4	3	7
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	92,917	2,221	1,318	173	1,491	229	277	506	630	80	710
Per cent illiterate.....	17.7	23.9	19.0	9.9	17.2	6.6	6.0	6.2	16.4	4.6	12.7
Number in 1900.....	25.3	33.0	32.1	19.6	20.5	16.0	9.8	11.4	21.1	—	21.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	38,680	1,004	422	14	436	45	53	98	243	14	257
Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	15.6	8.8	1.2	7.4	1.9	1.6	1.8	8.8	1.0	6.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1,297	5	3	1	4	2	9	11	69	1	64
Per cent illiterate.....	8.7	—	—	—	2.6	0.7	5.0	2.3	34.4	—	30.9
Negro, number illiterate.....	57,867	1,211	893	158	1,051	182	213	395	322	68	385
Per cent illiterate.....	36.3	43.1	43.1	28.7	40.1	22.6	17.1	35.3	17.6	—	30.4
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	1,530,297	27,207	21,971	5,496	27,467	8,036	12,443	20,470	10,255	4,429	14,684
Number illiterate.....	232,911	6,106	3,330	548	3,878	504	818	1,322	1,285	196	1,481
Per cent illiterate.....	15.2	18.8	15.2	10.0	14.1	6.3	6.6	6.5	12.5	4.4	10.1
Native white, number.....	1,013,004	17,977	14,736	3,347	18,083	5,402	8,635	14,037	7,746	3,488	11,234
Number illiterate.....	81,457	1,961	1,047	30	1,077	81	170	251	561	51	612
Per cent illiterate.....	8.0	10.9	7.1	0.9	6.0	1.5	2.0	1.8	7.2	1.5	5.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	25,639	63	169	106	276	509	318	827	245	48	293
Number illiterate.....	2,368	7	4	4	8	8	18	26	82	2	84
Per cent illiterate.....	0.2	—	—	—	2.4	2.9	1.6	5.7	3.1	33.3	28.7
Negro, number.....	496,418	9,166	7,066	2,038	9,104	2,126	3,481	5,000	2,262	891	3,153
Number illiterate.....	148,950	3,137	2,279	514	2,793	415	628	1,043	640	141	781
Per cent illiterate.....	30.0	34.2	32.3	25.2	30.7	19.5	18.0	28.3	28.3	15.8	24.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	494,292	9,106	7,587	1,548	9,135	2,027	3,099	5,036	3,293	1,214	4,507
Number illiterate.....	46,831	977	700	68	768	54	68	122	270	30	300
Per cent illiterate.....	9.5	10.7	9.2	4.4	2.7	2.3	2.4	8.2	2.5	6.7	6.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	697,649	12,883	10,728	2,068	12,794	2,916	4,109	7,025	4,777	1,710	6,487
Number attending school.....	692,499	6,374	1,309	7,743	1,815	2,289	4,104	2,732	1,038	3,768	—
Per cent attending school.....	56.3	53.9	59.4	60.3	60.5	55.7	58.4	57.2	60.6	58.1	—
Number 6 to 9 years.....	203,357	3,777	3,141	518	3,658	889	1,100	1,989	1,484	496	1,980
Number attending school.....	109,873	2,089	1,580	379	1,959	600	717	1,317	860	331	1,191
Number 10 to 14 years.....	237,563	4,470	3,861	606	4,527	950	1,304	2,263	1,565	515	2,080
Number attending school.....	191,134	3,659	3,178	588	3,760	859	1,085	1,944	1,347	473	1,820
Number 15 to 17 years.....	132,040	2,371	2,035	444	2,479	507	802	1,309	838	341	1,179
Number attending school.....	99,627	1,057	1,239	277	1,516	278	361	404	890	597	1,248
Number 18 to 20 years.....	124,089	2,265	1,691	438	2,129	501	903	1,404	890	358	1,600
Number attending school.....	21,865	377	125	502	78	126	204	321	39	—	160
Per cent attending school.....	73.2	79.4	70.5	86.9	72.6	80.6	70.7	78.3	73.6	81.2	75.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed par., number.....	7,355	33	49	27	76	141	89	230	40	20	60
Number attending school.....	5,882	28	44	24	68	121	76	197	29	17	46
Per cent attending school.....	80.0	—	—	—	85.8	—	85.7	—	—	3	4
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,410	2	7	2	9	28	2	30	1	2	3
Number attending school.....	1,006	1	6	1	7	26	—	26	1	2	3
Per cent attending school.....	71.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	153,827	3,606	2,502	500	3,002	502	658	1,160	593	168	761
Number attending school.....	90,367	1,974	1,575	373	1,948	363	457	820	309	119	618
Per cent attending school.....	58.7	64.7	62.9	74.7	64.9	72.3	60.5	70.7	67.3	70.8	68.1
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	400,445	7,844	5,765	1,390	7,155	2,048	3,273	5,321	2,710	1,050	3,760
Families, number.....	419,452	8,016	5,804	1,482	7,286	2,141	3,577	5,718	2,802	1,155	3,957

<sup>a</sup> Totals include 6,376 whites (5,888 native whites of native parentage, 352 native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and 136 foreign-born whites) and 3,338 negroes in Manchester city.

<sup>b</sup> Totals include 9,246 persons (6,098 whites, and 3,148 negroes) in Manchester city.

<sup>c</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

<sup>d</sup> Totals include 2,400 persons in Manchester city, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 1,462; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 108; foreign-born white, 60; negro, 769; Chinese, 1.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Amelia.	Amherst.	Appo-	AUGUSTA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND STAUNTON CITY.			Bath.	Bedford.	Bland.	Botetourt.	Brunswick.
				Augusta County.	Staunton.	Com-					
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	8,720	18,932	8,904	22,445	10,604	43,049	6,538	29,549	5,154	17,727	18,244
1900.....	9,037	17,864	9,662	32,370	7,289	39,669	5,595	30,356	5,497	17,161	18,217
1890.....	9,068	17,551	9,589	30,030	6,975	37,005	4,587	31,213	5,120	14,854	17,245
1880.....	10,377	18,709	10,080	29,046	6,604	35,710	4,482	31,205	5,004	14,809	16,707
1870.....	9,378	14,900	8,950	23,643	5,120	28,763	3,795	25,327	4,000	11,329	13,427
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-317	1,068	-758	75	3,315	3,300	943	-807	-343	566	1,027
Per cent of increase.....	-3.5	6.0	-7.8	0.2	45.5	8.5	16.9	-2.7	-6.2	3.3	5.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-31	313	73	2,340	314	2,654	1,008	-857	368	2,307	972
Per cent of increase.....	-0.3	1.8	0.8	7.8	4.5	7.2	22.0	-2.7	7.2	15.5	5.6
Land area (square miles).....	371	470	342	1,003	3	1,006	545	791	360	548	557
Population per square mile, 1910.....	23.5	40.3	26.0	32.3	3,534.7	42.8	12.0	37.4	14.3	32.8	34.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	23.5	40.3	26.0	32.3	32.3	32.3	12.0	34.2	14.3	32.8	34.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....					10,604	10,604		2,508			
Same places in 1900.....					7,289	7,289		2,416			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....					45.5	45.5		3.8			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	8,720	18,932	8,904	32,445		32,445	6,538	27,041	5,154	17,727	18,244
Same territory in 1900.....	9,037	17,864	9,662	32,370		32,370	5,595	27,940	5,497	17,161	18,217
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-3.5	6.0	-7.8	0.2		0.2	16.9	-3.2	-6.2	3.3	5.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	9,087	17,804	9,662	32,370		32,370	5,595	30,356	5,497	17,161	18,217
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....					100.0	24.6		8.5			
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....					100.0	18.4					
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	3,230	11,460	5,815	27,904	8,122	36,026	5,362	21,094	5,021	14,232	7,873
Number in 1900.....	3,058	10,807	5,731	26,670	5,456	32,126	4,580	20,017	5,285	13,284	7,875
Number in 1890.....	3,028	9,923	5,254	23,918	4,678	28,596	3,826	20,084	4,888	11,122	6,061
Negro.....	5,490	7,465	3,089	4,541	2,476	7,017	1,176	8,455	133	3,495	11,366
Number in 1900.....	5,085	7,057	3,931	5,700	1,828	7,528	1,006	9,759	212	3,877	10,842
Number in 1890.....	6,045	7,628	4,355	6,112	2,295	8,407	761	11,149	941	3,732	10,584
Black.....	4,264	5,000	2,074	3,394	2,050	5,344	900	5,810	61	2,128	6,059
Mulatto.....	1,226	1,859	1,016	1,247	422	1,073	276	2,045	72	1,367	4,707
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....		7			6	6					
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,993	11,238	5,788	27,614	7,642	35,256	5,156	20,825	5,001	14,068	7,780
Number in 1900.....	2,921	10,568	5,687	26,310	4,907	31,507	4,454	20,437	5,268	13,105	7,507
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	147	137	24	224	342	566	91	183	15	111	49
Number in 1900.....	111	160	29	253	315	568	70	109	18	132	48
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	81	78	5	59	176	235	43	67	3	36	22
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	66	59	19	165	186	331	48	116	12	75	27
Foreign-born white.....	90	85	5	66	138	204	115	86	5	53	40
Number in 1900.....	50	70	15	107	144	251	65	71	6	47	20
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	34.3	59.4	65.0	85.1	72.1	81.9	78.9	70.5	97.0	79.4	40.5
Per cent in 1900.....	32.0	59.2	68.9	81.3	68.5	78.9	79.6	87.3	95.8	70.4	40.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.7	3.2	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	1.2	0.9	0.3	0.8	4.3	1.4	1.3	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.3	0.5	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	2.0	0.6	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1
Negro.....	63.0	39.4	34.7	14.0	23.3	16.3	18.0	28.6	2.6	19.7	50.1
Per cent in 1900.....	66.2	39.5	40.7	17.6	25.1	19.0	18.0	32.1	3.9	22.6	59.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	6			2	2	4					
Canada.....	9	6	1	4	4	8	2	6	1	2	1
Denmark.....			1				1	2			
England.....	16	30	1	20	29	49	12	14	2	17	2
France.....	37	17	8	11	34	45	17	17		2	5
Germany.....					7	7	20				
Greece.....					2	2		1			
Holland.....	12				2	2					
Hungary.....	1				2	2					
Ireland.....		3		10	27	37	14	17	1	3	2
Italy.....		1		2	4	6	28	2	2	22	
Norway.....						4		1			
Roumania.....							1			3	17
Russia.....	7	2	16	4	8	10	1	5		1	
Scotland.....					7						
Spain.....						1	15	4			1
Sweden.....		1		1			3	3			5
Switzerland.....	9			3	2	5		3			
Turkey in Asia.....				2	4	6					4
Turkey in Europe.....					4	4					
Wales.....		1					1			1	1
Other foreign countries.....					5	5	1	9			
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	4			1	1	2					
Canada.....			1	3		3	2	3			1
Denmark.....		2									
England.....	12	16		7	18	25	8	7	1	15	1
France.....		1		3		3		2			
Germany.....	23	28	3	17	42	59	5	14	1	3	3
Holland.....		28									
Hungary.....	5	17		14	89	103	23	21		13	4
Ireland.....		1		1	2					1	
Italy.....							1				1
Norway.....	1							1			1
Russia.....											
Scotland.....		5		1		1	1	1			
Sweden.....		3		1		1	1		1		7
Switzerland.....	1										
Wales.....	7	7	1	6	21	27	2	15	3	3	5
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	7										

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 907.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.<sup>1</sup>

SUBJECT.	Amelia.	Amherst.	Appo-	AUGUSTA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND STAUNTON CITY.			Bath.	Bedford.	Bland.	Botetourt.	Brunsw-
				Augusta County.	Staunton.	Com- bined.					
<b>SEX</b>											
Total...Male.....	4,484	9,481	4,480	16,088	4,790	20,878	3,516	14,908	2,636	8,958	9,852
Female.....	4,236	9,451	4,424	16,357	5,814	22,171	3,022	14,641	2,518	8,769	9,392
White...Male.....	1,052	5,735	2,977	13,843	3,733	17,576	2,821	10,699	2,507	7,190	4,035
Female.....	1,578	5,725	2,838	14,061	4,389	18,450	2,541	10,395	2,454	7,042	3,843
Negro...Male.....	2,882	3,743	1,503	2,245	1,053	3,298	695	4,209	69	1,768	5,817
Female.....	2,658	3,722	1,586	2,296	1,423	3,719	481	4,246	64	1,727	5,549
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	2,163	4,379	2,040	8,180	3,100	11,280	1,818	6,947	1,256	4,285	4,559
Number in 1900.....	2,009	4,088	2,048	7,013	2,181	10,044	1,481	6,809	1,281	4,010	4,010
Native white—Native parentage.....	803	2,722	1,401	6,632	2,242	9,174	1,305	5,028	1,213	3,376	2,930
Number in 1900.....	735	2,541	1,298	6,499	1,645	8,044	1,125	4,828	1,178	3,058	1,841
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	43	32	4	74	122	196	39	68	9	31	14
Number in 1900.....	23	39	9	69	104	173	27	55	6	52	4
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	25	20	4	19	83	102	18	24	2	12	10
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	18	12	5	55	39	94	21	44	7	19	27
Foreign-born white.....	53	42	5	45	92	137	71	60	5	37	29
Number in 1900.....	32	39	11	70	85	155	33	45	4	15	15
Negro.....	1,264	1,681	630	1,129	640	1,769	403	1,761	29	821	2,479
Number in 1900.....	1,219	1,419	795	1,275	592	1,067	296	1,916	45	891	2,156
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	2	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	37.1	62.2	68.7	84.7	72.3	81.8	71.8	72.4	65.6	79.2	44.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.0	0.7	0.2	0.9	3.9	1.7	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	2.5	1.0	0.2	0.6	3.0	1.2	3.9	0.9	0.4	0.9	0.6
Negro.....	58.4	36.1	30.9	13.8	20.6	15.7	22.2	25.8	2.3	19.2	54.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>											
Naturalized.....	28	21	5	21	53	74	12	44	2	13	9
Having first papers.....	1	—	—	1	1	2	3	1	—	1	1
Alien.....	5	6	—	9	19	28	53	9	—	15	14
Unknown.....	19	15	—	14	19	33	3	6	3	8	3
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	619	1,087	281	935	276	1,211	194	1,454	175	554	1,259
Per cent illiterate.....	28.0	24.1	13.8	11.4	8.9	10.7	10.7	20.9	13.9	13.0	27.6
Per cent in 1900.....	40.3	25.1	30.9	14.1	11.2	19.5	17.2	25.0	15.7	18.6	42.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	28	236	121	507	120	627	111	549	158	283	260
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	8.6	8.6	7.2	5.1	6.7	8.3	10.8	12.9	8.3	12.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	5	1	—	2	5	7	5.1	—	—	9	10
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number illiterate.....	586	818	100	426	149	575	83	904	17	262	980
Per cent illiterate.....	40.4	51.7	25.4	37.7	23.3	32.5	20.6	50.5	31.9	31.9	89.9
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>											
Total number.....	6,472	13,508	6,433	24,354	8,983	33,337	4,905	21,533	3,777	12,988	13,551
Number illiterate.....	1,570	2,761	668	2,074	676	2,750	476	3,420	386	1,280	2,784
Per cent illiterate.....	24.3	20.4	10.4	8.5	7.5	8.2	9.7	15.9	10.2	9.9	20.6
Native white, number.....	2,407	8,242	4,226	20,004	6,773	27,677	3,846	15,398	3,679	10,365	5,687
Number illiterate.....	64	509	227	1,138	258	1,390	270	1,191	354	600	511
Per cent illiterate.....	2.7	6.9	5.4	5.4	3.8	5.0	7.0	9.6	6.4	9.0	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	87	84	5	60	137	203	115	86	5	53	40
Number illiterate.....	13	3	—	3	11	14	—	1	—	13	11
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	8.0	9.9	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	3,978	5,176	2,202	3,384	2,067	5,451	944	6,049	93	2,650	7,824
Number illiterate.....	1,403	2,180	441	933	405	1,338	206	2,228	32	607	2,272
Per cent illiterate.....	37.5	42.2	20.0	27.6	19.6	24.5	21.8	30.8	—	23.8	29.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>											
Total number.....	2,292	4,791	2,395	7,081	2,020	9,701	1,524	7,515	1,365	4,433	4,826
Number illiterate.....	351	730	161	418	64	480	121	707	88	288	492
Per cent illiterate.....	15.3	15.2	6.7	5.4	3.2	4.9	7.9	10.2	6.4	6.5	10.2
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,251	6,836	3,388	10,802	2,675	13,477	2,131	10,723	1,885	6,316	7,035
Number attending school.....	1,711	3,385	1,549	8,384	1,613	7,997	1,150	6,512	1,271	3,715	3,935
Per cent attending school.....	52.6	49.5	45.7	59.1	60.3	59.3	54.0	56.7	67.4	58.8	55.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	959	2,045	903	3,121	655	3,776	607	3,205	620	1,883	2,209
Number attending school.....	445	784	309	1,532	363	1,895	279	1,769	343	1,010	1,104
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,103	2,380	1,237	3,728	879	4,607	725	3,792	676	2,150	2,418
Number attending school.....	880	1,705	791	3,102	768	3,390	563	3,147	580	1,726	1,933
Number 15 to 17 years.....	592	1,292	613	2,082	533	2,615	304	2,014	383	1,262	1,291
Number attending school.....	289	650	291	1,208	321	1,619	233	1,213	243	744	705
Number 18 to 20 years.....	537	1,119	545	1,871	608	2,479	405	1,712	308	1,031	1,117
Number attending school.....	97	186	88	452	141	503	75	383	105	235	193
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>											
Total number.....	2,122	4,425	2,230	6,849	1,534	8,383	1,332	6,697	1,196	4,033	4,627
Number attending school.....	1,325	2,649	1,100	4,034	1,151	5,785	842	4,916	923	2,736	3,037
Per cent attending school.....	62.4	57.6	52.0	67.7	75.0	69.0	63.2	70.3	77.2	67.8	65.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	649	2,426	1,376	5,772	1,087	6,869	1,109	4,749	1,157	3,191	3,666
Number attending school.....	600	1,608	931	4,007	824	4,831	737	3,578	901	2,236	3,173
Per cent attending school.....	77.0	66.3	67.7	69.4	75.8	70.4	66.5	75.3	77.9	70.1	70.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	27	26	9	32	27	59	10	27	—	23	12
Number attending school.....	21	18	8	26	22	47	5	21	—	20	10
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	4	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1
Number attending school.....	—	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	1,445	1,909	845	1,044	419	1,463	211	2,221	30	819	2,048
Number attending school.....	804	919	221	602	304	906	100	1,317	22	480	1,853
Per cent attending school.....	55.6	46.7	20.2	57.7	72.6	61.9	47.4	59.3	58.6	62.9	62.9
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	1,680	3,538	1,665	6,624	1,552	8,476	1,195	5,703	977	3,340	3,691
Families, number.....	1,699	3,631	1,674	6,711	1,587	8,688	1,225	5,786	981	3,397	3,779

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Buchan-an. <sup>1</sup>	Buckin-gham.	CAMPBELL COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND LYNCHBURG CITY.			Caroline.	Carroll.	Charles City.	Charlotte.	Chester-field. <sup>1</sup>	Clarke.
			Campbell County.	Lynch-burg.	Com-bined.						
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	12,334	15,204	23,943	28,494	52,537	16,598	21,116	5,253	15,785	21,299	7,468
1900.....	9,692	15,266	23,268	18,891	42,147	16,709	19,303	5,040	15,343	18,804	7,927
1890.....	5,867	14,388	21,378	19,709	41,087	16,681	15,497	5,066	15,077	16,965	8,071
1880.....	5,694	15,540	20,291	15,959	36,250	17,243	13,323	5,512	16,653	18,044	7,682
1870.....	3,777	13,371	21,559	6,825	28,384	15,128	9,147	4,975	14,513	18,470	6,670
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,642	-62	-213	10,603	10,390	-113	1,813	213	442	2,495	-459
Per cent of increase.....	27.3	-0.4	-0.9	56.1	24.7	-0.7	9.4	4.2	2.9	13.3	-5.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,825	883	1,978	-818	1,000	28	3,806	-26	266	1,839	-144
Per cent of increase.....	85.2	6.1	8.8	-4.2	2.6	0.2	24.6	-0.5	1.8	10.8	-1.8
Land area (square miles).....	514	584	552	5	557	529	458	188	496	471	171
Population per square mile, 1910.....	24.0	28.0	41.7	5,898.8	94.3	31.4	46.1	27.9	31.8	45.2	43.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	24.0	28.0	41.7	.....	41.4	31.4	46.1	27.9	31.8	45.2	43.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	29,494	29,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	18,891	18,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	56.1	56.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	12,334	15,204	23,048	23,256	23,048	16,596	21,116	5,253	15,785	21,299	7,468
Same territory in 1900.....	9,692	15,266	23,256	23,256	23,256	16,709	19,303	5,040	15,343	18,804	7,927
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	27.3	-0.4	-0.9	-0.9	-0.9	-0.7	9.4	4.2	2.9	13.3	-5.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	18,891	18,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	9,692	15,266	23,256	23,256	23,256	16,709	19,303	5,040	15,343	18,804	7,927
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	44.8	44.8	44.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	12,330	7,634	14,041	20,023	34,064	7,846	20,843	1,375	7,450	13,771	5,568
Number in 1900.....	9,687	7,415	15,641	10,637	24,878	7,667	18,984	1,344	6,798	11,105	5,695
Number in 1890.....	5,843	6,788	11,380	9,903	21,283	7,350	15,155	1,348	5,716	9,801	5,617
Negro.....	4	7,570	9,002	9,406	18,468	8,750	208	3,765	8,335	7,527	1,900
Number in 1900.....	5	7,851	9,615	8,254	17,869	9,042	3,939	3,896	8,545	7,899	2,851
Number in 1890.....	24	7,507	9,998	9,802	19,800	9,328	558	8,717	9,361	7,063	2,454
Black.....	2	5,087	5,182	5,375	11,057	4,792	177	1,861	4,785	6,031	1,388
Mulatto.....	2	2,483	3,820	3,591	7,411	3,958	91	1,904	3,550	896	512
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	113	1	1	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,312	7,458	13,776	18,743	32,519	7,630	20,806	1,322	7,331	12,532	5,472
Number in 1900.....	9,678	7,210	15,818	9,704	28,917	7,549	18,904	1,310	6,707	10,228	5,693
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8	97	142	830	972	122	29	34	88	785	70
Number in 1900.....	10	140	292	688	980	69	49	19	60	510	75
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4	29	54	477	531	84	3	22	31	424	32
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4	68	88	353	441	38	26	12	57	361	38
Foreign-born white.....	10	70	123	450	573	94	8	19	31	464	26
Number in 1900.....	4	65	198	245	581	49	11	15	36	501	87
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	99.8	49.1	50.8	63.5	61.0	46.0	98.5	25.2	46.4	58.8	73.3
Per cent in 1900.....	99.8	47.2	56.8	51.4	54.4	46.2	97.9	26.0	43.7	64.4	70.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	0.6	0.6	2.8	1.0	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.6	3.7	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.9	1.3	3.8	2.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	2.7	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.2	2.1	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	(4)	0.4	0.6	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.1	0.5	0.5	1.9	0.3
Negro.....	0.1	49.8	39.1	32.1	35.2	52.7	1.3	71.7	52.8	35.3	25.4
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	51.4	41.8	45.7	42.4	54.1	1.8	73.3	55.7	40.9	23.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	.....	.....	2	7	9	19	19	6	6	74	.....
Canada.....	1	2	21	26	47	6	.....	.....	59	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....
England.....	.....	8	30	60	90	21	3	2	10	81	6
France.....	.....	3	4	7	2	.....	.....	8	3	.....	3
Germany.....	1	1	24	46	70	5	.....	9	6	112	5
Greece.....	.....	.....	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	33	2	2	2	11	1
Ireland.....	1	7	41	48	38	27	3	2	2	31	2
Italy.....	4	27	27	27	3	2	2	2	2	5	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	16	.....
Roumania.....	.....	.....	8	138	146	1	1	1	3	5	.....
Russia.....	1	19	22	41	41	1	1	1	2	27	2
Spain.....	.....	2	5	5	1	1	1	7	1	5	.....
Sweden.....	.....	5	6	11	11	1	1	1	1	5	.....
Switzerland.....	4	4	4	6	4	2	2	4	3	57	3
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	1	10	85	45	10	2	4	1	5	2
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wales.....	02	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1
Other foreign countries.....	2	10	10	10	10	27	1	1	1	7	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	1	1	2	26	1	1	1	64	.....
Austria.....	.....	1	1	10	11	1	1	1	1	4	.....
Canada.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	.....
Denmark.....	.....	1	10	85	45	10	2	4	3	57	3
England.....	3	22	75	97	97	2	2	5	5	129	12
France.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Germany.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Holland.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hungary.....	4	4	134	138	135	1	1	1	1	17	8
Ireland.....	1	9	9	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1
Italy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
Norway.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1
Russia.....	.....	12	61	73	4	1	1	1	1	20	5
Scotland.....	2	6	12	61	73	4	1	1	1	1	1
Sweden.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
Switzerland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Wales.....	2	14	12	61	73	4	1	1	1	1	1
All others of foreign parentage.....	2	6	12	61	73	4	1	1	1	58	2

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 907.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of population (9,246, comprising 6,098 whites and 3,148 negroes) of Manchester city.<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of population (5,729) of Manchester city and population (1,312) of part of Petersburg city.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	NORFOLK COUNTY, <sup>1</sup> NORFOLK CITY, AND PORTSMOUTH CITY.				North- ampton.	Northum- berland.	Nottoway.	Orange.	Page.	Patrick.
	Norfolk County.	Norfolk.	Ports- mouth.	Combined.						
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	52,744	67,452	33,190	153,386	16,672	10,777	13,462	13,486	14,147	17,195
1900.....	50,780	46,624	17,427	114,831	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	16,403
1890.....	28,899	34,871	13,268	77,038	10,313	7,885	11,582	12,814	13,092	14,147
1880.....	25,301	21,066	11,390	58,657	9,152	7,929	11,156	13,052	9,965	12,833
1870.....	16,883	16,229	10,590	46,702	8,046	6,863	9,291	10,396	8,462	10,101
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,984	20,828	15,763	38,555	2,902	931	1,096	915	353	1,702
Per cent of increase.....	3.9	44.7	90.5	33.6	21	9.5	8.9	7.3	2.6	11.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	21,881	11,753	4,159	37,793	3,457	1,901	784	-243	702	1,256
Per cent of increase.....	75.7	33.7	31.3	49.1	33.5	24.9	6.8	-1.9	5.4	8.9
Land area (square miles).....	404	7	3	414	239	205	310	350	322	485
Population per square mile, 1910.....	130.6	9,636.0	11,063.3	370.5	69.8	52.6	43.4	37.6	43.9	35.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	130.6	-----	-----	127.4	69.8	52.6	43.4	37.6	43.9	35.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	67,452	83,190	100,642	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Same places in 1900.....	51,612	17,427	69,039	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	30.7	90.5	45.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	52,744	-----	52,744	16,672	10,777	13,462	13,486	14,147	17,195	17,195
Same territory in 1900.....	45,792	-----	45,792	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	16,403	16,403
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	15.2	-----	15.2	21.1	9.5	8.9	7.3	2.6	11.6	11.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,988	46,624	17,427	69,039	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	45,792	-----	45,792	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	16,403	16,403
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	100.0	100.0	65.6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	9.8	100.0	60.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	20,912	42,353	21,500	84,825	7,350	6,510	6,115	7,950	12,081	16,577
Number in 1900.....	19,113	26,317	11,782	57,212	6,111	5,680	4,986	7,050	12,954	16,779
Number in 1890.....	9,049	18,617	8,291	37,497	4,833	4,785	5,959	6,573	11,320	12,079
Negro.....	31,791	25,039	11,617	68,447	9,314	4,207	7,347	5,626	1,166	1,618
Number in 1900.....	31,600	20,230	6,625	57,455	7,687	4,166	7,400	5,519	1,440	1,624
Number in 1890.....	19,216	16,244	4,018	39,478	5,479	5,000	7,623	6,241	1,772	2,068
Black.....	20,069	12,839	5,305	38,773	6,096	3,260	5,218	4,025	842	1,049
Mulatto.....	11,722	12,200	5,752	29,074	2,618	1,007	2,129	1,501	324	549
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	41	60	13	114	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,027	34,471	18,203	71,701	7,059	6,386	5,730	7,752	12,906	15,571
Number in 1900.....	17,511	21,865	9,945	49,549	5,966	5,515	4,771	6,865	12,249	16,774
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	992	4,318	2,242	7,552	140	95	201	121	52	5
Number in 1900.....	835	2,849	1,018	4,830	96	86	181	127	74	5
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	636	2,851	1,467	4,954	70	42	124	48	15	2
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	356	1,467	775	2,593	70	53	137	73	37	3
Foreign-born white.....	803	3,564	1,115	5,572	157	79	124	86	23	1
Number in 1900.....	737	1,606	684	3,027	79	79	74	58	51	-----
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	36.1	51.1	54.8	46.7	42.3	58.8	42.6	57.5	91.2	90.6
Per cent in 1900.....	34.6	46.9	57.1	43.0	43.3	56.0	58.8	54.8	88.8	89.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.9	6.4	6.8	4.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.4	(4)
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	6.1	6.8	4.2	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.5	(4)
Foreign-born white.....	1.7	5.3	3.4	3.6	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.2	(4)
Per cent in 1900.....	1.5	5.4	3.9	2.6	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.2	(4)
Negro.....	60.3	37.1	35.0	44.6	55.9	30.6	54.0	41.0	8.2	9.4
Per cent in 1900.....	62.2	43.4	32.3	50.0	55.4	42.3	50.8	48.9	10.4	10.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	12	40	16	68	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Austria.....	58	161	68	287	2	3	12	8	8	-----
Canada.....	13	22	15	50	-----	2	0	2	-----	1
Denmark.....	122	343	101	566	15	6	38	38	4	-----
England.....	11	28	3	42	3	4	2	2	-----	-----
France.....	114	402	128	644	47	30	31	8	8	-----
Germany.....	11	170	13	203	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Holland.....	3	11	5	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hungary.....	25	19	5	49	-----	2	6	-----	-----	-----
Ireland.....	39	226	136	401	6	19	3	16	1	-----
Italy.....	134	345	153	632	40	-----	4	2	-----	-----
Norway.....	20	59	15	94	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Roumania.....	11	15	6	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Russia.....	198	1,335	359	1,892	31	0	5	7	3	-----
Scotland.....	84	81	26	141	1	2	7	1	-----	-----
Spain.....	1	26	3	29	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Sweden.....	20	57	29	106	1	3	1	1	1	-----
Switzerland.....	4	18	3	25	1	4	2	2	1	-----
Turkey in Asia.....	46	84	-----	130	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Turkey in Europe.....	2	11	6	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Wales.....	1	14	4	19	1	-----	1	1	1	-----
Other foreign countries.....	14	89	21	124	-----	-----	5	1	2	-----
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	3	28	15	46	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Austria.....	15	56	44	115	2	-----	3	2	-----	-----
Canada.....	2	5	9	16	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
Denmark.....	63	132	73	268	7	6	9	11	2	-----
England.....	3	11	6	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
France.....	147	509	253	909	38	20	40	12	6	1
Germany.....	1	8	7	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Holland.....	31	18	4	53	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hungary.....	61	385	381	817	7	12	9	12	3	-----
Ireland.....	86	256	115	457	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
Italy.....	9	5	12	26	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Norway.....	114	970	316	1,400	6	-----	8	1	-----	-----
Russia.....	8	59	14	81	-----	1	8	3	-----	-----
Scotland.....	9	19	27	55	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Sweden.....	10	5	15	15	-----	1	1	5	-----	-----
Switzerland.....	4	4	4	4	-----	5	3	2	1	-----
Wales.....	94	876	186	656	5	3	23	2	1	-----

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 907. <sup>2</sup> Includes population (4,988) of Berkley town, formerly in Norfolk County. <sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Craig.	Culpeper.	Cumber-	Dicken-	DINWIDDIE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND PETERSBURG CITY.			Elizabeth	Essex.	Fairfax.	Fauquier.
					Dinwiddie County.	Peters- burg.	Com- bined.				
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.	4,711	13,472	9,195	9,199	15,442	24,127	39,569	21,225	9,105	20,536	22,526
1900.	4,293	14,123	8,996	7,747	15,374	21,810	37,184	19,460	9,701	18,580	23,374
1890.	3,835	13,233	9,482	5,077	13,515	22,680	36,195	16,168	10,047	16,655	22,590
1880.	3,794	13,408	10,640	.....	13,710	21,656	35,375	10,689	11,032	16,025	22,993
1870.	2,942	12,237	8,142	.....	11,752	18,950	30,702	8,303	9,927	12,952	19,690
Increase, 1900-1910.	418	-651	199	1,452	68	2,317	2,385	1,765	-598	1,056	-848
Per cent of increase.	0.7	-4.6	2.2	18.7	0.4	10.6	6.4	9.1	-6.1	10.5	-3.6
Increase, 1890-1900.	458	890	-486	2,670	1,859	-870	980	3,292	-346	1,025	784
Per cent of increase.	11.9	6.7	-5.1	52.6	13.8	-3.8	2.7	20.4	-3.4	11.6	3.5
Land area (square miles).	333	384	293	325	518	3	521	54	258	417	606
Population per square mile, 1910.	14.1	35.1	31.4	28.3	29.8	8,042.3	75.9	393.1	35.3	49.2	33.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910.	14.1	35.1	31.4	28.3	29.8	.....	29.6	291.1	35.3	49.2	33.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,127	24,127	5,505	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,810	21,810	2,704	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.6	9.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.	4,711	13,472	9,195	9,199	15,442	.....	15,442	15,720	9,105	20,536	22,526
Same territory in 1900.	4,293	14,123	8,996	7,747	15,374	.....	15,374	16,698	9,701	18,580	23,374
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.	0.7	-4.6	2.2	18.7	0.4	.....	0.4	-5.8	-6.1	10.5	-3.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,810	21,810	2,704	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.	4,293	14,123	8,996	7,747	15,374	.....	15,374	16,698	9,701	18,580	23,374
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	61.0	25.9	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	58.7	14.2	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.	4,504	8,210	3,142	9,192	6,074	13,112	19,186	13,227	3,700	15,672	15,037
Number in 1900.	4,032	8,069	2,791	7,747	5,974	11,057	16,031	10,757	3,576	13,576	15,074
Number in 1890.	3,886	7,147	2,800	5,051	5,120	10,466	16,576	8,278	3,584	11,586	14,080
Negro.	207	5,262	6,053	7	9,368	11,014	20,382	7,992	5,315	4,864	7,486
Number in 1900.	261	6,053	6,205	.....	9,600	10,751	20,251	8,582	6,185	6,003	8,208
Number in 1890.	140	6,085	6,622	26	8,394	12,321	20,615	7,774	6,182	5,089	7,904
Black.	188	2,957	3,583	.....	7,065	5,704	12,709	5,045	4,143	2,392	4,593
Mulatto.	19	2,305	2,470	7	2,303	5,310	7,013	2,947	1,172	2,472	2,893
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	3
Native white—Native parentage.	4,394	8,053	2,874	9,185	5,703	12,196	17,899	10,301	3,776	14,357	14,586
Number in 1900.	4,001	7,913	2,731	7,729	5,540	10,383	16,811	7,424	3,559	12,890	14,564
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	33	94	157	2	218	528	746	1,511	12	903	278
Number in 1900.	22	98	44	15	208	829	735	1,480	27	770	340
Native white—Foreign parentage.	13	30	110	.....	107	313	420	949	3	365	104
Native white—Mixed parentage.	20	55	47	2	111	215	326	502	9	538	174
Foreign-born white.	77	63	111	5	153	388	541	1,415	2	412	173
Number in 1900.	9	58	16	3	119	266	385	1,873	10	410	171
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.	93.3	59.8	31.3	99.8	36.9	50.5	45.2	48.5	41.5	69.9	64.8
Per cent in 1900.	93.3	60.0	30.4	99.8	36.1	47.1	42.5	38.2	36.5	68.7	62.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	0.7	0.7	1.7	(*)	1.4	2.2	1.9	7.1	0.1	4.4	1.2
Per cent in 1900.	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.2	1.3	2.4	2.0	7.5	0.3	4.2	1.5
Foreign-born white.	1.6	0.5	1.2	0.1	1.0	1.6	1.4	6.7	(*)	2.0	0.8
Per cent in 1900.	0.2	0.4	0.2	(*)	0.8	1.2	1.0	9.6	0.1	2.2	0.7
Negro.	4.4	39.1	65.8	0.1	60.7	46.7	51.5	37.7	58.4	23.7	33.2
Per cent in 1900.	6.1	42.9	69.0	.....	61.8	49.3	54.5	44.1	63.1	26.9	55.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.	.....	.....	39	.....	63	19	82	18	3	1	1
Canada.	3	6	.....	.....	13	20	33	75	40	17	1
Denmark.	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	13	3	1	1
England.	2	10	5	.....	12	44	56	199	107	66	1
France.	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	4	5	22	1	1
Germany.	4	50	.....	.....	12	48	60	322	2	96	11
Greece.	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	26	14	26	2	1	1
Holland.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	3	2	1	1
Hungary.	.....	.....	4	3	20	6	26	19	9	.....	.....
Ireland.	.....	8	1	.....	2	42	44	448	59	35	2
Italy.	70	.....	2	.....	1	20	21	54	8	2	2
Norway.	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	1	11	.....	.....	.....
Roumania.	.....	2	.....	.....	2	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia.	.....	2	3	.....	18	87	100	70	6	6	6
Scotland.	16	3	.....	.....	5	37	42	69	29	20	20
Spain.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	2	2	2
Sweden.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	25	5	2	3
Switzerland.	.....	.....	2	.....	2	5	4	16	4	4	3
Turkey in Asia.	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	7	6	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	10	1	1	1	1
Wales.	2	6	4	.....	5	24	29	18	16	6	6
Other foreign countries.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	4
Austria.	5	2	2	2	38	18	56	5	21	12	4
Canada.	.....	.....	1	1	2	5	7	0	2	21	21
Denmark.	.....	0	1	.....	9	17	26	103	55	8	1
England.	1	9	71	.....	16	57	73	226	91	15	15
France.	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.	.....	14	1	.....	1	71	72	294	127	34	34
Holland.	.....	7	4	.....	17	17	34	7	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.	.....	3	1	.....	7	68	75	41	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.	.....	4	2	.....	2	15	17	29	11	4	4
Italy.	.....	1	1	.....	7	7	7	7	2	2	2
Norway.	.....	3	1	.....	7	7	4	4	1	1	2
Russia.	.....	4	2	.....	2	15	17	29	11	4	4
Scotland.	.....	4	2	.....	2	15	17	29	11	4	4
Sweden.	.....	1	1	.....	7	7	7	7	1	1	2
Switzerland.	.....	1	1	.....	7	7	7	7	1	1	1
Wales.	.....	5	5	10	43	62	140	3	35	13	13

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of population (19,151) of part of Petersburg city.<sup>3</sup> Includes total population of Petersburg city.<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Craig.	Culpeper.	Cumber-	Dicken-	DINWIDDIE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND PETERSBURG CITY.			Elizabeth City.	Essex.	Fairfax.	Fau- quier.
					Dinwiddie County.	Peters- burg.	Com- bined.				
<b>SEX</b>											
Total... Male...	2,457.	6,595	4,625	4,737	7,957	11,108	18,065	12,386	4,619	10,477	11,258
Female...	2,254	6,877	4,370	4,462	7,485	13,019	20,504	8,839	4,486	10,059	11,268
White... Male...	2,327	4,009	1,538	4,734	3,203	6,276	9,484	8,452	1,922	8,003	7,499
Female...	2,177	4,201	1,604	4,458	2,806	6,836	9,702	4,775	1,868	7,669	7,533
Negro... Male...	130	2,586	3,087	3	4,743	4,831	9,580	3,928	2,687	2,474	3,756
Female...	77	2,676	2,960	4	4,619	6,183	10,802	4,004	2,618	2,390	3,730
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number...	1,219	3,222	2,088	1,816	3,783	6,351	10,134	8,730	2,160	5,713	5,520
Number in 1900...	991	3,219	1,915	1,551	3,924	5,426	9,349	7,858	2,184	4,886	5,371
Native white—Native parentage...	1,082	2,005	769	1,812	1,546	3,416	4,962	4,529	986	3,980	3,702
Number in 1900...	915	2,026	702	1,512	1,480	2,702	4,182	4,966	880	3,293	3,542
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage...	5	24	23	8	52	130	191	757	6	294	73
Number in 1900...	1	18	19	2	27	79	106	259	2	156	33
Native white—Foreign parentage...	4	6	4	2	25	60	85	230	4	138	40
Native white—Mixed parentage...	59	31	47	2	65	200	265	1,112	2	214	83
Foreign-born white...	6	34	8	3	57	150	207	1,025	4	281	86
Number in 1900...	73	1,102	1,249	2,120	2,595	4,715	2,327	1,166	1,225	1,650	1,648
Negro...	67	1,188	1,202	2,542	2,425	4,768	2,584	1,287	1,108	1,648	3
Number in 1900...					1	1	5				
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese...											
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage...	88.8	64.1	36.8	99.8	40.9	53.8	49.0	51.0	45.6	69.7	67.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage...	0.4	0.7	1.1	0.1	1.4	2.2	1.9	8.7	0.8	5.1	1.3
Foreign-born white...	4.8	1.0	2.3	0.1	1.7	3.1	2.6	12.7	0.1	3.7	1.5
Negro...	6.0	34.2	59.8		56.0	40.9	46.5	26.7	54.0	21.4	30.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized...	2	12	29	1	25	69	94	657	2	117	26
Having first papers...			4		7	8	15	34		13	8
Alien...	50	11	9	1	19	53	72	80		23	22
Unknown...	7	8	5		14	70	84	341		61	27
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate...	29	639	674	296	870	855	1,725	822	534	618	844
Per cent illiterate...	2.4	19.8	32.3	16.3	23.0	13.5	17.0	9.4	24.7	10.8	15.3
Number in 1900...	0.0	27.6	42.5	25.0	37.4	24.5	29.9	15.7	40.9	15.7	22.0
Native white, number illiterate...	28	124	20	296	102	123	225	122	101	248	228
Per cent illiterate...	2.6	5.0	2.5	16.3	6.4	3.5	4.4	2.3	10.2	5.7	6.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate...	1	1	3		1	10	20	56		2.8	1
Per cent illiterate...						0.5	7.5	5.0		300	614
Negro, number illiterate...	1	514	551		767	712	1,479	644	433		
Per cent illiterate...		46.6	52.1		36.2	27.4	31.4	27.7	37.1		37.0
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number...	3,537	10,075	6,528	5,947	11,064	19,444	30,508	17,670	6,626	15,755	16,870
Number illiterate...	86	1,432	1,699	916	2,155	2,686	4,841	1,683	1,268	2,148	2,148
Per cent illiterate...	1.9	14.2	24.5	15.4	19.5	13.8	15.9	9.4	8.0	12.7	
Native white, number...	3,293	6,220	2,285	5,938	4,322	10,268	14,590	9,817	2,831	11,729	11,259
Number illiterate...	57	244	42	912	184	352	536	148	222	418	553
Per cent illiterate...	1.7	3.9	1.8	15.4	4.3	3.4	3.7	1.5	7.8	3.6	4.9
Foreign-born white, number...	76	61	100	5	149	378	627	1,400	2	897	167
Number illiterate...		2	7		1	30	31	75		14	3
Negro, number...	108	3,785	4,143	4	6,593	8,797	15,390	6,447	3,793	3,629	5,441
Number illiterate...	9	1,186	1,550	4	1,970	2,303	4,273	1,440	1,036	836	1,591
Per cent illiterate...	5.4	31.3	37.4		29.9	26.2	27.8	22.3	27.3	23.0	29.2
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number...	1,213	3,383	2,302	2,500	8,903	5,326	9,229	3,784	2,307	4,539	5,571
Number illiterate...	16	256	354	200	548	343	891	121	241	174	402
Per cent illiterate...	1.2	7.6	14.8	8.0	14.0	6.4	9.7	3.2	10.4	3.8	8.8
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive...	1,669	4,782	3,478	3,671	5,657	7,249	12,906	5,258	3,281	6,417	7,797
Number attending school...	821	2,837	1,620	2,180	2,797	3,586	6,383	3,050	1,877	4,084	4,427
Per cent attending school...	49.8	50.3	40.6	58.0	40.4	49.2	49.3	58.0	57.2	63.6	56.8
Number 6 to 9 years...	456	1,399	1,080	1,171	1,754	1,923	3,677	1,474	974	1,878	2,226
Number attending school...	104	697	421	505	729	1,048	1,777	892	484	1,218	1,192
Number 10 to 14 years...	566	1,713	1,196	1,284	1,040	2,281	4,221	1,702	1,150	2,180	2,719
Number attending school...	448	1,394	826	1,042	1,421	1,807	3,228	1,479	922	1,923	2,189
Number 15 to 17 years...	325	883	636	642	1,015	1,476	2,491	1,000	636	1,267	1,523
Number attending school...	202	535	295	410	497	550	1,047	534	367	723	802
Number 18 to 20 years...	322	782	560	574	948	1,509	2,517	1,082	518	1,088	1,329
Number attending school...	77	211	78	173	150	161	311	145	104	220	234
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number...	1,022	3,117	2,282	2,455	3,694	4,204	7,898	3,176	2,124	4,064	4,945
Number attending school...	552	2,091	1,247	1,547	2,150	2,855	5,006	2,371	1,406	3,141	3,331
Per cent attending school...	54.0	67.1	54.6	63.0	58.2	67.9	63.4	74.7	66.2	77.3	67.4
Native white—Native parentage, number...	981	1,658	591	2,451	1,223	1,954	3,177	1,444	724	2,764	3,012
Number attending school...	546	1,225	438	1,547	924	1,375	2,299	1,088	516	2,240	2,230
Per cent attending school...	55.7	73.9	74.1	63.1	75.6	70.4	72.4	75.3	71.3	81.0	74.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number...	6	23	49	42	55	109	164	202		135	66
Number attending school...	4	22	33	42	88	130	187	145		109	49
Per cent attending school...					80.7	79.3	77.7	80.7		80.7	
Number attending school...					13	15	28	24		13	10
Per cent attending school...					10	8	18	15		11	3
Number attending school...											
Per cent attending school...											
Negro, number...	35	1,495	1,630	4	2,403	2,126	4,629	1,506	1,400	1,152	1,857
Number attending school...	2	843	769	47.2	1,174	1,384	2,558	1,111	890	781	1,040
Per cent attending school...					48.9	65.1	56.5	73.8	63.6	67.8	56.5
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number...	897	2,711	1,747	1,651	2,928	5,155	8,083	4,024	1,871	4,416	4,432
Families, number...	915	2,753	1,769	1,653	2,995	5,750	8,745	4,101	1,887	4,403	4,489

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Floyd.	Fluvanna.	Franklin.	FREDERICK COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND WINCHESTER CITY.			Giles.	Gloucester.	Gooch- land.	Grayson.
				Frederick County.	Win- chester.	Com- bined.				
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	14,092	8,323	26,480	12,787	5,384	18,651	11,623	12,477	9,237	19,556
1900.....	15,388	9,050	25,953	13,239	5,161	18,400	10,793	12,832	9,519	16,853
1890.....	14,405	9,508	24,985	12,684	5,198	17,880	9,090	11,653	9,958	14,394
1880.....	13,255	10,802	26,084	12,695	4,958	17,553	8,794	11,876	10,202	13,068
1870.....	9,824	9,875	18,264	16,596	—	16,598	5,875	10,211	10,313	9,587
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,296	-727	527	-452	703	251	830	-355	-282	3,003
Per cent of increase.....	-8.4	-8.0	2.0	-3.4	13.6	1.4	7.7	2.8	-3.0	17.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	983	-458	968	555	-35	520	1,703	1,179	-439	2,459
Per cent of increase.....	6.8	-4.8	3.0	4.4	-0.7	2.9	18.7	10.1	-4.4	17.1
Land area (square miles).....	376	285	697	484	1	435	369	223	287	425
Population per square mile, 1910.....	37.5	29.2	38.0	29.5	5,864.0	42.9	31.5	56.0	32.2	46.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	37.5	29.2	38.0	29.5	—	29.4	31.5	56.0	32.2	46.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	—	—	—	—	—	5,864	5,864	—	—	—
Same places in 1900.....	—	—	—	—	—	5,161	5,161	—	—	—
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	—	—	—	—	—	13.6	13.6	—	—	—
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	14,092	8,323	26,480	12,787	—	12,787	11,623	12,477	9,237	19,556
Same territory in 1900.....	15,388	9,050	25,953	13,239	—	13,239	10,793	12,832	9,519	16,853
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-8.4	-8.0	2.0	-3.4	—	-3.4	7.7	-2.8	-3.0	17.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	—	—	—	—	—	5,161	5,161	—	—	—
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	15,388	9,050	26,953	18,239	—	18,239	13,239	10,793	12,832	9,519
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	31.4	—	—	—
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	28.0	—	—	—
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	13,255	4,949	21,045	12,093	4,828	16,919	10,868	6,570	4,007	18,917
Number in 1900.....	14,813	5,039	20,005	12,488	4,058	16,542	9,994	6,224	3,981	15,894
Number in 1890.....	13,230	5,051	18,737	11,879	5,773	15,652	8,263	5,457	4,083	15,473
Negro.....	837	3,374	5,435	694	1,088	1,732	755	5,907	5,230	930
Number in 1900.....	1,075	4,011	5,947	755	1,105	1,868	799	6,608	5,558	959
Number in 1890.....	1,175	4,457	6,218	805	1,423	2,228	837	6,216	5,874	920
Black.....	556	2,354	4,030	540	627	1,167	548	5,084	3,512	446
Mulatto.....	281	1,020	1,405	154	411	565	207	823	1,718	403
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native white—Native parentage.....	13,247	4,856	21,007	11,894	4,608	16,499	10,788	6,509	3,890	18,883
Number in 1900.....	14,291	4,980	19,989	12,142	3,799	15,941	9,889	6,179	3,881	15,888
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8	58	26	156	138	204	64	32	62	28
Number in 1900.....	18	41	15	880	195	455	88	31	72	29
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	—	22	1	39	75	114	8	8	32	8
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	8	36	25	117	63	180	56	24	30	20
Foreign-born white.....	—	35	12	43	83	126	16	29	40	6
Number in 1900.....	4	18	9	84	68	146	22	14	28	7
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.0	58.3	70.3	93.0	73.5	88.5	92.8	52.2	42.2	95.1
Per cent in 1900.....	92.9	55.0	77.0	91.7	73.8	86.8	91.6	48.2	40.6	94.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	0.7	0.1	1.2	2.4	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.5	0.1	2.0	3.8	2.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.2
Foreign-born white.....	—	0.4	(2)	0.3	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.5	(2)
Per cent in 1900.....	(2)	0.2	(2)	0.6	1.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.5	(2)
Negro.....	5.9	40.5	20.5	5.4	17.7	9.3	6.5	47.3	56.6	4.7
Per cent in 1900.....	7.0	44.3	22.9	5.7	21.4	10.1	7.4	51.5	58.4	5.7
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Canada.....	—	11	2	—	2	2	—	11	15	1
Denmark.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
England.....	8	6	13	—	12	25	6	4	8	1
France.....	—	—	—	17	20	37	3	1	2	3
Germany.....	2	—	—	6	—	6	—	5	12	—
Greece.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary.....	—	—	—	1	12	17	2	5	2	1
Ireland.....	—	1	5	—	2	2	2	5	2	1
Italy.....	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Norway.....	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Roumania.....	—	—	—	—	23	23	5	—	—	—
Russia.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Scotland.....	7	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	5	—
Spain.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Sweden.....	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Switzerland.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Turkey in Asia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Europe.....	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wales.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other foreign countries.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada.....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Denmark.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
England.....	5	—	9	—	7	16	1	—	8	1
France.....	—	—	—	13	21	34	4	—	1	—
Germany.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	3
Holland.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hungary.....	—	4	—	11	18	29	2	2	—	4
Ireland.....	—	4	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Italy.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Norway.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia.....	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—
Scotland.....	—	1	—	2	5	7	—	1	—	—
Sweden.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Switzerland.....	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Wales.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—
All others of foreign parentage.....	—	1	3	6	9	—	—	5	—	4

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Floyd.	Fluvanna.	Franklin.	FREDERICK COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND WINCHESTER CITY.			Giles.	Gloucester.	Gooch- land.	Grayson.
				Frederick County.	Win- chester.	Com- bined.				
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	6,960	4,073	13,177	6,456	2,617	9,073	5,970	6,422	4,738	9,807
Female.....	7,132	4,250	13,303	6,331	3,347	9,578	5,653	6,056	4,499	10,049
White... Male.....	6,537	2,441	10,641	6,081	2,109	8,250	5,581	3,428	2,003	9,359
Female.....	6,718	2,508	10,504	6,012	2,057	8,069	5,237	3,142	1,914	9,553
Negro... Male.....	428	1,632	2,636	375	448	823	389	2,994	2,645	448
Female.....	414	1,742	2,799	319	590	900	366	2,913	2,585	491
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	3,023	2,003	5,610	3,446	1,648	5,092	2,735	3,122	2,361	4,324
Number in 1900.....	3,114	2,073	5,098	3,393	1,326	4,719	2,406	3,004	2,877	5,547
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,853	1,250	4,545	3,178	1,301	4,479	2,514	1,733	1,104	4,131
Number in 1900.....	2,904	1,261	4,109	3,072	980	4,053	2,877	1,503	1,027	5,554
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8	17	6	94	37	102	19	11	19	8
Number in 1900.....	6	1	22	18	40	62	3	2	13	5
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4	11	5	43	19	64	14	9	6	6
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4	14	7	25	39	74	18	12	20	5
Foreign-born white.....	4	12	2	45	29	447	183	1,366	1,218	177
Number in 1900.....	166	722	1,052	178	269	430	168	1,480	1,218	179
Negro.....	198	702	979	182	248	430	168	1,480	1,218	179
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....										
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.4	62.4	81.0	92.2	79.0	88.0	91.9	55.5	46.8	95.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	0.8	0.1	1.9	2.2	2.0	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	5.5	36.0	18.8	5.2	10.8	8.8	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.1
Negro.....							43.8	51.6	41.1	
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>										
Naturalized.....	3	4	13	23	36	10	5	10	1	2
Having first papers.....	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	4	1
Allen.....	5	3	10	13	1	1	3	5	4	3
Unknown.....	5	8	3	11	2	1	2	3	5	3
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	479	448	1,559	320	127	447	479	935	628	704
Per cent illiterate.....	15.8	22.4	27.8	9.3	7.7	8.8	17.5	29.9	26.6	16.3
Per cent in 1900.....	19.0	29.1	33.0	8.8	9.1	8.9	17.3	39.5	37.6	18.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	403	54	944	248	32	230	390	365	82	628
Per cent illiterate.....	14.1	4.3	20.7	7.6	2.4	6.1	15.4	20.9	7.8	15.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	70	394	615	70	94	164	88	689	545	76
Per cent illiterate.....	45.8	54.6	58.5	39.3	34.9	40.8	41.7	44.7	42.9	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>										
Total number.....	10,056	6,254	18,621	9,774	4,850	14,624	8,251	9,068	6,763	14,017
Number illiterate.....	1,200	1,132	3,941	674	343	1,017	1,142	1,849	1,555	2,117
Per cent illiterate.....	11.9	18.1	21.2	6.9	7.1	7.0	13.8	20.4	23.0	15.1
Native white, number.....	9,458	3,795	14,780	9,217	3,911	13,128	7,701	4,853	2,987	13,360
Number illiterate.....	1,016	116	2,800	628	91	610	935	701	186	1,866
Per cent illiterate.....	10.7	3.1	15.6	5.7	2.3	4.7	12.1	14.4	6.2	14.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	33	10	43	79	122	12	16	26	41	6
Number illiterate.....	2	1	3	2.5	1	1	1	1	1	
Per cent illiterate.....	598	2,420	3,881	514	880	1,374	534	4,189	3,735	651
Negro, number.....	184	1,010	1,041	144	251	395	206	1,147	1,368	251
Number illiterate.....	30.8	41.9	42.8	28.0	29.2	28.7	38.6	27.4	36.6	38.6
Per cent illiterate.....										
<b>PERSONS 10 TO '20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>										
Total number.....	3,801	2,083	7,006	2,901	1,094	3,995	2,925	3,078	2,249	5,245.
Number illiterate.....	216	254	909	120	30	150	269	224	374	517
Per cent illiterate.....	5.7	12.2	13.3	4.1	2.7	8.8	9.2	7.3	16.6	9.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,359	2,804	10,046	4,083	1,487	5,570	4,238	4,465	3,235	7,481
Number attending school.....	4,002	1,499	6,189	2,815	924	3,789	2,660	2,903	1,444	5,003
Per cent attending school.....	74.7	51.8	61.6	68.9	62.1	67.1	62.8	65.0	44.6	67.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,558	811	3,040	1,182	393	1,575	1,313	1,337	986	2,216
Number attending school.....	1,243	347	1,864	808	273	1,081	740	866	311	1,600
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,042	1,038	3,633	1,390	483	1,873	1,458	1,582	1,107	2,652
Number attending school.....	1,757	733	2,859	1,234	437	1,671	1,195	1,415	769	2,211
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,036	568	1,918	770	303	1,073	797	854	605	1,331
Number attending school.....	719	310	1,050	552	168	720	528	506	292	831
Number 18 to 20 years.....	823	477	1,455	741	308	1,049	670	642	537	1,212
Number attending school.....	283	109	356	221	46	267	188	116	82	361
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>										
Total number.....	3,500	1,849	6,673	2,572	876	3,448	2,771	2,969	2,093	4,968
Number attending school.....	3,000	1,080	4,723	2,042	710	2,752	1,944	2,231	1,070	3,811
Per cent attending school.....	85.7	58.4	70.8	68.4	81.1	79.8	70.2	76.8	51.1	78.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,285	984	5,133	2,390	683	3,073	2,695	1,309	744	4,609
Number attending school.....	2,838	680	3,998	1,913	508	2,481	1,858	1,075	413	3,650
Per cent attending school.....	86.3	69.7	77.9	80.0	83.2	80.7	71.6	76.8	55.5	79.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	13	5	14	14	11	28	18	9	16	1
Number attending school.....	10	4	12	11	23	16	9	9	13	
Per cent attending school.....	5	2	7	7	5	5	5	5	9	
Foreign-born white, number.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Number attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Negro, number.....	215	347	1,533	168	172	340	158	1,666	1,324	268
Number attending school.....	164	381	710	117	126	243	70	1,192	638	180
Per cent attending school.....	76.3	45.0	46.9	69.6	73.3	71.5	44.3	76.6	48.0	62.0
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	2,755	1,631	4,916	2,770	1,426	4,106	2,195	2,556	1,745	3,774
Families, number.....	2,781	1,606	4,009	2,803	1,486	4,289	2,229	2,581	1,769	3,803

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Greene.	Greene- ville.	Halifax.	Hanover.	HENRICO COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND RICHMOND CITY.			Henry.	Highland.
					Henrico County.	Richmond.	Combined.		
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	6,937	11,890	40,044	17,200	23,437	127,628	151,065	18,459	5,317
1900.....	6,214	9,758	37,197	17,618	30,062	85,050	115,112	19,265	5,647
1890.....	5,622	8,280	34,424	17,402	22,006	81,388	103,394	18,208	5,352
1880.....	5,830	8,407	33,588	18,588	19,103	63,600	82,703	16,009	5,184
1870.....	4,634	6,362	27,828	16,455	15,141	51,038	66,179	12,303	4,151
Increase, 1900-1910.....	723	2,132	2,847	-418	-6,625	42,578	35,953	-806	-330
Per cent of increase.....	11.6	21.8	7.7	-2.4	-22.0	50.1	31.2	-4.2	-5.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	592	1,523	2,773	216	8,056	3,062	11,718	1,057	295
Per cent of increase.....	10.5	18.6	8.1	1.2	36.6	4.5	11.3	5.8	5.5
Land area (square miles).....	155	307	814	512	260	11	277	444	422
Population per square mile, 1910.....	44.8	38.7	49.2	33.6	88.1	11,602.5	545.4	41.6	12.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	44.8	38.7	44.9	33.6	88.1	.....	84.6	34.0	12.6
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....			8,516			127,628	127,628	3,368	.....
Same places in 1900.....			1,851			94,765	94,765	2,384	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....			90.0			34.7	34.7	41.3	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	6,937	11,890	36,528	17,200	23,437	.....	23,437	15,091	5,317
Same territory in 1900.....	6,214	9,758	35,846	17,618	30,062	.....	30,062	10,881	5,647
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	11.6	21.8	3.8	-2.4	-22.0	85,050	85,050	-10.0	-5.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....						30,062	30,062	19,265	5,047
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	6,214	9,758	37,107	17,618	30,062	.....	100.0	84.5	18.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....						100.0	100.0	73.9	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....						16	16	10	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	5,598	4,497	20,031	10,160	16,600	80,879	97,479	10,997	5,057
Number in 1900.....	4,783	3,402	17,922	9,898	17,246	62,798	70,044	10,881	5,209
Number in 1890.....	4,114	2,919	15,008	9,188	10,741	49,054	59,776	8,925	4,080
Negro.....	1,330	7,393	20,013	7,040	6,887	46,733	53,570	7,402	280
Number in 1900.....	1,451	6,950	19,275	7,898	12,818	52,280	45,048	8,388	378
Number in 1890.....	1,508	6,511	19,416	8,211	11,265	32,350	43,505	8,283	428
Black.....	931	4,941	11,348	6,219	5,364	28,088	33,452	3,938	135
Mulatto.....	408	2,452	8,665	821	1,473	18,645	20,118	3,524	125
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....						16	16	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,588	4,202	19,798	9,788	14,387	69,130	83,497	10,927	4,049
Number in 1900.....	4,778	3,821	17,677	9,501	14,585	43,880	58,445	10,890	4,235
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6	174	160	214	1,448	7,664	9,112	52	36
Number in 1900.....	3	70	144	124	1,847	6,104	7,951	36	29
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3	106	77	116	771	4,687	5,408	21	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3	68	88	68	677	3,027	3,704	31	29
Foreign-born white.....	4	121	73	153	785	4,085	4,870	18	72
Number in 1900.....	2	51	101	71	814	2,884	3,048	15	5
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.6	35.3	49.4	56.9	61.3	54.2	55.3	59.2	63.1
Per cent in 1900.....	76.9	33.6	47.5	53.9	48.5	51.6	50.8	56.2	62.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	1.5	0.4	1.2	6.2	6.0	6.0	0.3	0.7
Per cent in 1900.....	(3)	0.7	0.4	0.7	6.1	7.2	6.9	0.2	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.9	3.3	3.2	3.2	0.1	1.4
Per cent in 1900.....	(3)	0.5	0.3	0.4	2.7	3.3	3.2	0.1	0.1
Negro.....	19.3	62.2	50.0	40.9	29.2	36.6	35.5	40.4	4.0
Per cent in 1900.....	23.0	65.1	51.8	44.8	42.6	37.9	39.1	43.5	6.7
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....		31	3	47	82	118	200		
1		5	9	14	61	116	177	1	2
Canada.....			1		16	22	38		
Denmark.....	2	11	4	39	185	472	657	2	2
England.....			17	26	28	219	891	1,110	4
France.....				3	1	2	8	10	1
Germany.....						99	99		
Greece.....						9	10		
Holland.....						16	16		
Hungary.....	1	25	2		58	36	94		
Ireland.....	1	1	2	7	42	405	447	2	6
Italy.....		1			15	511	526		49
Norway.....			1		3	14	17		
Roumania.....	6	12	2	2	15	827	842	7	
Russia.....	21	7	10	29	29	170	199	1	
Scotland.....					1	3	4		
Spain.....			2	1	4	31	35		12
Sweden.....			1	4	21	23	44		
Switzerland.....			1	3		142	142		
Turkey in Asia.....						33	33		
Turkey in Europe.....						8	10	18	
Wales.....		1				16	82	98	1
Other foreign countries.....									
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—									
Austria.....		15	7	35	50	71	121		
3		6			15	25	40		
Canada.....				1	14	10	24		
Denmark.....		6	3	14	73	285	358	1	1
England.....	1	17	25	31	5	42	47		
France.....					326	1,691	2,017	9	
Germany.....									
Holland.....						19	28	47	
Hungary.....	2	2	3	14	61	872	933	1	3
Ireland.....					22	300	328		
Italy.....				1		10	10		
Norway.....	9	6	5	14	555	509	509		
Russia.....				2		10	12		
Scotland.....		26	9	2	34	150	184		
Sweden.....					2	10	15		
Switzerland.....		1	18	10	9	19	29		
Wales.....					121	547	668	5	
All others of foreign parentage.....									

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.<sup>2</sup> Includes population (9,715) of Manchester city, formerly in Chesterfield County.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Greene.	Greene-ville.	Halifax.	Hanover.	HENRICO COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND RICHMOND CITY.			Henry.	Highland.
					Henrico County.	Richmond.	Combined.		
<b>SEX</b>									
Total...Male.....	8,406	5,993	19,899	8,771	11,905	60,905	72,810	9,178	2,746
Female.....	3,531	5,897	20,145	8,429	11,532	66,723	78,255	9,281	2,871
White...Male.....	2,761	2,320	10,216	5,164	8,517	39,419	47,936	5,612	2,018
Female.....	2,837	2,177	9,815	4,996	8,083	41,480	49,543	5,385	2,439
Negro...Male.....	645	3,073	9,683	3,607	3,388	21,472	24,860	3,566	128
Female.....	694	3,720	10,330	3,433	3,449	25,261	28,710	3,396	132
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	1,525	2,796	8,817	4,254	6,085	37,204	43,289	4,038	1,483
Number in 1900.....	1,808	2,088	7,048	4,027	7,665	28,436	31,101	4,020	1,355
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,238	1,117	4,674	2,621	3,608	19,551	23,159	2,610	1,205
Number in 1900.....	1,063	835	4,218	2,419	5,716	11,799	16,511	2,467	1,249
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5	38	36	39	376	2,320	2,096	7	16
Number in 1900.....	2	18	19	18	242	1,745	2,210	5	14
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2	20	17	21	134	847	981	5	13
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3	56	43	81	400	2,040	2,440	11	63
Foreign-born white.....	2	85	59	29	436	1,401	1,857	9	5
Number in 1900.....	279	1,585	4,004	1,513	1,701	13,279	14,980	1,410	59
Negro.....	250	1,215	3,661	1,552	3,022	8,472	11,494	1,538	67
Number in 1900.....					14	14	14		
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....									
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.2	30.9	53.0	61.6	59.3	52.6	53.5	64.6	90.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	1.4	0.4	0.9	6.2	6.2	0.2	0.2	1.1
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	0.2	2.0	0.5	1.8	6.6	5.5	5.6	0.3	4.4
Foreign-born white.....	18.3	50.7	46.1	35.6	28.0	35.7	34.6	24.0	4.1
Negro.....									
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	1	15	22	42	202	943	1,145	5	15
Having first papers.....		8	5	6	28	123	161		
Allen.....	1	10	9	13	74	503	577	4	44
Unknown.....	1	23	7	20	96	471	567	2	4
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	538	816	2,563	893	742	3,187	3,929	1,150	132
Per cent illiterate.....	35.3	29.2	29.1	21.0	12.2	8.6	9.1	28.5	9.2
Number in 1900.....	37.3	40.1	38.4	33.3	23.6	14.4	16.6	35.9	10.5
Native white, number illiterate.....	398	97	683	209	137	306	443	400	101
Per cent illiterate.....	32.0	8.4	14.7	7.9	3.4	1.4	1.7	15.3	7.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		4	1	3	15	112	127		
Negro, number illiterate.....	140	715	1,809	681	590	2,765	3,355	780	31
Per cent illiterate.....	50.2	45.1	46.0	45.0	34.7	20.8	22.4	53.2	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number.....	4,842	8,423	28,411	12,848	17,745	105,141	122,886	13,019	3,984
Number illiterate.....	1,491	2,110	6,300	2,060	1,758	8,641	10,399	2,833	329
Per cent illiterate.....	30.8	25.1	22.2	16.0	9.9	8.2	8.5	21.8	8.3
Native white, number.....	3,917	3,103	14,243	7,607	11,824	62,290	74,114	7,854	3,723
Number illiterate.....	1,126	193	1,603	377	297	739	1,036	815	253
Per cent illiterate.....	28.7	6.1	10.6	5.0	2.5	1.2	1.4	10.4	6.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	116	71	150	747	3,959	4,706	18	71
Number illiterate.....		12	1	5	30	283	313		
Per cent illiterate.....	921	10.3	14,097	5,061	4.0	7.1	6.7		
Negro, number.....	365	5,144	4,796	1,078	5,174	7,615	9,046	2,023	76
Number illiterate.....	39.6	37.0	34.0	33.0	27.7	19.6	20.5	39.3	40.0
Per cent illiterate.....									
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	1,705	3,038	10,457	4,303	5,652	26,644	32,296	4,760	1,235
Number illiterate.....	406	527	1,273	390	272	884	1,156	627	60
Per cent illiterate.....	23.8	17.3	12.2	9.1	4.8	3.3	3.6	18.1	4.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,506	4,405	14,919	6,055	7,873	35,271	43,144	6,775	1,727
Number attending school.....	1,345	2,142	8,702	3,310	4,434	17,986	22,420	4,092	1,155
Per cent attending school.....	53.7	48.6	58.3	54.7	56.3	51.0	52.0	66.9	
Number 6 to 9 years.....	801	1,307	4,402	1,752	2,221	8,627	10,848	2,006	492
Number attending school.....	394	553	2,413	824	1,245	5,365	6,610	1,188	307
Number 10 to 14 years.....	886	1,507	5,135	2,168	2,668	10,933	13,601	2,431	600
Number attending school.....	644	1,083	4,115	1,697	2,261	9,197	11,458	1,934	519
Number 15 to 17 years.....	433	780	2,853	1,158	1,576	7,204	8,780	1,266	351
Number attending school.....	232	388	1,042	624	757	2,643	3,400	730	239
Number 18 to 20 years.....	376	751	2,469	977	1,408	8,507	9,915	1,072	284
Number attending school.....	75	118	532	165	171	781	852	240	90
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	1,697	2,874	9,507	3,920	4,889	19,500	24,449	4,437	1,002
Number attending school.....	1,088	1,630	6,528	2,521	3,506	14,502	18,068	3,122	828
Per cent attending school.....	61.2	56.9	68.0	64.3	71.7	74.4	73.9	70.4	75.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,312	911	4,528	1,996	3,107	11,343	14,460	2,474	1,026
Number attending school.....	816	626	3,268	1,415	2,331	8,983	11,314	1,913	800
Per cent attending school.....	62.2	68.7	72.2	70.9	75.0	79.2	78.3	77.3	78.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		50	40	38	300	1,088	1,338	12	4
Number attending school.....		33	35	50	230	892	1,122	9	4
Per cent attending school.....		13	10	56	76.7	82.0	80.8		
Foreign-born white, number.....		11	7	41	202	258	214		
Number attending school.....					173	85.6	82.9		
Per cent attending school.....						82.9	80.9		
Negro, number.....	385	1,000	5,029	1,851	1,426	6,927	8,353	1,951	61
Number attending school.....	222	966	3,225	1,049	904	4,514	5,418	1,200	22
Per cent attending school.....	57.7	50.8	64.1	56.7	63.4	65.2	64.9	61.5	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	1,206	2,244	7,690	3,478	4,369	22,205	26,574	3,468	998
Families, number.....	1,210	2,296	7,761	3,510	4,542	26,914	31,450	3,513	1,013

\* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

† Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Isle of Wight.	James City.	King and Queen.	King George.	King William.	Lancaster.	Lee.	Loudoun.	Louisa.
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	14,929	6,338	9,576	6,378	8,547	9,752	23,840	21,167	16,578
1900.....	13,102	5,732	9,205	6,918	8,380	8,949	19,856	21,948	16,517
1890.....	11,313	5,643	6,689	6,041	9,005	7,101	18,216	23,274	16,097
1880.....	10,572	5,422	10,502	6,307	8,751	6,100	15,116	23,634	18,042
1870.....	8,820	4,425	9,709	5,742	7,615	5,355	13,268	20,929	16,332
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,827	606	311	-540	167	803	3,984	-781	01
Per cent of increase.....	13.0	10.6	3.4	-7.8	2.0	8.0	20.1	-3.0	0.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,789	89	-404	277	-1,225	1,758	1,640	-1,326	-480
Per cent of increase.....	15.8	1.6	-4.2	4.2	-12.8	24.4	9.0	-6.7	-2.8
Land area (square miles).....	314	164	320	180	283	130	446	519	516
Population per square mile, 1910.....	47.5	38.6	29.9	35.4	32.5	75.0	53.5	40.8	32.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	47.5	22.1	29.9	35.4	32.5	75.0	53.5	40.8	32.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		2,714							
Same places in 1900.....		2,044							
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		32.8							
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	14,029	3,624	9,576	6,378	8,547	9,752	23,840	21,167	16,578
Same territory in 1900.....	13,102	3,688	9,205	6,918	8,380	8,949	19,856	21,948	16,517
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	13.9	-1.7	3.4	-7.8	2.0	9.0	20.1	-3.0	0.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	13,102	5,732	9,205	6,918	8,380	8,940	19,856	21,948	16,517
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....		42.8							
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....									
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....									
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	7,410	3,301	4,203	3,465	3,512	4,013	22,824	15,946	8,695
Number in 1900.....	6,863	2,712	4,006	3,596	3,268	4,058	19,116	16,079	7,898
Number in 1890.....	6,169	2,317	4,255	3,433	3,783	3,171	17,002	16,696	7,102
Negro.....	7,512	3,034	5,873	2,913	4,865	5,130	952	5,221	7,883
Number in 1900.....	6,263	3,020	5,259	3,922	4,968	4,891	740	5,888	8,081
Number in 1890.....	5,144	3,326	5,450	3,208	5,055	4,020	1,215	6,678	9,805
Black.....	6,357	2,593	3,659	1,085	3,753	3,487	645	2,900	5,303
Mulatto.....	1,155	441	1,714	928	1,102	1,052	307	2,321	2,580
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	3			180		64		
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,355	2,848	4,158	3,408	3,268	4,502	22,580	15,035	8,488
Number in 1900.....	6,741	3,478	3,994	3,551	3,173	3,098	19,060	16,744	7,770
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	38	273	30	20	120	80	59	208	120
Number in 1900.....	59	136	10	23	58	37	39	235	71
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	7	169	22	19	85	36	24	77	40
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	31	114	8	10	35	44	35	131	88
Foreign-born white.....	23	180	15	28	124	31	185	103	81
Number in 1900.....	33	104	9	22	55	25	17	100	49
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	49.3	44.0	43.4	53.4	38.2	46.2	94.7	73.0	51.2
Per cent in 1900.....	51.5	48.1	43.1	51.3	37.9	44.7	96.0	71.7	47.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	4.3	0.3	0.5	1.4	0.8	0.2	1.0	0.8
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	2.4	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	2.8	0.2	0.4	1.5	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	1.8	(2)	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.3
Negro.....	50.3	47.9	56.1	45.7	56.8	52.7	4.0	24.7	47.0
Per cent in 1900.....	47.8	52.7	56.8	48.0	59.2	44.7	3.7	26.7	52.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	1		7		20		129	2	3
Canada.....	3	10			3	6	1	0	12
Denmark.....		19				1		5	3
England.....	3	17	1	7	14		9	34	17
France.....	1	1		1					1
Germany.....	9	16		14	20	12	3	10	23
Greece.....	1						2		
Holland.....		3							
Hungary.....		1	6		11			5	
Ireland.....	3	0		3	4	1		16	8
Italy.....	1	2			1		35		
Norway.....		73						1	1
Roumania.....									
Russia.....		5			17	1	2	6	6
Scotland.....		10	1	2	5	2	4	5	6
Spain.....		1						2	5
Sweden.....		8						2	2
Switzerland.....							1		2
Turkey in Asia.....									
Turkey in Europe.....									
Wales.....	1	2		1	11		3		
Other foreign countries.....		3							
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—									
Austria.....			4		19		14		4
Canada.....	1	7	1		1				4
Denmark.....		23							
England.....	2	3		3	8	2	1	10	1
France.....		1						1	2
Germany.....	2	4	1	14	14	25		21	17
Holland.....		1							
Hungary.....					5				
Ireland.....		8	1	1	5	1	2	10	4
Italy.....			1			1	1	1	1
Norway.....		67						1	1
Russia.....					11			13	
Scotland.....	1	14			2			9	1
Sweden.....		2							3
Switzerland.....			1						
Wales.....		1	14	1	20	5	6	11	2
All others of foreign parentage .....		1	28	14	1				

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (2,044) of Williamsburg city, returned as independent in 1900.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

949

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Isle of Wight.	James City.	King and Queen.	King George.	King William.	Lancaster.	Lee.	Loudoun.	Louisa.
<b>SEX</b>									
Total...Male.....	7,566	3,214	4,872	3,239	4,355	4,042	12,153	10,451	8,154
Female.....	7,303	3,124	4,704	3,139	4,192	4,810	11,687	10,716	8,424
White...Male.....	3,783	1,657	2,134	1,739	1,814	2,384	11,604	7,827	4,353
Female.....	3,633	1,644	2,069	1,726	1,698	2,279	11,220	8,119	4,342
Negro...Male.....	3,782	1,555	2,788	1,500	2,446	2,608	512	3,624	3,801
Female.....	3,730	1,479	2,036	1,413	2,409	2,531	440	2,597	4,082
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	3,606	1,853	2,216	1,502	2,080	2,481	5,328	5,692	3,898
Number in 1900.....	3,201	1,617	1,924	1,641	1,825	2,192	4,163	5,483	3,679
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,918	924	1,082	864	900	1,229	4,910	4,206	2,168
Number in 1900.....	1,756	757	977	844	818	1,063	3,971	4,116	1,968
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20	47	7	3	15	29	13	73	38
Number in 1900.....	11	20	1	2	7	8	17	65	19
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4	29	4	2	8	14	4	29	13
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	16	18	3	1	7	15	9	44	25
Foreign-born white.....	15	104	6	17	51	19	123	54	55
Number in 1900.....	21	61	2	15	20	20	15	55	29
Negro.....	1,652	776	1,121	618	1,076	1,204	267	1,269	1,638
Number in 1900.....	1,433	679	944	682	948	1,111	100	1,247	1,586
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	2	—	—	38	—	15	—	—
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	53.2	49.9	48.8	57.5	43.3	49.5	92.2	75.5	55.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.6	2.5	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.2	0.2	1.3	1.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	5.6	0.3	1.1	2.5	0.8	2.3	0.9	1.4
Negro.....	45.8	41.9	50.6	41.1	51.7	48.5	5.0	22.3	42.0
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>									
Naturalized.....	.10	32	2	10	25	13	10	28	30
Having first papers.....	—	6	—	—	8	—	3	2	2
Alien.....	3	3	2	3	8	1	103	12	10
Unknown.....	2	63	2	4	10	5	7	12	13
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	1,084	402	615	389	402	811	1,247	727	755
Per cent illiterate.....	30.1	21.7	27.8	25.9	19.3	32.7	23.4	12.8	19.4
Per cent in 1900.....	37.5	29.2	35.1	33.7	37.5	34.5	25.1	17.9	30.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	268	49	147	101	39	142	1,128	195	130
Per cent illiterate.....	13.8	5.0	13.5	11.6	4.3	11.3	22.9	4.5	5.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	4	2	—	2	—	23	4	4
Per cent illiterate.....	—	3.8	—	—	—	—	18.7	—	—
Negro, number illiterate.....	815	349	400	288	356	669	85	528	621
Per cent illiterate.....	49.3	45.0	41.6	40.6	33.1	55.0	31.8	41.6	37.9
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>									
Total number.....	10,780	5,047	6,948	4,762	6,273	7,220	16,365	16,406	12,115
Number illiterate.....	2,792	1,023	1,527	951	968	1,745	3,333	1,690	1,959
Percent illiterate.....	25.9	20.3	22.0	20.0	15.4	24.2	20.4	10.3	16.2
Native white, number.....	5,551	2,597	3,125	2,011	2,681	3,501	15,467	12,432	6,433
Number illiterate.....	573	100	260	199	67	271	3,080	438	303
Per cent illiterate.....	10.3	3.9	8.3	7.6	2.6	7.7	19.9	8.5	4.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	23	179	15	25	113	31	173	101	80
Number illiterate.....	1	9	5	—	9	—	30	6	4
Per cent illiterate.....	—	5.0	—	—	8.0	—	17.3	5.9	—
Negro, number.....	5,205	2,288	3,808	2,126	3,451	3,688	6,000	3,873	5,602
Number illiterate.....	2,218	914	1,262	752	871	1,474	198	1,246	1,652
Per cent illiterate.....	42.6	40.3	33.1	35.4	25.2	40.0	28.7	32.2	29.5
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	3,743	1,373	2,554	1,799	2,108	2,540	5,946	4,742	4,058
Number illiterate.....	740	227	330	229	153	319	666	291	390
Per cent illiterate.....	19.8	16.5	12.9	12.7	7.0	12.6	11.2	6.1	9.6
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,419	1,875	3,585	2,465	3,140	3,561	8,730	6,582	5,859
Number attending school.....	2,766	883	1,917	1,298	1,684	1,788	5,333	3,980	3,384
Per cent attending school.....	51.0	46.0	53.3	52.6	53.6	50.2	61.1	60.6	57.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,676	502	1,041	666	942	1,021	2,784	1,840	1,801
Number attending school.....	748	221	482	287	516	388	1,697	1,047	903
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,782	599	1,250	889	1,098	1,228	2,904	2,253	2,058
Number attending school.....	1,265	407	964	698	851	1,033	2,378	1,916	1,672
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,011	387	673	480	580	673	1,598	1,305	1,102
Number attending school.....	549	162	375	252	264	302	927	776	603
Number 18 to 20 years.....	950	407	631	430	520	630	1,444	1,184	898
Number attending school.....	204	73	90	59	53	67	331	241	146
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	3,458	1,101	2,291	1,555	2,040	2,249	5,688	4,003	3,859
Number attending school.....	2,013	628	1,446	985	1,367	1,419	4,075	2,963	2,635
Per cent attending school.....	58.2	57.0	63.1	63.3	67.0	63.1	71.6	72.4	68.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,528	377	862	753	660	978	5,475	2,850	1,772
Number attending school.....	1,140	285	591	542	502	691	3,959	2,239	1,289
Per cent attending school.....	74.6	75.6	68.6	72.0	76.1	70.7	72.3	78.6	72.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	6	79	9	9	47	14	7	26	30
Number attending school.....	4	64	6	7	36	8	4	21	21
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	—	1	—	4	20	—	11	1	1
Number attending school.....	—	1	—	3	11	—	10	—	1
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	1,924	644	1,420	789	1,273	1,257	178	1,216	2,056
Number attending school.....	869	278	849	433	799	720	96	703	1,324
Per cent attending school.....	45.2	43.2	59.8	54.9	62.8	57.3	53.9	57.8	64.4
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	2,983	1,172	1,861	1,277	1,671	1,924	4,630	4,347	3,361
Families, number.....	3,048	1,210	1,891	1,281	1,708	1,937	4,646	4,436	3,415

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Lunen- burg.	Madison.	Mathews.	Mecklen- burg.	Middle- sex.	MONTGOMERY COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND RADFORD CITY.			Nanse- mond.	Nelson.	New Kent.
						Mont- gomery County.	Radford.	Com- bined.			
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	12,780	10,055	8,922	28,956	8,852	17,268	4,202	21,470	26,888	16,821	4,682
1900.....	11,705	10,216	8,239	26,551	8,220	15,852	3,344	19,190	23,078	16,075	4,885
1890.....	11,372	10,225	7,584	25,359	7,458	17,742	.....	17,742	19,692	15,336	5,511
1880.....	11,535	10,503	7,501	24,610	6,252	18,693	.....	18,693	15,903	16,536	5,515
1870.....	10,403	8,670	6,200	21,318	4,981	12,556	.....	12,556	11,576	13,898	4,381
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,075	-161	683	2,405	632	1,416	888	2,274	3,808	746	-183
Per cent of increase.....	9.2	-1.6	8.3	9.1	7.7	8.9	25.7	11.8	16.5	4.6	-3.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	333	-9	655	1,192	762	-1,890	3,344	1,454	3,386	739	-646
Per cent of increase.....	2.9	-0.1	8.6	4.7	10.2	-10.7	.....	8.2	17.2	4.8	-11.7
Land area (square miles).....	430	324	94	669	146	396	5	401	423	473	181
Population per square mile, 1910.....	29.7	31.0	94.9	43.3	60.6	43.6	840.4	53.5	63.6	35.6	24.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	29.7	31.0	94.9	43.3	60.6	43.6	.....	43.1	47.0	35.6	24.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,202	4,202	7,008	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,344	3,344	3,827	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.7	88.1	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	12,780	10,055	8,922	28,956	8,852	17,268	.....	17,268	19,878	16,821	4,682
Same territory in 1900.....	11,705	10,216	8,239	26,551	8,220	15,852	.....	15,852	19,251	16,075	4,865
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	9.2	-1.6	8.3	9.1	7.7	8.9	.....	3,344	3,827	3.3	-3.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	11,705	10,216	8,239	26,551	8,220	15,852	.....	15,852	19,251	16,075	4,865
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	19.6	26.1	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	17.4	16.6	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	5,060	6,791	6,409	12,562	4,216	14,945	3,536	18,481	11,349	11,558	1,776
Number in 1900.....	5,183	6,695	6,844	10,955	3,684	12,927	2,887	15,814	10,115	10,403	1,680
Number in 1890.....	4,636	6,260	5,447	9,329	3,141	14,227	.....	8,926	9,033	1,956	.....
Negro.....	6,811	3,204	2,513	16,394	4,636	2,323	665	2,988	15,536	5,263	2,701
Number in 1900.....	6,572	3,521	3,395	16,198	4,556	2,986	406	3,321	12,968	5,678	3,204
Number in 1890.....	6,736	3,985	2,137	16,080	4,317	3,515	.....	3,515	10,785	6,908	3,545
Black.....	4,816	2,466	1,836	11,531	3,750	1,180	623	1,803	10,397	4,271	2,220
Mulatto.....	1,995	798	677	4,803	886	1,143	42	1,185	5,139	992	571
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	112
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,733	6,788	6,306	12,413	4,179	14,827	3,445	18,272	11,108	11,452	1,658
Number in 1900.....	4,915	6,674	5,797	10,177	3,688	12,798	2,807	15,805	9,894	10,317	1,638
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	136	2	67	87	26	87	62	149	153	58	67
Number in 1900.....	96	15	36	114	20	94	45	139	135	47	14
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	71	.....	22	47	5	27	25	52	69	19	43
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	65	2	45	40	21	60	37	97	84	39	24
Foreign-born white.....	100	1	36	62	11	31	29	60	88	48	54
Number in 1900.....	123	6	11	63	6	37	35	73	86	39	10
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	44.0	67.5	70.7	42.9	47.2	85.9	82.0	85.1	41.3	68.1	35.4
Per cent in 1900.....	48.0	65.3	70.4	58.3	44.5	80.7	83.9	81.3	49.0	64.2	33.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.1	(*)	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.5	0.7	0.6	0.3	1.4
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.6	1.3	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.8	(*)	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.2
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2
Negro.....	53.3	32.5	28.2	56.6	52.4	13.5	15.8	13.9	57.8	31.3	59.6
Per cent in 1900.....	56.1	34.5	29.1	61.0	55.2	18.5	18.6	17.6	56.2	35.3	65.9
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	.....	.....	13	8	1	4	3	7	3	2	8
Canada.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	5	8	2	21	5	.....
Denmark.....	12	5	10	2	1	5	8	13	1	4	4
England.....	64	3	12	5	6	7	13	21	4	5	4
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	4	4
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	8	4	17	1	1	3	1	3	3	4	10
Ireland.....	.....	1	1	3	2	5	2	5	11	1	1
Italy.....	.....	6	1	1	1	3	2	3	3	1	19
Norway.....	1	3	2	3	2	3	2	5	2	5	1
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	1	2	3	3	2	3	2	3	21	5	1
Scotland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	1	1
Spain.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sweden.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Switzerland.....	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1	1	1
Turkey in Asia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other foreign countries.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	3	1	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canada.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Denmark.....	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	7
England.....	5	2	3	1	1	4	4	4	2	3	3
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	52	3	8	1	1	11	11	22	12	6	8
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	1	3	8	4	7	11	2	2	2	4	5
Ireland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2
Italy.....	.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	14
Norway.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	1
Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sweden.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	3
Switzerland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wales.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
All others of foreign parentage.....	7	1	1	12	12	6	2	8	12	4	4

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

951

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lunen- burg.	Madison.	Mathews.	Mecklen- burg.	Middle- sex.	MONTGOMERY COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND RADFORD CITY.			Nanse- mond.	Nelson.	New Kent.
						Mont- gomery County.	Radford.	Com- bined.			
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	6,586	5,050	4,450	14,516	4,851	8,802	2,083	10,685	13,437	8,430	2,512
Female.....	6,194	5,005	4,472	14,440	4,201	8,666	2,119	10,785	13,449	8,381	2,170
White.. Male.....	3,113	3,407	3,166	6,402	2,103	7,473	1,769	9,242	5,747	5,807	977
Female.....	2,856	3,384	3,243	6,160	2,053	7,472	1,767	9,239	5,602	5,751	802
Negro.. Male.....	3,473	1,643	1,284	8,114	2,488	1,129	313	1,442	7,689	2,623	1,474
Female.....	3,358	1,021	1,229	8,280	2,148	1,194	352	1,546	7,847	2,640	1,317
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	3,078	2,282	2,344	6,491	2,297	4,086	1,083	5,169	6,860	3,823	1,209
Number in 1900.....	2,494	2,220	2,149	5,616	1,968	3,023	848	4,465	5,635	3,530	1,106
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,669	1,011	1,099	3,081	1,128	3,481	897	4,378	2,952	2,706	478
Number in 1900.....	1,240	1,545	1,567	2,601	942	2,960	708	3,688	2,483	2,436	432
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	28	1	15	31	9	30	22	52	27	21	17
Number in 1900.....	12	1	7	28	9	29	8	35	38	14	4
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	16	1	4	14	2	12	13	25	15	8	12
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	12	1	11	17	7	18	9	27	12	13	5
Foreign-born white.....	58	1	19	30	9	17	15	32	57	28	32
Number in 1900.....	65	5	9	31	5	22	17	30	51	24	6
Negro.....	1,423	669	611	3,360	1,151	558	148	706	3,623	1,068	657
Number in 1900.....	1,187	689	568	3,055	1,012	618	110	722	3,056	1,062	663
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....							1	1	1	1	25
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	51.0	70.6	72.5	47.2	49.1	85.2	82.8	84.7	44.3	70.8	39.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.9	(1)	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.5	1.4
Foreign-born white.....	1.9	(2)	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.4	0.6	0.9	0.7	2.6
Negro.....	46.2	29.3	26.1	51.9	50.1	13.7	13.7	13.7	54.4	27.9	54.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>											
Naturalized.....	29	1	9	11	3	9	7	16	36	14	11
Having first papers.....	6					1		1	4	1	7
Alien.....	14		2	5	2	5	5	10	12	5	7
Unknown.....	9		8	14	4	2	3	5	5	8	7
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	741	605	293	1,661	494	624	107	731	1,887	988	353
Per cent illiterate.....	24.1	26.5	12.5	25.6	21.5	15.3	9.9	14.1	25.0	25.8	20.2
Per cent in 1900.....	38.5	20.6	18.0	43.1	31.5	20.2	5.5	17.4	34.6	31.4	20.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	120	252	83	315	81	419	56	475	148	444	33
Per cent illiterate.....	7.5	16.6	4.8	10.2	7.1	11.9	6.1	10.7	5.0	16.3	6.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	3			2		1		1	3	2	3
Per cent illiterate.....											
Negro, number illiterate.....	618	353	210	1,344	413	204	51	265	1,518	842	312
Per cent illiterate.....	43.4	52.8	34.4	39.9	35.9	36.6	34.5	36.1	41.8	50.7	47.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>											
Total number.....	8,259	7,274	6,870	20,755	6,587	12,669	3,127	15,796	20,000	11,888	3,484
Number illiterate.....	1,754	1,481	613	4,198	1,046	1,583	271	1,884	4,500	2,555	811
Per cent illiterate.....	18.9	20.4	8.9	20.2	15.9	12.6	8.7	11.8	22.4	21.5	23.3
Native white, number.....	4,376	4,980	4,983	9,128	3,202	10,850	2,589	13,439	8,657	8,202	1,337
Number illiterate.....	213	600	157	665	165	1,075	130	1,205	366	1,050	61
Per cent illiterate.....	4.9	13.3	3.2	7.3	5.2	9.0	5.0	9.0	4.2	12.8	4.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	100	1	33	53	11	31	28	59	37	45	54
Number illiterate.....	4		1	4		2		2	9	3	13
Per cent illiterate.....											
Negro, number.....	4,783	2,293	1,854	11,571	3,374	1,788	509	2,297	11,345	3,621	2,014
Number illiterate.....	1,537	821	455	3,529	881	516	141	657	4,135	1,502	725
Per cent illiterate.....	32.1	35.8	24.5	30.6	26.1	28.9	27.7	28.6	36.4	41.5	36.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>											
Total number.....	3,393	2,533	2,112	7,532	2,267	4,236	1,004	5,240	6,833	4,239	1,203
Number illiterate.....	427	311	86	875	177	292	68	360	1,142	673	171
Per cent illiterate.....	12.6	12.3	4.1	11.6	7.8	6.9	6.8	6.9	16.7	15.9	13.5
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,776	3,671	2,959	10,793	3,212	6,050	1,393	7,443	9,551	6,133	1,728
Number attending school.....	2,400	2,243	1,579	5,909	1,768	3,947	836	4,783	5,057	3,187	820
Per cent attending school.....	50.3	61.6	53.4	54.7	55.0	65.2	60.0	64.3	52.9	52.0	47.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,383	1,138	847	3,261	945	1,814	389	2,203	2,718	1,894	465
Number attending school.....	585	595	427	1,449	413	1,115	234	1,349	1,390	858	236
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,569	1,276	1,087	3,769	1,045	2,090	471	2,561	3,243	2,178	593
Number attending school.....	1,201	1,060	884	2,897	807	1,817	399	2,216	2,423	1,644	420
Number 15 to 17 years.....	949	702	564	2,011	641	1,161	276	1,437	1,871	1,134	351
Number attending school.....	466	461	235	1,199	366	759	163	922	932	558	136
Number 18 to 20 years.....	775	555	481	1,752	581	985	257	1,242	1,719	927	319
Number attending school.....	148	157	33	364	92	256	40	296	312	127	28
Per cent attending school.....											
Persons 6 to 14 years, inclusive.....	3,062	2,414	1,914	7,080	1,990	3,904	860	4,764	5,981	4,072	1,058
Number attending school.....	1,788	1,645	1,311	4,346	1,310	2,932	633	3,665	3,813	2,502	656
Per cent attending school.....	53.5	68.1	68.5	61.8	53.8	75.1	73.6	74.8	64.0	61.4	62.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,213	1,533	1,295	2,765	822	3,344	683	4,027	2,260	2,655	328
Number attending school.....	824	1,033	933	1,931	558	2,511	542	3,063	1,747	1,823	259
Per cent attending school.....	67.9	67.4	72.0	69.8	67.9	75.1	79.4	75.8	77.3	68.7	70.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	44		20	22	5	16	16	32	50	14	16
Number attending school.....	32		15	18	3	14	15	29	37	10	13
Per cent attending school.....											
Foreign-born white, number.....	1		5	4		1	1	2		1	1
Number attending school.....	1		4			1	1	2		1	1
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	1,794	881	594	4,239	1,163	543	160	703	3,651	1,402	684
Number attending school.....	929	612	359	2,397	749	406	75	481	2,029	668	374
Per cent attending school.....	51.8	69.5	60.4	56.5	64.4	74.8	46.9	68.4	55.6	47.6	54.7
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	2,401	2,031	1,831	5,590	1,842	3,520	802	4,322	5,493	3,145	949
Families, number.....	2,524	2,036	1,846	5,685	1,876	3,536	849	4,385	5,601	3,151	961

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	NORFOLK COUNTY, <sup>1</sup> NORFOLK CITY, AND PORTSMOUTH CITY.				North- ampton.	Northum- berland.	Nottoway.	Orange.	Page.	Patrick.
	Norfolk County.	Norfolk.	Ports- mouth.	Combined.						
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	52,744	67,452	33,190	153,386	16,672	10,777	13,462	13,486	14,147	17,195
1900.....	50,780	46,624	17,427	114,831	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	16,403
1890.....	28,899	34,871	13,268	77,038	10,313	7,885	11,582	12,814	13,092	14,147
1880.....	25,301	21,066	11,390	58,657	9,152	7,929	11,156	13,052	9,965	12,833
1870.....	16,883	16,229	10,590	46,702	8,046	6,863	9,291	10,396	8,462	10,101
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,984	20,828	15,763	38,555	2,902	931	1,096	915	353	1,702
Per cent of increase.....	3.9	44.7	90.5	33.6	21	9.5	8.9	7.3	2.6	11.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	21,881	11,753	4,159	37,793	3,457	1,901	784	-243	702	1,256
Per cent of increase.....	75.7	33.7	31.3	49.1	33.5	24.9	6.8	-1.9	5.4	8.9
Land area (square miles).....	404	7	3	414	239	205	310	350	322	485
Population per square mile, 1910.....	130.6	9,636.0	11,063.3	370.5	69.8	52.6	43.4	37.6	43.9	35.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	130.6	-----	-----	127.4	69.8	52.6	43.4	37.6	43.9	35.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	67,452	83,190	100,642	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Same places in 1900.....	51,612	17,427	69,039	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	30.7	90.5	45.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	52,744	-----	52,744	16,672	10,777	13,462	13,486	14,147	17,195	17,195
Same territory in 1900.....	45,792	-----	45,792	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	16,403	16,403
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	15.2	-----	15.2	21.1	9.5	8.9	7.3	2.6	11.6	11.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,988	46,624	17,427	69,039	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	45,792	-----	45,792	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	16,403	16,403
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	100.0	100.0	65.6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	9.8	100.0	60.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	20,912	42,353	21,500	84,825	7,350	6,510	6,115	7,950	12,081	16,577
Number in 1900.....	19,113	26,317	11,782	57,212	6,111	5,680	4,986	7,050	12,954	16,779
Number in 1890.....	9,049	18,617	8,291	37,497	4,833	4,785	5,959	6,573	11,320	12,079
Negro.....	31,791	25,039	11,617	68,447	9,314	4,207	7,347	5,626	1,166	1,618
Number in 1900.....	31,600	20,230	6,625	57,455	7,687	4,166	7,400	5,519	1,440	1,624
Number in 1890.....	19,216	16,244	4,018	39,478	5,479	5,000	7,623	6,241	1,772	2,068
Black.....	20,069	12,839	5,305	38,773	6,096	3,260	5,218	4,025	842	1,049
Mulatto.....	11,722	12,200	5,752	29,074	2,618	1,007	2,129	1,501	324	549
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	41	60	13	114	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,027	34,471	18,203	71,701	7,059	6,386	5,730	7,752	12,906	15,571
Number in 1900.....	17,511	21,865	9,945	49,549	5,966	5,515	4,771	6,865	12,249	16,774
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	992	4,318	2,242	7,552	140	95	201	121	52	5
Number in 1900.....	835	2,849	1,018	4,830	96	86	181	127	74	5
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	636	2,851	1,467	4,954	70	42	124	48	15	2
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	356	1,467	775	2,593	70	53	137	73	37	3
Foreign-born white.....	803	3,564	1,115	5,572	157	79	124	86	23	1
Number in 1900.....	737	1,606	684	3,027	79	79	74	58	51	-----
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	36.1	51.1	54.8	46.7	42.3	58.8	42.6	57.5	91.2	90.6
Per cent in 1900.....	34.6	46.9	57.1	43.0	43.3	56.0	58.8	54.8	88.8	89.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.9	6.4	6.8	4.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.4	(4)
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	6.1	6.8	4.2	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.5	(4)
Foreign-born white.....	1.7	5.3	3.4	3.6	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.2	(4)
Per cent in 1900.....	1.5	5.4	3.9	2.6	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.2	(4)
Negro.....	60.3	37.1	35.0	44.6	55.9	30.6	54.0	41.0	8.2	9.4
Per cent in 1900.....	62.2	43.4	32.3	50.0	55.4	42.3	50.8	48.9	10.4	10.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	12	40	16	68	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Austria.....	58	161	68	287	2	3	12	8	8	-----
Canada.....	13	22	15	50	-----	2	0	2	-----	1
Denmark.....	122	343	101	566	15	6	38	38	4	-----
England.....	11	28	3	42	3	4	2	2	-----	-----
France.....	114	402	128	644	47	30	31	8	8	-----
Germany.....	11	170	13	203	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Holland.....	3	11	5	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hungary.....	25	19	5	49	-----	2	6	-----	-----	-----
Ireland.....	39	226	136	401	6	19	3	16	1	-----
Italy.....	134	345	153	632	40	-----	4	2	-----	-----
Norway.....	20	59	15	94	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Roumania.....	11	15	6	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Russia.....	198	1,335	359	1,892	31	0	5	7	3	-----
Scotland.....	84	81	26	141	1	2	7	1	-----	-----
Spain.....	1	26	3	29	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Sweden.....	20	57	29	106	1	3	1	1	1	-----
Switzerland.....	4	18	3	25	1	4	2	2	1	-----
Turkey in Asia.....	46	84	-----	130	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Turkey in Europe.....	2	11	6	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Wales.....	1	14	4	19	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----
Other foreign countries.....	14	89	21	124	-----	5	1	1	2	-----
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	3	28	15	46	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Austria.....	15	56	44	115	2	-----	3	2	-----	-----
Canada.....	2	5	9	16	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
Denmark.....	63	132	73	268	7	6	9	11	2	-----
England.....	3	11	6	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
France.....	147	509	253	909	38	20	40	12	6	1
Germany.....	1	8	7	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Holland.....	31	18	4	53	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hungary.....	61	385	381	817	7	12	9	12	3	-----
Ireland.....	86	256	115	457	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
Italy.....	9	5	12	26	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Norway.....	114	970	316	1,400	6	-----	8	1	-----	-----
Russia.....	8	59	14	81	-----	1	8	3	-----	-----
Scotland.....	9	19	27	55	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Sweden.....	10	5	15	15	-----	1	1	5	-----	-----
Switzerland.....	4	4	4	4	-----	5	3	2	1	-----
Wales.....	94	876	186	656	5	3	23	2	1	-----

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 907. <sup>2</sup> Includes population (4,988) of Berkley town, formerly in Norfolk County. <sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	NORFOLK COUNTY, NORFOLK CITY, AND PORTSMOUTH CITY.				North- ampton.	Northum- berland.	Nottoway.	Orange.	Page.	Patrick.
	Norfolk County.	Norfolk.	Port- smouth.	Combined.						
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male...	20,751	32,887	17,609	77,227	8,549	5,658	6,731	6,643	7,104	8,627
Female...	25,993	34,588	15,581	76,159	8,123	5,118	6,731	6,843	7,043	8,568
White... Male...	10,873	20,925	12,054	43,882	3,820	3,837	3,099	3,927	6,551	7,835
Female...	10,039	21,428	9,506	40,973	3,536	3,123	3,016	4,032	6,430	7,742
Negro... Male...	15,855	11,887	5,542	33,234	4,727	2,271	3,632	2,715	553	792
Female...	15,936	13,152	6,075	35,103	4,587	1,096	3,715	2,811	613	826
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number...	14,518	20,907	10,623	46,048	4,859	2,870	3,305	3,187	3,464	3,570
Number in 1900...	13,851	18,908	6,391	58,280	3,869	2,486	2,698	2,787	3,247	3,218
Native white—Native parentage...	5,386	10,221	5,872	21,479	2,050	1,742	1,545	1,903	3,163	3,256
Number in 1900...	4,977	6,458	2,978	14,388	1,645	1,497	1,177	1,674	2,903	2,920
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage...	193	953	740	1,370	32	47	53	36	19	5
Number in 1900...	159	726	414	1,273	14	30	51	30	23	5
Native white—Foreign parentage...	113	597	515	1,222	19	29	28	17	4	2
Native white—Mixed parentage...	70	356	228	654	13	18	25	19	15	3
Foreign-born white...	449	1,820	604	2,873	100	72	67	44	15	1
Number in 1900...	582	858	388	1,689	41	74	35	38	22	1
Negro...	8,485	7,864	3,394	19,743	2,176	1,009	1,040	1,143	207	308
Number in 1900...	8,432	5,872	1,571	15,875	1,669	886	1,425	1,049	299	285
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese...	15	40	13	77	2			1		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>										
Native white—Native parentage...	37.1	48.9	55.3	46.6	47.0	60.7	46.7	61.6	91.3	91.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage...	1.3	4.6	7.0	4.1	0.7	1.6	1.1	0.5	0.1	
Foreign-born white...	3.1	8.7	5.7	6.2	2.3	2.5	2.0	1.4	0.4	(*)
Negro...	58.4	37.6	31.9	42.9	40.9	35.2	49.6	35.9	7.7	8.6
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>										
Naturalized...	182	931	349	1,462	42	41	26	20	11	1
Having first papers...	34	151	55	240	3		2			
Alien...	172	565	75	812	45	18	14	18	1	
Unknown...	61	173	125	359	10	13	25	6	3	
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number illiterate...	2,875	1,780	800	5,568	915	522	564	585	459	860
Per cent illiterate...	19.8	8.0	8.5	12.1	21.0	18.2	17.1	18.4	13.3	24.1
Per cent in 1900...	23.8	17.5	12.0	21.1	35.4	29.0	27.7	25.3	21.7	34.6
Native white, number illiterate...	301	124	64	489	114	150	35	108	362	741
Per cent illiterate...	5.4	1.1	1.0	2.1	5.5	8.9	2.2	5.4	11.4	22.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate...	44	195	48	287	29	4	1	3		
Per cent illiterate...	9.8	10.7	7.9	10.0	29.0					
Negro, number illiterate...	2,582	1,403	753	4,778	771	359	528	474	97	119
Per cent illiterate...	29.8	18.6	23.1	24.2	35.4	35.6	32.2	41.5	36.3	38.6
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>										
Total number...	39,482	55,424	26,774	121,680	12,245	7,915	10,127	9,980	10,366	11,617
Number illiterate...	7,071	4,986	2,617	14,654	2,029	1,134	1,359	1,425	1,121	2,102
Per cent illiterate...	17.9	9.0	9.8	12.0	16.6	14.3	13.4	14.3	10.8	18.1
Native white, number...	14,043	30,905	16,238	62,106	5,555	4,846	4,657	5,943	9,481	10,507
Number illiterate...	701	380	160	1,241	207	310	70	225	847	1,801
Per cent illiterate...	4.7	1.2	1.0	2.0	3.7	6.4	1.5	3.8	8.9	17.1
Foreign-born white, number...	851	3,405	1,078	5,334	152	79	118	82	23	1
Number illiterate...	83	426	135	644	38	4	3	4	1	
Per cent illiterate...	9.8	12.5	12.5	12.1	25.0					
Negro, number...	23,033	21,050	9,445	54,137	6,530	2,990	5,352	3,964	802	1,109
Number illiterate...	6,284	4,148	2,317	12,749	1,783	820	1,285	1,197	273	301
Per cent illiterate...	20.6	19.7	24.5	23.5	27.3	27.4	24.0	30.2	31.7	27.1
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number...	11,617	13,043	6,934	31,504	3,985	2,636	3,499	3,349	3,354	4,347
Number illiterate...	1,004	544	282	1,830	372	109	206	261	227	432
Per cent illiterate...	8.6	4.2	4.1	5.8	9.3	6.4	5.9	7.8	6.8	9.0
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive...	16,720	17,717	9,371	43,808	5,690	3,807	4,800	4,738	4,823	6,418
Number attending school...	9,708	10,040	4,792	24,540	2,817	2,237	2,896	2,688	3,053	3,845
Per cent attending school...	58.1	50.7	51.1	56.0	49.5	55.8	56.3	50.7	63.8	50.9
Number 6 to 9 years...	5,103	4,674	2,437	12,214	1,705	1,171	1,301	1,389	1,469	2,071
Number attending school...	3,242	3,205	1,364	7,911	678	657	700	675	910	1,147
Number 10 to 14 years...	5,559	5,405	2,784	13,748	1,971	1,288	1,752	1,684	1,685	2,288
Number attending school...	4,712	4,684	2,402	11,798	1,550	1,115	1,407	1,326	1,428	1,812
Number 15 to 17 years...	2,979	3,322	1,043	7,944	1,021	700	935	909	897	1,141
Number attending school...	1,414	1,594	750	3,758	484	378	543	522	548	645
Number 18 to 20 years...	3,079	4,316	2,507	9,902	993	648	812	756	772	918
Number attending school...	340	557	176	1,073	105	89	177	106	157	241
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number...	10,662	10,079	5,221	25,962	3,876	2,459	3,053	3,073	3,154	4,359
Number attending school...	7,954	7,889	3,806	19,709	2,228	1,772	2,000	2,348	2,059	
Per cent attending school...	74.8	78.3	74.0	75.9	60.6	72.1	71.3	65.1	74.4	67.9
Native white—Native parentage, number...	3,643	5,477	2,004	12,024	1,370	1,314	1,108	1,598	2,875	3,939
Number attending school...	2,981	4,494	2,258	9,733	943	1,013	1,043	1,167	2,181	2,760
Per cent attending school...	81.8	82.1	77.8	80.9	68.8	77.1	85.1	73.0	75.9	70.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number...	252	953	411	1,616	33	11	75	11	13	
Number attending school...	205	808	343	1,356	19	10	10	10	12	
Per cent attending school...	81.3	84.8	83.5	88.9	6	1	7	6		
Foreign-born white, number...	68	225	57	350	3	1	3	5		
Number attending school...	48	185	40	273						
Per cent attending school...	82.2	82.2	78.0							
Negro, number...	6,691	3,423	1,849	11,963	2,267	1,133	1,863	1,458	266	420
Number attending school...	4,714	2,401	1,225	8,340	1,263	748	1,167	818	155	199
Per cent attending school...	70.5	70.1	66.3	69.7	55.7	66.0	62.6	56.1	58.3	47.4
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number...	11,058	11,953	6,633	29,644	3,334	2,151	2,626	2,606	2,013	3,291
Families, number...	11,571	15,498	7,120	34,189	3,476	2,179	2,717	2,636	2,066	3,301

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND DANVILLE CITY.			Pow-	Prince	Prince	Prince	Princess	Pulaski	Rappa-	Rich-
	Pitts-	Danville.	Com-		Edward.	George. <sup>1</sup>	William.	Anne.		hannock.	mond.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	50,709	19,020	69,729	6,069	14,266	7,848	12,026	11,526	17,246	8,044	7,415
1900.....	46,894	16,520	63,414	6,824	15,045	7,752	11,112	11,192	14,609	8,843	7,088
1890.....	49,636	10,305	59,941	6,791	14,694	7,872	9,805	9,510	12,790	8,678	7,140
1880.....	42,063	7,526	52,589	7,817	14,668	8,861	9,180	9,394	8,755	9,291	7,198
1870.....	27,880	3,463	31,343	7,067	12,004	7,820	7,504	8,273	6,538	8,261	6,503
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,815	2,500	6,315	-725	-779	96	914	384	2,637	-799	327
Per cent of increase.....	8.1	15.1	10.0	-10.6	-5.2	1.2	8.2	3.0	18.1	-9.0	4.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-2,742	6,215	3,478	33	351	-120	1,307	1,682	1,819	165	-58
Per cent of increase.....	-5.5	60.3	5.8	0.5	2.4	-1.5	13.3	17.7	14.2	1.0	-0.8
Land area (square miles).....	1,012	3	1,015	278	356	294	345	279	333	274	204
Population per square mile, 1910.....	50.1	6,840.0	68.7	22.3	40.1	26.7	34.9	41.3	51.8	29.4	36.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	50.1	.....	50.0	22.3	31.7	26.7	34.9	41.3	37.4	29.4	30.3
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	19,020	19,020	.....	2,971	.....	.....	.....	4,807	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	16,520	16,520	15.1	2,471	.....	.....	.....	2,813	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	20.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.9	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	50,709	.....	6,069	11,205	7,848	12,026	11,526	12,439	8,044	7,415	7,088
Same territory in 1900.....	46,894	.....	6,824	12,574	7,752	11,112	11,192	11,796	8,843	7,088	7,088
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	8.1	.....	-10.6	1.2	8.2	3.0	6.5	8.0	4.6	.....	.....
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	16,520	16,520	6,824	15,045	7,752	11,112	11,192	11,796	8,843	7,088	7,088
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	46,894	100.0	27.3	20.8	.....	.....	.....	27.9	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	100.0	.....	20.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.3	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	30,539	12,811	43,350	2,486	5,808	3,207	9,200	5,708	14,316	5,896	4,844
Number in 1900.....	26,605	10,008	35,007	2,913	6,276	2,388	8,240	5,505	11,372	6,181	4,159
Number in 1890.....	26,083	4,764	30,847	2,358	4,770	2,732	7,210	5,379	9,669	5,803	3,098
Negro.....	20,163	6,207	26,370	3,633	8,458	4,551	2,825	5,818	2,930	2,148	3,071
Number in 1900.....	21,289	6,515	27,804	4,481	9,769	4,858	2,871	5,687	3,237	2,722	2,089
Number in 1890.....	23,553	6,688	29,091	4,459	9,924	5,152	2,695	4,130	3,120	2,815	3,148
Black.....	15,046	3,971	19,617	2,714	5,472	3,363	1,290	5,519	2,330	1,399	2,001
Mulatto.....	4,517	2,236	6,753	919	2,986	1,188	1,535	299	600	809	980
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	7	2	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	30,424	12,387	42,811	2,284	5,507	2,394	8,740	5,453	14,125	5,882	4,204
Number in 1900.....	25,409	8,592	34,941	2,235	5,000	2,822	7,707	5,323	11,124	6,101	4,088
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	74	241	315	116	469	307	160	135	12	34	34
Number in 1900.....	133	323	456	78	187	282	368	100	160	44	49
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	25	133	158	81	103	344	126	63	59	2	9
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	49	108	157	35	84	125	181	97	76	10	26
Foreign-born white.....	41	183	224	68	114	434	153	95	56	2	16
Number in 1900.....	63	147	310	42	288	167	73	88	6	88	88
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	60.0	65.1	61.4	37.4	38.6	30.5	72.7	47.3	81.9	73.1	57.9
Per cent in 1900.....	54.2	57.7	55.1	32.6	35.2	30.0	69.4	47.6	76.1	69.0	57.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	1.3	0.5	1.9	1.3	6.0	2.6	1.4	0.8	0.1	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	2.0	0.7	1.1	1.1	3.6	3.5	1.0	1.1	0.2	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	1.0	0.3	1.1	0.8	5.5	1.3	0.8	0.3	(*)	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.8	3.6	1.5	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.4
Negro.....	39.8	32.6	37.8	59.6	59.3	53.0	23.5	50.5	17.0	26.7	41.4
Per cent in 1900.....	45.4	59.4	45.8	65.7	64.9	62.7	25.3	50.8	22.2	30.8	41.3
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	8	10	18	.....	3	166	8	1	.....	2	1
Canada.....	.....	7	7	2	4	13	14	11	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	8	16	24	14	19	7	40	10	8	1	.....
England.....	4	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	5
France.....	4	15	19	16	51	8	39	16	7	4	1
Germany.....	.....	27	27	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Greece.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	5	.....	180	5	30	3	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	8	8	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	4	1	5	7	3	.....	15	9	3	.....	5
Italy.....	.....	6	6	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Norway.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Roumania.....	1	65	66	13	47	5	5	4	2	.....	2
Russia.....	1	11	12	2	4	6	9	4	2	.....	3
Scotland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Spain.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Switzerland.....	12	5	17	6	6	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wales.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1
Other foreign countries.....	2	3	5	2	7	5	5	1	1	1	1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	2	3	5	3	1	189	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	1	14	15	9	5	5	34	9	1	8	4
England.....	1	14	18	19	57	25	26	14	1	5	4
France.....	4	14	18	19	57	25	26	14	1	5	4
Germany.....	4	14	18	19	57	25	26	14	1	5	4
Holland.....	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hungary.....	10	10	4	77	11	5	5	1	1	1	1
Ireland.....	6	6	12	14	2	21	9	6	6	6	1
Italy.....	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Norway.....	61	61	9	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russia.....	61	61	9	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scotland.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Sweden.....	8	8	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	1
Switzerland.....	7	1	8	3	3	1	1	1	1	25	1
Wales.....	3	12	15	4	27	24	20	11	3	2	2

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of population (1,193) of part of Petersburg city.<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

955

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	PITTsylvania County <sup>1</sup> AND DANVILLE CITY.			Pow-	Prince	Prince	Prince	Princess	Pulaski.	Rappa-	Rich-
	Pittsylva-	Danville.	Com-	hatan.	Edward.	George. <sup>1</sup>	William.	Anne.		hannock.	mond.
	nia County.		bi ned.								
SEX											
Total...Male.....	25,510	8,837	34,347	3,113	6,994	3,990	6,173	5,960	8,775	3,984	3,709
Female.....	25,193	10,183	35,382	2,986	7,272	3,858	5,853	5,566	8,487	4,080	3,706
White...Male.....	15,711	6,152	21,863	1,298	2,903	1,696	4,715	3,025	7,319	2,894	2,152
Female.....	14,828	6,659	21,457	1,168	2,905	1,601	4,385	2,683	6,997	3,002	2,192
Negro...Male.....	9,704	2,683	12,477	1,815	4,091	2,294	1,457	2,935	1,460	1,080	1,557
Female.....	10,369	3,524	13,893	1,818	4,367	2,257	1,368	2,883	1,470	1,058	1,514
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	11,192	4,791	15,983	1,541	8,371	1,941	3,139	3,105	4,068	1,896	1,715
Number in 1900.....	9,892	3,904	15,798	1,545	8,160	1,843	2,797	3,087	3,589	1,009	1,585
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,100	3,253	10,362	653	1,449	657	2,813	1,587	3,290	1,446	1,062
Number in 1900.....	5,781	2,485	8,208	604	1,191	612	1,998	1,555	2,604	1,408	976
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	32	48	80	35	37	64	83	52	34	5	8
Number in 1900.....	35	64	99	28	24	50	88	53	36	2	6
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14	22	36	29	15	52	36	21	17	1	4
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	18	26	44	6	22	12	47	31	17	5	9
Foreign-born white.....	30	108	133	34	66	180	84	51	33	1	17
Number in 1900.....	43	93	130	32	65	119	96	43	51	5	638
Negro.....	4,020	1,380	5,400	819	1,819	1,040	658	1,415	711	443	588
Number in 1900.....	4,038	1,319	5,358	886	1,876	1,058	614	1,468	778	498	588
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	2	3				1				
PER CENT OF TOTAL											
Native white—Native parentage.....	63.5	67.9	64.8	42.4	43.0	33.8	73.7	51.1	80.9	76.3	61.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	1.0	0.5	2.3	1.1	3.3	2.6	1.7	0.8	0.3	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	2.3	0.9	2.2	2.0	9.3	2.7	1.6	0.8	0.1	0.5
Negro.....	35.9	28.8	33.8	53.1	54.0	53.6	21.0	45.6	17.5	23.4	37.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	8	61	69	16	27	96	27	28	19	1	6
Having first papers.....	1	9	10	5	5	3	7	1			
Alien.....	11	30	41	5	5	51	15	11	4		3
Unknown.....	10	8	18	8	26	30	35	11	10		
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	3,084	741	3,825	407	614	545	547	785	738	520	596
Per cent illiterate.....	27.6	15.5	23.9	26.4	18.2	28.1	17.4	25.3	18.1	27.4	34.8
Number in 1900.....	39.1	20.1	33.7	41.1	38.8	41.5	22.5	37.9	22.9	29.8	35.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,091	188	1,279	11	36	51	288	208	489	338	180
Per cent illiterate.....	15.3	5.7	12.2	1.6	2.4	7.1	12.0	12.7	14.7	23.3	18.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2	11	13			9	2	1	1		1
Per cent illiterate.....	10.2	0.4				5.0					415
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,990	540	2,580	396	578	485	257	576	248	182	193
Per cent illiterate.....	49.5	39.1	40.9	43.4	31.8	46.6	39.1	40.7	34.0	41.1	65.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	35,842	15,187	51,029	4,507	10,629	5,606	8,958	8,568	12,508	5,927	5,422
Number illiterate.....	8,543	2,586	11,109	914	1,677	1,237	1,182	1,310	1,933	1,332	1,673
Per cent illiterate.....	23.8	16.9	21.8	20.3	15.8	22.1	13.0	21.1	15.5	22.5	30.9
Native white, number.....	21,752	9,994	31,746	1,866	4,371	2,000	6,813	4,332	10,211	4,372	3,213
Number illiterate.....	2,564	671	3,225	14	85	90	577	423	1,266	858	432
Per cent illiterate.....	11.7	6.7	10.2	0.8	1.9	4.5	8.5	9.8	12.3	19.6	13.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	40	170	216	65	113	397	149	88	56	2	16
Number illiterate.....	2	25	27			18	4	2	1		3
Per cent illiterate.....	14.2	12.5				4.5	2.7				
Negro, number.....	14,045	5,015	19,060	2,576	6,145	3,209	1,995	4,148	2,241	1,553	2,193
Number illiterate.....	5,983	1,868	7,851	900	1,592	1,129	581	1,385	676	474	1,238
Per cent illiterate.....	42.6	37.2	41.2	34.9	25.9	35.2	29.1	33.4	30.2	30.5	58.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	13,294	4,678	17,972	1,528	3,750	1,873	2,804	2,748	4,475	2,013	2,016
Number illiterate.....	2,295	542	2,837	147	351	217	228	308	492	320	23.5
Per cent illiterate.....	17.3	11.8	15.8	9.6	9.4	11.6	8.1	11.2	11.0	15.9	
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	18,840	6,129	24,969	2,188	5,253	2,738	3,944	3,909	6,299	2,875	2,797
Number attending school.....	8,949	2,963	11,912	1,084	2,813	1,444	2,389	2,347	3,494	1,640	1,138
Per cent attending school.....	47.5	48.3	47.7	49.5	53.6	52.7	60.1	60.6	55.6	57.0	40.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	5,546	1,451	6,997	660	1,508	865	1,140	1,161	1,824	862	781
Number attending school.....	2,408	855	3,203	269	717	415	682	782	943	429	230
Number 10 to 14 years.....	6,521	1,928	8,449	805	1,895	951	1,353	1,119	1,351	986	1,001
Number attending school.....	4,476	1,466	5,942	587	1,430	764	1,148	1,119	1,754	619	
Number 15 to 17 years.....	3,620	1,313	4,933	402	1,023	490	742	723	1,181	559	545
Number attending school.....	1,608	474	2,082	181	530	229	431	366	600	343	238
Number 18 to 20 years.....	3,153	1,437	4,500	321	832	423	709	674	1,089	468	470
Number attending school.....	577	168	625	47	136	46	108	100	197	131	45
Per cent attending school.....	7	7	2	2	58	6	13				
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	12,067	3,379	15,446	1,405	3,398	1,816	2,493	2,512	4,029	1,848	1,782
Number attending school.....	6,884	2,321	9,205	858	2,147	1,169	1,880	1,901	2,697	1,166	849
Per cent attending school.....	57.0	68.7	59.6	58.4	63.2	64.4	73.4	75.7	68.9	63.1	47.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,869	2,162	9,031	455	1,140	483	1,745	1,074	3,302	1,248	948
Number attending school.....	4,504	1,512	6,016	343	897	352	1,332	904	2,276	806	562
Per cent attending school.....	65.6	69.9	66.6	75.4	78.7	72.9	76.3	84.2	68.9	64.6	59.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	6	66	72	22	60	154	54	33	37		10
Number attending school.....	5	55	60	17	50	114	43	32	32		
Per cent attending school.....	7	7	2	2	2	58	6	13			
Foreign-born white, number.....	7	6	6	2	2	29	2	10			
Number attending school.....	6	6	6	6	6	20	2	10			
Per cent attending school.....	54.3	65.4	49.3	50.3	54.6	60.1	65.8	68.6	56.4	60.0	33.7
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	9,639	3,563	13,202	1,198	2,811	1,659	2,468	2,426	3,190	1,561	1,451
Families, number.....	9,633	4,127	13,820	1,215	2,890	1,679	2,520	2,483	3,273	1,573	1,462

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT	ROANOKE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND ROANOKE CITY.			ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND BUENA VISTA CITY.			Rocking- ham.	Russell. <sup>1</sup>	Scott.	Shenan- doah.
	Roanoke County	Roanoke.	Combined.	Rock- bridge County.	Buena Vista.	Combined.				
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	19,623	34,874	54,497	21,171	3,245	24,416	34,903	23,474	23,814	20,942
1900.....	15,837	21,495	37,332	21,790	2,388	24,187	33,527	18,031	22,694	20,263
1890.....	13,942	16,159	30,101	28,062	.....	23,062	31,290	10,126	21,694	19,671
1880.....	13,105	13,105	20,003	20,003	.....	20,003	29,507	13,906	17,233	18,204
1870.....	9,350	9,350	18,058	18,058	.....	18,058	23,668	11,103	13,036	14,936
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,786	13,370	17,165	-628	857	220	1,376	5,443	1,120	680
Per cent of increase.....	23.9	62.2	46.0	-2.9	35.9	0.9	4.1	30.2	4.9	3.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,895	5,336	7,231	-1,263	2,388	1,125	2,228	1,905	1,000	582
Per cent of increase.....	13.6	33.0	24.0	-5.5	.....	4.9	7.1	11.8	4.6	3.0
Land area (square miles).....	300	5	305	613	3	616	876	496	543	510
Population per square mile, 1910.....	65.4	6,974.8	178.7	34.5	1,081.7	39.6	39.8	47.3	43.9	41.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	52.6	.....	51.7	29.8	.....	29.6	34.8	47.3	43.9	41.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,840	34,874	38,723	2,931	3,245	6,176	4,879	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	3,412	21,495	24,907	3,203	2,388	5,591	3,521	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	12.8	62.2	55.5	-8.5	35.9	10.5	38.6	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	16,774	15,774	18,240	.....	.....	18,240	30,024	23,474	23,814	20,942
Same territory in 1900.....	12,425	12,425	18,590	.....	.....	18,590	30,006	18,031	22,694	20,263
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	27.0	27.0	-1.9	.....	.....	-1.9	0.1	30.2	4.9	3.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	3,412	21,495	24,007	3,203	2,388	3,203	3,521	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	12,425	12,425	18,590	100.0	100.0	20,984	30,006	18,031	22,694	20,263
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	19.6	100.0	71.1	13.8	.....	25.3	14.0	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	21.5	100.0	68.7	14.7	.....	13.2	10.5	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	16,097	26,945	43,042	17,042	2,820	20,471	32,507	22,448	23,311	20,448
Number in 1900.....	11,991	15,654	27,615	17,715	1,978	19,093	30,893	17,867	22,067	19,604
Number in 1890.....	9,864	11,218	21,082	17,031	.....	17,031	28,485	14,983	20,726	18,829
Negro.....	3,525	7,924	11,449	3,528	416	3,044	2,335	1,025	503	493
Number in 1900.....	3,845	5,894	9,679	4,084	410	4,494	2,632	704	627	649
Number in 1890.....	4,076	4,929	9,005	5,191	.....	5,191	2,814	1,203	968	843
Black.....	2,105	5,205	7,370	2,308	374	2,082	1,954	817	222	277
Mulatto.....	1,420	2,659	4,070	1,220	42	1,202	381	208	281	216
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,863	25,089	40,052	17,463	2,816	20,279	32,109	21,740	23,283	20,288
Number in 1900.....	11,837	14,184	26,021	17,555	1,989	19,492	30,432	17,840	22,029	19,545
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	162	1,086	1,248	124	9	133	293	131	19	121
Number in 1900.....	108	938	1,046	105	19	124	363	10	50	401
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	47	699	746	39	3	42	128	89	3	40
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	115	387	602	85	6	91	105	42	16	81
Foreign-born white.....	72	770	842	55	4	59	105	563	9	39
Number in 1900.....	46	552	578	57	20	77	98	8	8	58
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.8	71.0	75.1	82.5	86.8	83.1	92.2	92.7	97.8	90.9
Per cent in 1900.....	74.7	66.0	69.7	80.5	81.2	80.6	90.8	95.6	97.0	95.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.8	3.1	2.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.7	4.4	2.8	0.5	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.1	0.2	1.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	2.2	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	2.4	(2)	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	2.5	1.5	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.8	(2)	(2)	0.3
Negro.....	18.0	22.7	21.0	16.7	12.8	16.2	6.7	4.4	2.1	2.4
Per cent in 1900.....	24.3	27.1	25.9	18.7	17.2	18.6	7.9	4.2	2.8	3.8
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....		14	14	4	.....	4	7	31	.....	.....
Canada.....		5	50	61	1	1	6	1	1	1
Denmark.....		29	152	186	10	10	0	3	.....	8
England.....		13	13	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
France.....		12	79	91	10	3	13	10	2	17
Germany.....		4	43	47	3	3	3	81	.....	.....
Greece.....		1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....		2	4	6	2	2	2	204	.....	.....
Hungary.....		10	88	95	5	5	20	12	1	8
Ireland.....		4	27	31	4	4	4	190	4	1
Italy.....		2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....		1	73	77	8	1	9	15	7	1
Roumania.....		46	46	40	5	5	3	5	5	1
Russia.....		1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Scotland.....		5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
Spain.....		1	14	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....		5	5	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
Switzerland.....		101	101	101	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Turkey in Asia.....		30	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....		9	9	9	.....	.....	11	11	11	11
Wales.....		3	4	7	1	1	4	4	1	1
Other foreign countries.....		203	217	4	.....	4	12	4	2	3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....		3	3	1	.....	1	6	2	.....	.....
Canada.....		32	33	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
Denmark.....		8	58	66	6	6	5	2	.....	4
England.....		17	104	121	11	2	13	45	3	14
France.....		9	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....		165	165	11	1	12	41	10	10	10
Holland.....		21	21	21	.....	4	4	29	29	29
Hungary.....		26	29	.....	.....	.....	38	38	38	38
Ireland.....		10	12	.....	.....	.....	10	10	10	10
Italy.....		12	14	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	4
Norway.....		59	59	6	.....	6	10	10	10	10
Russia.....		26	29	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1
Scotland.....		10	12	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1
Sweden.....		12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....		3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....		3	3	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	9	203	217	4	.....	4	12	4	2	3

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 907.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	ROANOKE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND ROANOKE CITY.			ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND BUENA VISTA CITY.			Rocking- ham.	Russell, <sup>1</sup>	Scott.	Sheran- doah.
	Roanoke County.	Roanoke.	Combined.	Rock- bridge County.	Buena Vista.	Combined.				
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	9,763	17,514	27,277	10,487	1,608	12,095	16,946	12,404	12,011	10,313
Female.....	9,860	17,360	27,220	10,684	1,637	12,321	17,957	11,070	11,803	10,629
White... Male.....	8,059	13,850	21,918	8,797	1,420	10,217	15,825	11,798	11,773	10,051
Female.....	8,088	13,086	21,124	8,845	1,409	10,254	16,742	10,650	11,538	10,397
Negro... Male.....	1,703	3,650	5,353	1,689	188	1,877	1,120	605	238	281
Female.....	1,822	4,274	6,098	1,830	228	2,067	1,215	420	265	232
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	4,685	10,144	14,829	5,165	757	5,922	8,645	5,787	5,353	5,465
Number in 1900.....	5,083	5,791	9,479	6,185	600	5,755	8,046	4,012	4,927	5,082
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,758	7,380	11,147	4,241	663	4,004	7,393	4,900	5,235	5,247
Number in 1900.....	2,765	3,881	6,646	4,180	489	4,049	7,285	3,805	4,708	4,762
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	43	271	314	48	3	51	105	20	8	56
Number in 1900.....	29	260	289	42	1	43	120	6	12	80
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	19	186	205	12	1	13	48	13	6	39
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	24	85	100	36	2	38	57	7	6	24
Foreign-born white.....	41	414	455	82	2	94	69	427	8	40
Number in 1900.....	24	297	291	29	12	41	62	6	6	137
Negro.....	842	2,086	2,008	843	89	932	572	349	102	160
Number in 1900.....	869	1,876	2,245	904	98	1,002	670	195	141	1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.2	72.8	75.2	82.1	87.6	82.8	91.4	86.2	97.8	90.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.9	2.7	2.1	0.9	0.4	0.9	1.2	0.3	0.1	1.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	4.1	3.1	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.8	7.4	0.1	0.4
Negro.....	18.0	20.4	19.6	18.3	11.8	15.7	6.6	6.0	1.9	2.5
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>										
Naturalized.....	22	212	234	15	15	15	50	11	4	19
Having first papers.....	4	30	34	2	2	2	2	6	.....	1
Alien.....	8	117	123	9	9	9	300	1	20	2
Unknown.....	9	55	64	6	2	8	10	3	2	2
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	583	730	1,313	893	74	967	1,034	1,249	1,205	881
Per cent illiterate.....	12.4	7.2	8.9	17.3	9.8	16.3	12.0	21.6	22.5	7.0
Number in 1900.....	18.1	7.9	11.3	16.4	10.2	15.5	18.1	28.4	26.1	9.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	283	177	480	571	49	620	779	1,030	1,155	326
Per cent illiterate.....	7.4	2.3	4.0	13.3	7.4	12.5	0.7	20.6	22.0	6.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	18	19	2	.....	2	3	106	2	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	4.3	4.2	.....	320	25	348	252	113	48	54
Negro, number illiterate.....	299	534	833	320	25	37.0	44.1	32.4	47.1	39.4
Per cent illiterate.....	35.5	25.8	28.6	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>										
Total number.....	14,625	27,630	42,155	15,650	2,849	17,999	20,205	16,389	16,623	15,988
Number illiterate.....	1,335	1,911	3,306	2,034	193	2,227	2,582	3,165	3,234	959
Per cent illiterate.....	9.6	6.9	7.8	13.0	8.2	12.4	9.9	19.3	10.5	6.0
Native white, number.....	11,743	20,475	32,218	12,885	2,034	14,919	24,344	16,031	16,281	15,562
Number illiterate.....	600	407	1,097	1,253	122	1,375	2,021	2,792	3,039	846
Per cent illiterate.....	5.9	2.0	3.4	0.7	6.0	9.2	8.3	18.6	19.0	5.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	70	748	818	55	4	59	105	552	9	39
Number illiterate.....	2	52	54	4	.....	4	6	134	2	1
Per cent illiterate.....	7.0	6.8	.....	320	25	348	5.7	24.3	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	2,711	6,402	9,113	2,709	311	3,020	1,755	785	363	386
Number illiterate.....	703	1,451	2,154	777	71	848	555	239	143	111
Per cent illiterate.....	25.9	22.7	23.6	28.7	22.8	28.1	31.6	30.4	40.5	28.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	4,806	7,826	12,692	5,061	786	5,847	8,123	5,842	6,120	4,705
Number illiterate.....	231	257	488	400	48	448	420	770	690	150
Per cent illiterate.....	4.7	3.3	3.8	7.9	6.1	7.7	5.3	13.2	11.3	3.2
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,881	10,517	17,398	7,171	1,104	8,275	11,502	8,420	8,793	6,672
Number attending school.....	4,702	6,129	10,831	4,403	552	4,965	7,987	4,513	5,551	4,752
Per cent attending school.....	68.3	58.3	62.3	61.4	50.0	59.9	69.3	53.1	63.1	71.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,015	2,601	4,706	2,110	318	2,428	3,379	2,573	2,673	1,967
Number attending school.....	1,236	1,638	2,874	1,179	155	1,334	2,262	1,840	1,618	1,343
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,465	3,326	5,791	2,480	377	2,887	3,904	2,869	3,188	2,281
Number attending school.....	2,235	3,010	5,245	2,087	294	2,381	3,646	2,139	2,657	2,125
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,304	2,078	3,380	1,336	204	1,540	2,212	1,625	1,571	1,265
Number attending school.....	903	1,103	2,006	831	76	907	1,631	767	935	927
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,097	2,424	3,521	1,245	205	1,450	2,007	1,438	1,411	1,159
Number attending school.....	323	378	306	27	333	328	277	341	341	357
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	4,480	6,017	10,497	4,500	695	5,285	7,283	5,447	5,811	4,248
Number attending school.....	3,471	4,648	8,119	3,266	440	3,715	5,808	3,470	4,275	3,468
Per cent attending school.....	77.5	77.2	77.3	71.2	64.6	70.3	79.7	63.9	78.6	81.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,630	4,345	7,975	3,800	612	4,412	6,732	5,217	5,684	4,146
Number attending school.....	2,867	3,431	6,298	2,714	401	3,115	5,401	3,370	4,201	3,395
Per cent attending school.....	79.0	79.0	79.0	71.4	65.5	70.6	80.2	64.6	73.9	81.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	41	235	276	8	.....	8	27	23	1	7
Number attending school.....	34	170	204	7	.....	7	23	16	1	6
Per cent attending school.....	72.3	73.9	73.9	.....	.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	34	38	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....
Number attending school.....	3	22	25	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....
Per cent attending school.....	70.4	73.1	72.1	60.7	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	3,890	6,223	10,122	4,173	594	4,767	7,081	4,377	4,657	4,581
Families, number.....	3,985	7,179	11,164	4,205	650	4,954	7,237	4,423	4,671	4,634

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Smyth.	Southampton.	SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND FREDERICKSBURG CITY.			Stafford.	Surry.	Sussex.	Tazewell.	Warren.
			Spotsylvania County.	Fredericksburg.	Combined.					
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	20,326	26,302	9,935	5,874	15,809	8,070	9,715	13,664	24,946	8,539
1900.....	17,121	22,848	9,239	5,068	14,307	8,097	8,460	12,082	23,384	8,837
1890.....	18,360	20,078	9,705	4,528	14,233	7,362	8,256	11,100	19,899	8,280
1880.....	12,100	18,012	9,818	5,010	14,828	7,211	7,391	10,062	12,861	7,899
1870.....	8,898	12,285	7,682	4,046	11,728	6,420	6,585	7,885	10,791	5,716
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,205	3,454	698	800	1,502	-27	1,246	1,582	1,562	-24
Per cent of increase.....	18.7	15.1	7.5	15.9	10.5	-0.3	14.7	13.1	8.7	-2.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,701	2,770	-466	540	74	735	213	982	3,485	557
Per cent of increase.....	28.2	13.8	-4.8	11.9	0.5	10.0	2.6	8.8	17.5	6.7
Land area (square miles).....	436	604	412	1	413	274	278	515	531	216
Population per square mile, 1910.....	46.7	43.5	24.1	5,874.0	38.3	29.5	34.9	26.5	47.0	39.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	40.6	43.5	24.1		24.1	29.5	34.9	26.5	47.0	39.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,727			5,874	5,874					
Same places in 1900.....	2,045			5,068	5,068					
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	33.3			16.9	15.9					
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	17,599	26,302	9,935		9,935	8,070	9,715	13,664	24,946	8,539
Same territory in 1900.....	15,076	22,848	9,239		9,239	8,097	8,460	12,082	23,384	8,837
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	16.7	18.1	7.5		7.5	-0.3	14.7	13.1	8.7	-2.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....				5,068	5,068					
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	17,121	22,848	9,239		9,239	8,097	8,460	12,082	23,384	8,837
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	18.4			100.0	37.2					
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....				100.0	35.4					
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	10,345	10,210	6,342	4,391	10,733	6,350	3,710	4,702	22,120	7,457
Number in 1900.....	15,950	9,105	5,553	3,446	8,769	6,482	3,286	4,121	19,802	7,872
Number in 1890.....	12,138	8,293	5,310	3,186	5,310	5,323	3,238	3,524	16,395	7,016
Negro.....	981	16,001	3,503	1,480	5,073	1,720	6,005	8,962	2,820	1,131
Number in 1900.....	1,170	18,683	3,886	1,081	5,507	1,608	5,188	7,981	3,682	1,403
Number in 1890.....	1,224	11,782	2,395	1,682	6,077	1,499	5,017	7,676	8,504	1,204
Black.....	515	11,916	2,181	457	2,638	1,163	4,300	4,567	1,697	816
Mulatto.....	466	4,175	1,412	1,023	2,435	557	1,696	4,395	1,123	315
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....		1		3	3					1
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,179	10,157	6,120	4,172	10,292	6,252	3,507	4,404	21,122	7,332
Number in 1900.....	10,768	9,111	5,156	3,175	8,329	6,990	3,096	3,942	19,056	7,220
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	118	20	156	124	280	04	100	123	356	74
Number in 1900.....	153	32	182	210	32	66	120	95	556	113
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	47	14	64	66	130	23	58	98	235	34
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	71	15	92	58	150	41	51	25	120	40
Foreign-born white.....	48	24	66	95	161	34	94	176	646	51
Number in 1900.....	59	22	65	63	123	39	71	84	410	39
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.4	38.6	61.6	71.0	65.1	77.5	36.1	32.2	84.7	85.4
Per cent in 1900.....	92.0	39.9	55.8	62.6	68.2	78.9	36.5	32.6	81.5	81.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.6	0.1	1.6	2.1	1.8	0.8	1.1	0.9	1.4	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	0.1	1.4	4.1	2.4	0.8	1.4	0.8	1.4	1.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.1	0.7	1.6	1.0	0.4	1.0	1.3	2.6	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	0.1	0.7	1.2	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.8	0.4
Negro.....	4.8	61.2	36.2	25.2	32.1	21.3	61.8	65.6	11.3	13.2
Per cent in 1900.....	6.8	59.9	42.1	32.0	38.5	19.9	61.2	65.9	15.3	16.6
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	0	2	2	5	7	3	18	13	19	3
Canada.....										
Denmark.....	21	12	24	14	38	11	21	8	26	7
England.....										
France.....	4	3	25	23	48	8	12	55	17	15
Germany.....										
Greece.....										
Holland.....										
Hungary.....	1	6	5	3	3	4	3	2	285	1
Ireland.....	2	1	6	6	6	1	1	1	161	1
Italy.....										
Norway.....										
Romania.....	1		10	10	1	27	82	83	1	4
Russia.....	5		4	2	6	2	3	6	6	1
Scotland.....										
Spain.....	2									
Sweden.....										
Switzerland.....	1		14	14	1					
Turkey in Asia.....										
Turkey in Europe.....	2		1	1	1	1	1	4	5	3
Wales.....	8		8	2	8	2	1	4	3	2
Other foreign countries.....										
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	1									
Canada.....										
Denmark.....	20	2	14	13	27	5	14	2	11	4
England.....										
France.....	5	3	26	25	51	8	14	42	13	10
Germany.....										
Holland.....										
Hungary.....	6	7	14	9	23	4	7	1	113	12
Ireland.....		1	3	3	1					
Italy.....			1	11	11					
Norway.....										
Russia.....										
Scotland.....	1		3	1	4					
Sweden.....	8		1	1	1					
Switzerland.....										
Wales.....			1	1	2					
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	6	1	4	3	7	5	7	12	20	2

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

959

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Smyth.	Southampton.	SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND FREDERICKSBURG CITY.			Stafford.	Surry.	Sussex.	Tazewell.	Warren.
			Spotsylvania County.	Fredericksburg.	Combined.					
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	10,351	13,298	5,009	2,715	7,724	4,194	5,148	6,936	12,993	4,297
Female.....	9,975	13,006	4,926	3,189	8,085	3,876	4,587	6,728	11,953	4,292
White.. Male.....	9,865	5,209	3,216	2,045	5,201	3,200	1,947	2,432	11,584	3,732
Female.....	9,480	5,001	3,120	2,346	5,472	3,090	1,763	2,270	10,642	3,725
Negro.. Male.....	436	8,086	1,793	607	2,460	934	3,201	4,504	1,409	564
Female.....	435	8,005	1,800	813	2,618	786	2,804	4,468	1,411	567
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	4,858	6,106	2,885	1,511	3,906	2,157	2,605	3,272	6,176	2,207
Number in 1900.....	4,007	5,178	2,197	1,224	3,801	1,989	2,178	2,749	5,474	2,001
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,570	2,828	1,540	1,067	2,607	1,057	1,000	1,206	4,021	1,000
Number in 1900.....	3,680	2,288	1,881	801	2,052	1,598	865	999	4,182	1,128
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	34	11	40	33	73	17	33	26	61	25
Number in 1900.....	38	10	43	66	108	16	26	26	78	31
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14	5	21	16	36	9	21	18	23	16
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	20	6	19	18	37	8	12	7	38	9
Foreign-born white.....	29	13	35	50	91	19	61	77	406	31
Number in 1900.....	36	12	36	56	71	28	44	37	265	28
Negro.....	217	3,453	780	353	1,133	464	1,511	1,064	788	260
Number in 1900.....	252	2,874	807	322	1,129	533	1,243	1,087	964	312
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....		1	...	2	...					1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	04.2	43.0	64.3	70.6	66.7	76.8	38.4	36.0	79.7	86.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.7	0.2	1.7	2.2	1.9	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	0.6	0.2	1.5	3.7	2.3	0.9	2.3	2.4	6.6	1.4
Negro.....	4.5	56.6	32.6	23.4	20.0	21.5	58.0	60.0	12.8	11.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	10	5	15	17	32	13	29	36	50	10
Having first papers.....	2	—	3	6	9	—	2	—	4	1
Alien.....	8	2	11	15	26	5	2	13	299	14
Unknown.....	9	6	6	18	24	1	28	28	53	6
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	876	1,908	570	106	676	473	696	977	1,023	267
Per cent illiterate.....	18.0	31.2	28.8	7.0	17.3	21.9	26.7	20.9	16.6	12.1
Number in 1900.....	22.2	39.2	28.6	18.0	24.7	30.0	34.6	41.7	25.7	18.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	807	358	106	25	220	290	69	39	701	157
Per cent illiterate.....	17.5	13.6	12.3	2.3	8.2	17.9	6.7	3.2	14.1	8.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2	—	—	2	2	—	10	1	92	3.
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22.7	—
Negro, number illiterate.....	67	1,550	375	79	454	174	617	937	230	106
Per cent illiterate.....	30.9	44.9	48.1	22.4	40.1	37.5	40.8	47.7	29.2	42.4
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	14,455	18,625	7,206	4,726	11,832	6,064	7,048	8,866	17,711	6,484
Number illiterate.....	2,199	5,232	1,220	283	1,513	947	1,557	2,484	2,560	666
Per cent illiterate.....	15.2	28.1	16.9	6.2	12.7	15.6	22.1	25.0	14.5	10.3
Native white, number.....	13,692	7,576	4,609	3,436	8,045	4,768	2,718	3,437	14,955	5,022
Number illiterate.....	2,026	885	345	50	805	550	132	86	1,001	395
Per cent illiterate.....	14.8	11.7	7.5	1.5	4.9	11.5	4.9	2.5	12.7	7.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	47	22	64	94	158	34	94	171	620	48
Number illiterate.....	2	—	—	4	4	2	13	4	136	3
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.3	21.9	—
Negro, number.....	716	11,026	2,533	1,193	3,726	1,262	4,236	6,258	2,136	813
Number illiterate.....	172	4,347	875	238	1,113	395	1,412	2,374	523	287
Per cent illiterate.....	24.0	30.4	34.5	19.9	29.9	31.3	33.3	37.9	24.5	32.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	4,820	6,657	2,383	1,304	3,747	1,958	2,294	3,494	6,114	2,068
Number illiterate.....	513	1,367	230	23	283	174	311	591	624	116
Per cent illiterate.....	10.6	20.5	9.7	1.7	6.8	8.9	13.6	16.9	10.2	5.6
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
<b>NUMBER 6 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	7,032	9,614	3,445	1,835	5,280	2,745	3,368	5,002	8,326	2,887
Number attending school.....	3,968	4,884	1,935	975	2,910	1,478	1,268	2,421	4,620	1,818
Per cent attending school.....	56.4	50.8	56.2	53.1	55.1	53.8	37.6	48.4	52.3	63.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,212	2,957	1,002	471	1,533	787	1,075	1,508	2,712	819
Number attending school.....	1,187	1,270	594	274	808	344	339	694	1,138	544
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,365	3,285	1,197	505	1,792	966	1,080	1,663	3,067	991
Number attending school.....	1,908	2,367	658	503	1,461	777	697	1,149	2,336	824
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,274	1,762	647	393	1,040	522	618	966	1,687	560
Number attending school.....	608	935	303	154	457	279	250	446	858	389
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,181	1,610	539	376	915	470	596	875	1,460	517
Number attending school.....	205	322	80	44	124	78	82	132	288	111
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 6 to 14 years, inclusive.....	4,577	6,242	2,259	1,000	3,325	1,753	2,155	3,171	5,779	1,810
Number attending school.....	3,095	3,627	1,552	777	2,329	1,121	936	1,843	3,474	1,368
Per cent attending school.....	67.6	58.1	68.7	72.9	70.0	63.9	43.4	58.1	60.1	75.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,331	2,113	1,329	778	2,107	1,314	670	855	5,061	1,533
Number attending school.....	2,954	1,400	973	588	1,561	898	390	606	3,079	1,191
Per cent attending school.....	68.2	69.1	73.2	75.6	74.1	68.3	58.2	70.9	60.8	77.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	27	5	35	16	51	14	23	39	105	6
Number attending school.....	23	5	29	16	44	8	18	20	68	—
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64.8	—	3
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	4	1	2	3	—	—	4	17	3
Number attending school.....	1	2	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	218	4,120	894	270	1,104	425	1,462	2,268	574	268
Number attending school.....	117	2,160	549	172	721	215	538	310	168	168
Per cent attending school.....	53.7	52.4	61.4	63.7	61.9	50.6	30.1	53.5	54.0	62.7
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	3,674	5,044	1,988	1,215	3,203	1,626	2,056	2,784	4,702	1,726
Families, number.....	3,742	5,114	2,012	1,260	3,272	1,651	2,102	2,831	4,769	1,743

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	WARWICK COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND NEWPORT NEWS CITY.			WASHINGTON COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND BRISTOL CITY.			Westmore- land.	Wise. <sup>1</sup>	Wythe.	York.
	Warwick County.	Newport News.	Combined.	Washing- ton County.	Bristol.	Combined.				
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	6,041	20,205	26,246	32,830	6,247	39,077	9,313	34,162	20,372	7,757
1900.....	4,888	10,035	24,523	25,995	4,879	33,574	9,243	19,653	20,437	7,482
1890.....	6,650		6,650	26,118	2,902	29,020	8,399	9,345	18,019	7,596
1880.....	2,258		2,258	25,203		25,203	8,846	7,772	14,318	7,349
1870.....	1,672		1,672	16,816		16,816	7,682	4,785	11,611	7,198
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,153	570	1,723	3,835	1,668	5,503	70	14,509	-65	275
Per cent of increase.....	23.0	2.9	7.0	13.2	36.4	16.4	0.8	73.8	-0.3	3.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-1,762	19,035	17,873	2,877	1,677	4,554	844	10,308	2,418	-114
Per cent of increase.....	-26.5		208.8	11.0	57.8	15.7	10.0	110.3	13.4	-1.5
Land area (square miles).....	.07	2	.69	.602	2	.604	.252	.420	.470	.136
Population per square mile, 1910.....	90.2	10,102.5	880.4	54.5	3,123.5	64.7	37.0	81.3	42.5	57.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	90.2		87.6	54.5		54.4	37.0	75.2	38.2	57.0
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	20,205	20,205	20,205	6,247	6,247	6,247	2,590	3,054		
Same places in 1900.....	10,635	10,635	10,635	4,579	4,579	4,579	1,617	3,003		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	2.9		2.9	36.4		36.4	60.2	1.7		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	6,041		6,041	32,830		32,830	9,313	31,572	17,318	7,757
Same territory in 1900.....	4,888		4,888	28,995		28,995	9,243	18,036	17,434	7,482
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	23.6		23.6	13.2		13.2	0.8	75.0	-0.7	3.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	19,635	19,635	19,635	4,579	4,579	4,579		3,003		
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	4,888		4,888	28,995		28,995	9,243	19,663	17,434	7,482
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	7.6	15.0		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	100.0		100.0	100.0		100.0		14.7		
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	1,707	12,035	14,642	30,509	5,103	35,612	4,645	31,301	18,183	3,993
Number in 1900.....	1,150	12,789	15,948	20,493	5,551	29,984	4,881	17,088	17,653	3,401
Number in 1890.....	2,784		2,784	23,147	2,008	25,815	3,662	8,763	14,849	3,201
Negro.....	4,234	7,260	11,503	2,312	1,144	3,456	4,008	2,861	2,188	3,764
Number in 1900.....	3,729	6,798	10,537	2,555	1,027	3,632	4,861	1,965	8,783	4,081
Number in 1890.....	3,888		3,888	2,365	833	3,798	4,737	582	3,170	4,395
Black.....	3,108	6,226	9,334	1,441	978	2,419	2,502	2,222	1,264	2,227
Mulatto.....	1,226	1,033	2,259	871	166	1,037	2,166	639	924	1,537
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	11	11	9		9				1	
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,516	9,787	11,303	30,350	4,944	35,294	4,541	29,210	18,057	3,704
Number in 1900.....	985	8,545	10,530	20,371	5,440	29,711	4,293	17,076	17,879	3,310
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	107	1,408	1,605	110	108	218	74	644	78	166
Number in 1900.....	98	1,688	1,784	150	77	207	58	219	267	40
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	75	1,012	1,087	34	40	74	37	448	29	113
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	32	486	518	76	68	144	37	196	49	53
Foreign-born white.....	84	1,650	1,734	49	51	100	30	1,447	48	123
Number in 1900.....	78	1,556	1,634	32	34	66	35	893	107	42
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	25.1	48.4	43.1	92.4	79.1	90.3	48.8	85.5	88.6	47.8
Per cent in 1900.....	20.2	48.6	42.9	90.6	75.1	88.5	46.4	86.9	84.5	44.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	7.4	6.1	0.3	1.7	0.6	0.8	1.9	0.4	2.1
Per cent in 1900.....	2.0	8.6	7.3	0.4	1.7	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.8	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	1.4	8.2	6.6	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.3	4.2	0.2	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	7.9	6.7	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.4	2.0	0.5	0.6
Negro.....	71.7	35.9	44.2	7.0	18.3	8.8	50.1	8.4	10.7	48.5
Per cent in 1900.....	76.3	34.6	42.9	8.8	22.4	10.7	52.6	10.0	15.6	44.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	15	60	75	1	2	3	2	103		18
Canada.....	1	39	40	5	8	13		0		2
Denmark.....	2	20	22		1	1		2		16
England.....	10	307	317	3	9	12	13	32	25	11
France.....	1	8	9	5		5	1	12	1	
Germany.....	18	182	198	6	7	13	4	40	6	13
Greece.....		55	55					16		
Holland.....		9	9					6		
Hungary.....		6	6					677		
Ireland.....	1	209	210	5	4	9		8	10	1
Italy.....		66	66	2	3	5		213	2	1
Norway.....	2	14	16	1		1		1		26
Roumania.....		2	2					9		1
Russia.....	82	265	297		6	6	7	226	1	23
Scotland.....	1	308	300	5	5	2	8	1		5
Spain.....		14	14							6
Sweden.....		19	19	17	1	18	1	4		
Switzerland.....	1	6	7	1	2	3		1	2	
Turkey in Asia.....		10	10					26		
Turkey in Europe.....								1		
Wales.....		21	21	1		1		5		
Other foreign countries.....	2	30	32	2	3	5		48		1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	3	32	35		1	1	1	46		8
Canada.....		14	14	3	1	4	2	1		
Denmark.....		10	10							11
England.....	6	93	99	2	4	6	5	19	20	9
France.....		5	5					3		
Germany.....	22	191	213	5	11	16	6	12	1	9
Holland.....		1	1			1	1	3		
Hungary.....		1	1					164		
Ireland.....		124	124	1	7	8	4	16	7	3
Italy.....		37	37	1	1	1	1	81		
Norway.....	7	9	16							36
Russia.....	19	190	209		7	7	10	60		23
Scotland.....		134	134	1		1		8		1
Sweden.....		6	6	20		20				7
Switzerland.....		1	1					1		
Wales.....		16	16					2		2
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	18	148	168	2	7	9	10	32		4

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARWICK COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND NEWPORT NEWS CITY.			WASHINGTON COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND BRISTOL CITY.			Westmore- land.	Wise. <sup>1</sup>	Wythe.	York.
	Warwick County.	Newport News.	Combined.	Washing- ton County.	Bristol.	Combined.				
<b>SEX</b>										
Total...Male.....	3,169	10,591	13,760	15,597	8,053	19,650	4,841	18,123	10,159	4,052
Female.....	2,872	9,614	12,486	10,233	8,194	19,427	4,472	16,039	10,213	3,705
White...Male.....	888	6,867	7,755	15,443	2,516	17,959	2,452	16,499	9,094	2,108
Female.....	819	6,068	6,887	16,068	2,537	17,053	2,103	14,802	9,089	1,885
Negro...Male.....	2,281	3,714	5,995	1,149	537	1,680	2,389	1,624	1,065	1,044
Female.....	2,053	3,545	5,598	1,163	607	1,770	2,279	1,237	1,123	1,820
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	1,711	6,735	8,446	7,848	1,685	9,333	2,270	8,740	4,685	2,031
Number in 1900.....	1,430	7,768	9,248	6,579	1,279	7,853	2,167	5,247	4,571	1,790
Native white—Native parentage.....	420	3,102	3,522	7,049	1,326	8,375	1,239	6,710	4,126	1,021
Number in 1900.....	236	3,730	4,010	6,919	953	6,878	1,164	4,079	3,850	881
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20	266	286	29	24	53	20	51	22	33
Number in 1900.....	17	402	419	40	31	71	17	40	100	11
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	9	180	189	8	11	19	10	21	14	13
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	11	86	97	21	13	34	10	30	8	20
Foreign-born white.....	43	879	922	29	31	60	19	980	26	58
Number in 1900.....	32	850	882	24	22	46	22	879	65	21
Negro.....	1,228	2,475	3,708	538	304	842	982	1,049	511	919
Number in 1900.....	1,145	2,742	3,887	592	278	864	984	849	555	937
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....		10	10	3		3				
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	24.5	40.1	41.7	92.2	78.7	89.7	54.8	76.8	88.1	50.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.2	3.0	3.4	0.4	1.4	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.5	1.6
Foreign-born white.....	2.5	13.1	10.9	0.4	1.8	0.6	0.8	10.6	0.6	2.9
Negro.....	71.8	36.8	43.9	7.0	18.0	9.0	43.7	12.0	10.9	45.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>										
Naturalized.....	16	355	371	19	22	41	18	55	16	31
Having first papers.....	2	60	71	3	1	4	14		6	
Alien.....	14	178	192	4	5	9	1	761	5	14
Unknown.....	11	277	288	3	3	6	100		5	7
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	484	344	808	1,421	211	1,632	597	1,592	734	307
Per cent illiterate.....	27.1	5.1	9.6	18.6	12.5	17.5	26.3	18.2	15.7	15.1
Per cent in 1900.....	32.6	9.4	13.1	24.4	18.8	23.5	34.9	22.5	24.6	31.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	24	27	51	1,258	189	1,397	109	1,044	547	108
Per cent illiterate.....	5.6	0.8	1.3	17.8	10.3	16.6	8.7	15.4	13.2	10.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	4	39	43					181	5	6
Per cent illiterate.....	4.4	4.7						20.5		
Negro, number illiterate.....	426	276	712	163	72	235	488	357	182	193
Per cent illiterate.....	35.6	11.1	10.2	30.3	23.7	27.0	49.2	34.0	35.6	21.0
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>										
Total number.....	4,438	15,982	20,420	23,434	4,810	28,244	6,782	23,548	14,816	5,733
Number illiterate.....	1,129	336	1,965	3,485	569	4,054	1,528	4,118	1,757	725
Per cent illiterate.....	25.4	5.2	9.6	14.9	11.8	14.4	22.5	17.5	11.9	12.6
Native white, number.....	1,170	8,496	9,668	21,667	3,855	25,522	3,404	19,038	13,096	2,861
Number illiterate.....	56	55	111	3,060	378	3,447	233	3,121	1,305	221
Per cent illiterate.....	4.8	0.6	1.1	14.2	9.8	13.5	6.7	15.7	10.0	7.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	78	1,553	1,031	48	51	99	30	1,354	47	112
Number illiterate.....	8	70	78		1	1		300	5	9
Per cent illiterate.....	4.5	4.8						22.2		8.0
Negro, number.....	3,100	5,922	9,112	1,711	664	2,615	3,258	2,256	1,072	2,780
Number illiterate.....	1,065	708	1,773	416	190	606	1,295	698	447	495
Per cent illiterate.....	33.4	12.0	10.5	24.3	21.0	23.2	39.7	30.9	26.7	17.9
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,277	3,697	4,974	8,140	1,420	9,560	2,343	8,003	5,087	1,886
Number illiterate.....	223	82	310	754	121	875	348	946	352	120
Per cent illiterate.....	17.9	2.2	6.2	9.3	8.5	9.2	14.9	11.8	6.9	6.4
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,861	5,353	7,214	11,038	1,941	13,579	3,314	11,558	7,202	2,703
Number attending school.....	824	2,082	3,866	6,587	1,104	7,891	1,606	6,139	4,200	1,360
Per cent attending school.....	44.3	55.7	52.8	56.0	50.9	56.6	48.5	53.1	58.3	50.3
Number 6 to 9 years.....	584	1,656	2,240	3,408	521	4,019	971	3,555	2,115	817
Number attending school.....	284	1,013	1,297	1,809	317	2,126	432	1,885	1,112	333
Number 10 to 14 years.....	588	1,646	2,233	4,014	666	4,680	1,176	3,810	2,550	927
Number attending school.....	421	1,420	1,841	3,252	543	3,795	805	2,086	2,086	758
Number 15 to 17 years.....	344	928	1,272	2,175	352	2,527	606	2,080	1,362	504
Number attending school.....	98	442	540	1,161	175	1,336	251	982	760	220
Number 18 to 20 years.....	345	1,124	1,469	1,951	402	2,353	561	2,133	1,755	455
Number attending school.....	21	107	128	365	69	434	58	286	252	49
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,172	3,301	4,473	7,512	1,187	8,699	2,147	7,365	4,665	1,744
Number attending school.....	705	2,433	3,138	5,061	860	5,921	1,287	4,871	3,198	1,091
Per cent attending school.....	60.2	73.7	70.2	67.4	72.5	68.1	60.4	65.1	68.6	62.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	315	1,813	1,928	7,003	948	7,949	912	6,633	4,139	781
Number attending school.....	220	1,226	1,440	4,819	688	5,507	644	4,433	2,869	621
Per cent attending school.....	69.8	76.0	76.8	68.8	72.7	69.3	70.6	68.8	69.3	79.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	29	442	471	21	20	41	19	148	18	46
Number attending school.....	23	341	364	16	18	34	16	98	16	33
Per cent attending school.....	77.1	72.3						68.2		
Foreign-born white, number.....	11	113	124					122	1	16
Number attending school.....	7	88	90					75		6
Per cent attending school.....	73.5	72.6						61.5		
Negro, number.....	817	1,133	1,950	487	221	708	1,216	462	607	902
Number attending school.....	455	783	1,238	225	154	379	637	265	814	431
Per cent attending school.....	55.7	69.1	63.5	46.2	69.7	53.5	52.4	57.4	61.9	47.8
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	1,223	3,670	4,002	8,407	1,288	7,695	1,937	6,654	3,984	1,660
Families, number.....	1,478	4,530	6,008	8,488	1,326	7,814	1,950	6,793	4,004	1,692

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Lynch- burg. <sup>1</sup>	Norfolk. <sup>1</sup>	Ports- mouth. <sup>1</sup>	Richmond. <sup>1</sup>	Roanoke.
<b>POPULATION</b>						
Total population, 1910.....	292,638	29,494	67,452	33,190	127,628	34,874
1900.....	189,487	18,891	40,624	17,427	85,050	21,495
1890.....	165,995	19,709	34,871	13,268	81,388	10,159
1880.....	113,584	15,959	21,936	11,390	63,000	669
1870.....	87,082	6,825	10,229	2,10,590	51,038	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	103,151	10,603	20,828	15,703	42,578	13,370
Per cent of increase.....	54.4	55.1	44.7	60.5	50.1	62.2
Increase, 1890-1900.....	24,092	—818	11,753	4,159	3,062	5,336
Per cent of increase.....	14.6	—4.2	33.7	31.3	4.5	33.0
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>						
White.....	191,760	20,023	42,853	21,560	80,870	26,045
Number in 1900.....	117,188	10,657	26,317	11,732	52,798	15,064
Number in 1890.....	98,003	9,903	18,617	9,231	40,084	11,218
Negro.....	100,779	9,466	25,039	11,617	46,733	7,024
Number in 1900.....	72,173	8,264	20,230	8,625	32,280	6,894
Number in 1890.....	67,325	8,802	16,244	4,018	32,330	4,029
Black.....	57,932	5,875	12,830	5,865	28,088	5,265
Mulatto.....	42,847	3,591	12,200	5,752	18,645	2,659
Indian.....	5	—	—	2	3	—
Chinese.....	85	2	60	6	13	5
Japanese.....	9	3	1	5	—	—
Native white—Native parentage.....	165,636	18,743	34,471	18,203	69,130	25,089
Number in 1900.....	99,555	9,704	21,805	9,043	43,800	14,184
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16,140	830	4,318	2,242	7,664	1,086
Number in 1900.....	11,731	688	2,846	1,155	6,104	938
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	10,131	477	2,851	1,407	4,037	690
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	6,006	363	1,407	775	3,027	387
Foreign-born white.....	9,084	460	3,664	1,115	4,086	770
Number in 1900.....	8,901	245	1,806	684	2,834	638
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>						
Native white—Native parentage.....	56.6	63.5	51.1	54.8	54.2	71.9
Per cent in 1900.....	52.5	51.4	46.9	57.1	51.6	60.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5.5	2.8	6.4	0.8	0.0	3.1
Per cent in 1900.....	6.2	5.8	6.1	0.0	7.2	4.4
Foreign-born white.....	3.4	1.5	5.3	3.4	3.2	2.2
Per cent in 1900.....	3.1	1.3	3.4	3.9	3.9	2.5
Negro.....	34.4	32.1	37.1	35.0	30.6	22.7
Per cent in 1900.....	38.1	43.7	43.4	32.3	37.0	27.1
<b>SEX</b>						
Total...Male.....	142,870	13,775	32,887	17,609	60,905	17,514
Female.....	149,988	15,719	34,585	15,581	66,723	17,360
White...Male.....	95,998	9,741	20,925	12,054	39,410	13,850
Female.....	98,762	10,282	21,428	9,503	41,460	13,086
Negro...Male.....	46,580	4,029	11,887	5,542	21,472	3,650
Female.....	54,199	5,437	13,152	6,075	25,261	4,274
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>						
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—						
Austria.....	195	7	40	16	118	14
Canada.....	427	26	161	68	116	56
Denmark.....	61	2	22	15	22	—
England.....	1,133	60	343	101	472	157
France.....	104	4	28	3	50	13
Germany.....	1,546	46	402	128	891	79
Greece.....	375	41	179	13	90	43
Holland.....	29	3	11	5	8	2
Hungary.....	65	1	19	5	36	4
Ireland.....	896	41	226	136	406	88
Italy.....	1,063	27	345	153	511	27
Norway.....	90	59	15	14	14	2
Portugal.....	53	4	36	1	12	—
Roumania.....	37	—	15	0	16	—
Russia.....	2,735	138	1,335	359	827	76
Scotland.....	345	22	81	26	170	46
Spain.....	31	—	25	3	3	—
Sweden.....	136	5	57	29	31	14
Switzerland.....	55	6	18	3	23	5
Turkey in Asia.....	331	4	84	—	142	101
Turkey in Europe.....	86	6	11	6	33	30
Wales.....	38	1	14	4	10	9
Other foreign countries.....	153	6	53	20	70	4
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—						
Austria.....	118	1	28	15	71	8
Canada.....	167	10	68	44	25	32
England.....	583	35	132	73	285	58
France.....	69	1	11	6	42	9
Germany.....	2,632	75	509	253	1,601	104
Greece.....	37	—	20	3	2	12
Holland.....	24	1	8	7	6	2
Hungary.....	52	—	18	4	28	—
Ireland.....	1,982	134	385	351	872	160
Italy.....	707	9	256	115	306	21
Norway.....	27	—	5	12	10	—
Russia.....	2,035	135	970	316	555	50
Scotland.....	260	11	50	14	150	26
Sweden.....	67	1	19	27	10	10
Switzerland.....	28	1	10	5	10	2
Wales.....	28	2	4	—	19	3
All others of foreign parentage.....	1,365	61	361	192	555	196

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

\* Includes population (98) of navy yard.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Alexan- dria.	Bristol. <sup>1</sup>		Danville. <sup>2</sup>	Newport News.	Peters- burg.	Staunton. <sup>3</sup>
			In Virgina.	In Virginia and Tennessee.				
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>								
Total population, 1910.....	95,532	15,329	6,247	13,395	19,020	20,205	24,127	10,604
1900.....	84,361	14,523	4,579	9,850	16,520	19,635	21,810	7,289
Native white—Native parentage.....	56,870	9,923	4,944	10,781	12,387	9,787	12,190	7,642
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,606	889	108	274	241	1,498	528	342
Foreign-born white.....	2,730	320	51	122	183	1,650	388	138
Negro.....	32,288	4,183	1,144	2,217	6,207	7,259	11,014	2,476
Indian and Chinese.....	29	9	1	2	11	1	1	6
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>								
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: <i>Born in—</i>								
Austria.....	93	2	2	10	60	19	2	
Canada.....	91	13	8	7	39	20		4
Denmark.....	22	1	1	20		1		
England.....	449	44	9	24	16	307	44	20
France.....	20	4	7	13	2	8	3	3
Germany.....	379	93	7	15	15	182	48	34
Greece.....	127	24	3	27	55	14		7
Holland.....	16	3	2	9	9	2		2
Hungary.....	25	3	2	6	6	6		2
Ireland.....	357	74	4	10	1	209	42	27
Italy.....	116	17	3	6	6	20		4
Norway.....	15	30	6	26	65	265	87	6
Russia.....	459	8	5	11	11	308	37	3
Scotland.....	372	2	5	3	32	27		5
Spain.....	16	1	1	14	1			
Sweden.....	22	1	3	19	2			
Switzerland.....	19	2	2	5	6	2		2
Turkey.....	36	2	10	6	10	12		8
Wales.....	24	2	1	1	21			
Other foreign countries.....	72	2	3	7	3			
NATIVE WHITE: <i>Both parents born in—</i>								
Austria.....	56	1	1	3	32	18		1
Canada.....	21	1	1	14	5			
Denmark.....	10		1	10				
England.....	200	54	4	14	93	17		18
Germany.....	482	167	11	14	191	57		42
Hungary.....	11		2	10	1			
Ireland.....	406	199	7	11	124	71		89
Italy.....	70	3	1	11	37	17		1
Norway.....	9		1	9				
Russia.....	352	22	7	23	61	190	68	
Scotland.....	165	16			134	15		
Sweden.....	9	1			6	2		
Wales.....	16				16			
All others of foreign parentage <sup>4</sup> .....	276	35	8	25	14	155	43	21
<b>SEX</b>								
Total. Male.....	45,903	7,524	3,053	6,510	8,837	10,591	11,108	4,790
Female.....	49,629	7,805	3,194	6,885	10,183	9,614	13,019	5,814
White. Male.....	31,089	5,545	2,516	5,470	6,152	6,867	6,276	3,733
Female.....	32,126	5,587	2,587	5,098	6,059	6,068	6,836	4,389
Negro. Male.....	14,788	1,970	537	1,030	2,683	3,714	4,831	1,053
Female.....	17,500	2,218	607	1,187	3,524	3,545	6,183	1,423
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>								
Total number.....	27,312	4,650	1,685	3,608	4,791	6,735	6,351	3,100
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,212	2,873	1,326	2,904	3,253	3,102	3,416	2,242
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	942	343	24	59	48	266	139	122
Foreign-born white.....	1,489	170	31	76	108	870	200	92
Negro.....	8,643	1,246	304	568	1,380	2,478	2,695	640
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>								
Naturalized.....	646	86	22	46	61	355	60	53
Having first papers.....	92	4	1	2	9	69	8	1
Alien.....	320	35	5	13	30	178	53	19
Unknown.....	431	54	3	15	8	277	70	19
<b>ILLITERACY</b>								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	78,849	12,443	4,810	10,384	15,187	15,982	19,444	8,083
Number illiterate.....	8,151	818	569	1,010	2,568	886	2,686	676
Native white 10 years old and over.....	48,021	8,635	3,855	8,517	9,994	8,496	10,208	6,773
Number illiterate.....	1,884	170	378	642	871	56	352	258
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	2,013	318	51	120	178	1,563	378	137
Number illiterate.....	155	18	1	11	25	70	30	11
Negro 10 years old and over.....	26,186	3,481	904	1,756	5,015	5,922	8,707	2,067
Number illiterate.....	6,102	628	190	356	1,808	708	2,803	405
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,704	277	211	302	741	344	855	276
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	27,456	4,109	1,941	4,081	6,129	5,353	7,249	2,675
Number attending school.....	14,517	2,239	1,104	2,441	2,963	2,982	3,566	1,813
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>								
Total number.....	16,009	2,404	1,187	2,450	3,379	3,301	4,204	1,534
Number attending school.....	11,422	1,802	860	1,858	2,321	2,433	2,855	1,151
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	9,417	1,655	946	1,975	2,162	1,613	1,954	1,087
Number attending school.....	6,894	1,269	688	1,494	1,512	1,296	1,375	824
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	753	89	20	57	66	442	109	27
Number attending school.....	600	76	18	52	55	341	88	22
Foreign-born white, number.....	138	2			7	113	15	1
Number attending school.....	98				6	83	8	1
Negro, number.....	5,701	658	221	418	1,144	1,133	2,126	419
Number attending school.....	3,830	457	154	312	748	783	1,384	304
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>								
Dwellings, number.....	18,810	3,273	1,288	2,753	3,503	3,679	5,155	1,852
Families, number.....	21,297	3,577	1,326	2,848	4,127	4,530	5,750	1,987

<sup>1</sup> Bristol city, Va., and Bristol town, Tenn., adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place.<sup>2</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 987.<sup>3</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

965

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Bedford City.	Big Stone Gap.	Buena Vista.	Char- lottes- ville.	Clifton Forge. <sup>1</sup>	Covington.	Farm- ville.	Freder- icksburg.	Hamp- ton.	Harris- burg.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	88,359	2,508	2,590	3,245	6,765	5,748	4,234	2,971	5,874	5,505	4,879
1900.....	66,310	2,416	1,617	2,388	6,449	2,379	2,950	2,471	5,063	2,764	3,521
Male.....	42,330	1,140	1,204	1,008	3,088	3,003	2,242	1,306	2,715	2,657	2,318
Female.....	46,029	1,368	1,326	1,687	3,677	2,745	1,902	1,665	3,189	2,848	2,561
Native white—Native parentage.....	60,025	1,581	2,146	2,816	3,976	4,439	3,095	1,304	4,172	3,037	3,738
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,502	46	34	9	153	145	92	43	124	159	139
Foreign-born white.....	907	30	14	4	107	50	45	26	95	124	60
Negro.....	25,151	851	300	416	2,524	1,082	1,000	1,598	1,480	2,182	941
Indian and Chinese.....	24				5	2		3	3	3	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	23,610	640	607	757	1,742	1,728	1,199	718	1,511	1,639	1,336
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,528	422	499	663	1,087	1,288	835	343	1,067	916	1,014
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	439	16	4	3	41	57	36	10	33	33	54
Foreign-born white.....	552	25	13	2	59	24	23	18	56	66	39
Naturalized.....	259	20	9	—	29	15	14	5	17	32	27
Negro.....	6,070	177	91	89	550	357	303	347	363	621	228
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	69,725	2,051	1,857	2,349	5,496	4,429	3,185	2,355	4,726	4,505	3,887
Number illiterate.....	6,796	148	226	193	548	186	264	325	293	329	364
Native white 10 years old and over.....	48,801	1,254	1,543	2,034	3,847	3,488	2,346	1,086	3,436	2,590	3,070
Number illiterate.....	1,723	30	147	122	30	51	78	3	50	2	150
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	948	30	14	4	106	48	45	26	94	117	60
Number illiterate.....	30				4	2	4		4	1	3
Negro 10 years old and over.....	19,652	607	300	311	2,038	891	792	1,243	1,193	1,795	756
Number illiterate.....	5,038	118	79	71	514	141	180	322	238	328	211
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,404	41	88	74	173	80	116	110	106	132	138
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	27,177	798	890	1,104	2,066	1,710	1,364	978	1,825	1,606	1,445
Number attending school.....	15,922	412	521	552	1,369	1,036	772	570	975	982	940
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Native white, number.....	11,233	258	467	613	682	840	642	250	704	587	650
Number attending school.....	8,781	202	326	401	593	683	490	234	603	446	538
Foreign-born white, number.....	24				2	3	1		2	7	1
Number attending school.....	19				1	2	1		2	6	1
Negro, number.....	4,954	186	91	83	500	168	201	354	270	381	187
Number attending school.....	3,212	98	66	48	373	119	152	200	172	285	156
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	17,856	548	514	594	1,300	1,050	821	607	1,215	1,270	986
Families, number.....	18,709	503	528	650	1,482	1,155	858	660	1,260	1,285	1,036
SUBJECT.	Lexing- ton.	Marion.	Martins- ville.	Pulaski.	Radford.	Salem.	South Boston.	Suffolk.	Williams- burg.	Win- chester.	Wythe- ville.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	2,931	2,727	3,368	4,807	4,202	3,849	3,516	7,008	2,714	5,864	3,054
1900.....	3,203	2,045	2,384	2,813	3,344	3,412	1,851	8,827	2,044	5,161	3,003
Male.....	1,342	1,309	1,607	2,484	2,083	1,839	1,664	8,866	1,280	2,617	1,408
Female.....	1,589	1,418	1,761	2,323	2,119	2,010	1,852	3,652	1,434	3,247	1,046
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,669	2,372	1,855	3,451	3,445	2,028	2,000	4,061	1,691	4,805	2,244
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	56	19	25	86	62	52	45	82	53	138	10
Foreign-born white.....	32	12	13	49	29	19	30	58	70	83	17
Negro.....	1,173	324	1,475	1,221	665	849	1,441	2,806	897	1,038	782
Indian and Chinese.....	1				1	1		1	3		1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	800	821	781	1,260	1,083	994	832	1,892	873	1,646	751
Native white—Native parentage.....	489	740	495	912	897	787	512	1,155	598	1,301	558
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15	12	1	18	22	16	4	12	14	37	1
Foreign-born white.....	16	5	9	29	15	12	19	37	41	39	5
Naturalized.....	6		4	17	7	6	4	19	1	23	4
Negro.....	279	64	276	301	148	228	207	657	218	260	187
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,434	2,217	2,503	3,632	3,127	3,094	2,679	5,541	2,348	4,850	2,460
Number illiterate.....	255	223	481	347	271	169	423	688	389	343	341
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,458	1,906	1,419	2,632	2,589	2,352	1,540	3,262	1,569	3,011	1,809
Number illiterate.....	17	177	52	147	130	32	78	124	73	91	130
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	32	12	13	49	28	19	28	57	70	79	17
Number illiterate.....	2			1		1		1	6	1	1
Negro 10 years old and over.....	943	239	1,071	951	509	722	1,111	2,221	706	800	633
Number illiterate.....	236	46	420	199	141	136	345	563	290	251	202
Illiterate males of voting age.....	98	82	154	182	107	70	104	230	121	127	121
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	832	679	1,138	1,639	1,393	1,275	1,185	2,186	589	1,487	978
Number attending school.....	551	365	661	825	836	939	598	1,124	303	924	569
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Native white, number.....	250	349	371	725	699	626	419	735	149	697	431
Number attending school.....	224	233	291	515	557	551	280	574	123	579	323
Foreign-born white, number.....	221	72	346	277	160	143	300	531	148	172	162
Number attending school.....	221	72	346	277	160	143	300	531	148	172	162
Negro, number.....	221	39	215	179	75	114	169	293	73	126	88
Number attending school.....	172	39	215	179	75	114	169	293	73	126	88
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	689	400	647	835	802	862	709	1,485	405	1,420	692
Families, number.....	698	424	674	890	849	922	728	1,522	425	1,486	702

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.<sup>2</sup> Includes population (367) of West Clifton Forge town.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

## NORFOLK.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	67,452	7,428	8,674	6,614	13,795	8,300	11,003	8,850	7,688
Male.....	32,867	3,746	4,497	3,101	6,546	4,056	5,153	5,914	3,854
Female.....	34,585	3,082	4,177	3,513	7,249	4,244	5,850	2,036	3,834
Native white—Native parentage.....	34,471	3,268	3,038	3,765	438	7,055	9,019	3,484	3,804
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,318	1,282	640	337	273	392	691	200	437
Foreign-born white.....	5,564	1,278	601	210	311	204	456	146	298
Negro.....	26,039	1,577	4,316	2,298	12,770	43	835	53	3,147
Chinese and Japanese.....	60	23	19	4	3	0	2	1	2
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	40	26	3	5	.....	1	1	1	3
Canada.....	161	26	26	17	2	21	35	13	21
England.....	343	68	53	31	2	37	82	40	30
France.....	28	3	6	1	2	2	10	4	.....
Germany.....	402	92	70	26	23	42	105	10	25
Greece.....	179	86	64	3	5	1	10	.....	10
Ireland.....	228	95	27	18	10	13	52	6	7
Italy.....	345	155	102	19	29	8	4	8	20
Norway.....	59	5	17	6	.....	3	16	.....	7
Portugal.....	36	4	1	.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	1,325	641	195	54	183	44	34	16	158
Scotland.....	81	9	16	9	.....	7	18	13	9
Sweden.....	57	16	3	4	.....	5	20	6	3
Turkey.....	95	12	33	6	37	2	5	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	177	40	45	13	8	14	37	15	.....
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	20,907	2,374	3,349	2,108	4,289	2,325	3,191	1,128	2,143
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,221	988	1,221	1,256	133	2,084	2,551	981	1,007
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	953	217	171	93	22	109	204	70	67
Foreign-born white.....	1,820	603	385	97	184	117	266	72	146
Naturalized.....	931	305	158	39	75	74	149	40	91
Negro.....	7,804	547	1,559	659	3,997	9	108	4	921
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	55,424	6,100	7,704	5,806	11,483	6,515	8,988	3,050	5,882
Number illiterate.....	4,906	614	763	346	2,083	100	267	5	838
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,790	226	298	116	717	36	100	2	289
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	17,717	2,045	1,822	1,543	3,519	2,403	2,981	1,082	2,322
Number attending school.....	10,040	1,111	994	876	1,753	1,488	1,924	678	1,216
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings number.....	11,953	1,279	1,376	1,032	2,358	1,556	2,019	793	1,540
Families, number.....	15,498	1,691	1,933	1,452	3,761	1,814	2,325	860	1,062

## RICHMOND.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	NAME OF WARD.							
		Clay.	Henry.	Jefferson.	Lee.	Madison.	Marshall.	Monroe.	Washington.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	127,628	22,550	14,990	16,198	16,287	14,630	18,021	14,585	10,370
Male.....	60,905	10,703	7,485	7,876	7,301	7,052	8,680	6,704	5,034
Female.....	66,723	11,847	7,514	8,320	8,996	7,678	9,361	7,771	5,336
Native white—Native parentage.....	69,130	17,064	4,584	11,268	7,207	6,699	10,558	5,233	6,677
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,664	1,579	643	1,199	1,157	976	760	959	385
Foreign-born white.....	4,085	618	407	654	479	653	272	558	144
Negro.....	46,733	3,287	9,413	2,779	7,454	6,399	6,424	7,814	3,163
Indian and Chinese.....	16	2	2	6	.....	3	1	1	1
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	118	8	13	49	7	22	4	13	2
Canada.....	116	18	15	20	14	15	10	15	9
England.....	472	114	55	53	41	68	49	56	36
France.....	56	12	5	8	10	7	2	10	2
Germany.....	891	153	67	109	104	99	89	177	83
Greece.....	99	1	8	46	.....	38	4	2	.....
Hungary.....	36	6	5	4	4	10	1	10	.....
Ireland.....	406	125	44	37	34	58	46	48	13
Italy.....	511	52	36	139	61	113	19	81	10
Russia.....	827	31	118	294	87	154	12	112	19
Scotland.....	170	63	10	22	24	18	14	11	8
Sweden.....	31	5	2	11	.....	4	4	5	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	142	10	11	80	13	21	2	5	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	33	4	2	26	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	178	22	17	55	17	26	16	13	12
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	37,204	6,263	5,043	4,598	4,417	4,582	4,875	4,592	2,814
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,551	4,744	1,496	2,970	2,008	2,043	2,735	1,736	1,819
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,320	541	183	275	314	316	256	301	134
Foreign-born white.....	2,040	298	105	483	246	357	137	261	63
Naturalized.....	943	108	92	175	139	150	76	108	35
Negro.....	13,279	700	3,167	804	1,849	1,863	1,746	2,293	707
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	105,141	18,274	12,845	13,089	13,611	12,451	14,174	12,581	8,116
Number illiterate.....	8,641	493	1,707	690	1,210	1,754	1,308	979	500
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,187	150	729	245	400	638	512	326	187
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	35,271	6,431	3,737	4,736	4,391	3,716	5,555	3,442	3,203
Number attending school.....	17,986	3,638	1,342	2,442	2,286	1,674	2,884	1,653	1,507
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	22,205	3,992	2,389	2,910	2,882	2,415	3,469	2,258	1,890
Families, number.....	20,914	4,530	3,145	3,475	3,484	3,189	3,559	3,110	2,113

# POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

967

## NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

### COUNTIES.

**ALBEMARLE.**—Formerly included Charlottesville city, which was made independent in 1888.

**ALEXANDRIA.**—Formerly included Alexandria city, which was made independent prior to 1870.

**ALLEGHANY.**—Formerly included Clifton Forge city, which was made independent in 1906.

**AUGUSTA.**—Formerly included Staunton city, which was made independent prior to 1870; part of Augusta County annexed to Staunton city in 1905.

**BUCHANAN.**—Part taken to form Dickenson in 1880.

**CAMPBELL.**—Formerly included Lynchburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870; parts of Campbell County annexed to Lynchburg city in 1901 and 1908.

**CHESTERFIELD.**—Formerly included Manchester city, which was made independent in 1874 and annexed to Richmond city in 1910, and part of Petersburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870.

**DICKENSON.**—Organized from parts of Buchanan, Russell, and Wise in 1880.

**DINWIDDIE.**—Formerly included part of Petersburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870.

**FREDERICK.**—Formerly included Winchester city, which was made independent in 1874.

**HENRICO.**—Formerly included Richmond city, which was made independent prior to 1870; part of Henrico County and Manchester city annexed to Richmond city in 1906 and 1910, respectively.

**MONTGOMERY.**—Formerly included Radford city, which was made independent in 1892.

**NORFOLK.**—Formerly included Norfolk and Portsmouth cities, which were made independent prior to 1870; part of Norfolk County annexed to Portsmouth city between 1890 and 1900 and in 1909, and parts annexed to Norfolk city in 1902 and 1906 and in 1907.

**PITTSYLVANIA.**—Formerly included Danville city, which was made independent prior to 1870; parts of Pittsylvania County annexed to Danville city between 1890 and 1900 and in 1907.

**PRINCE GEORGE.**—Formerly included part of Petersburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870.

**ROANOKE.**—Formerly included Roanoke city, which was made independent in 1884; part of Roanoke County annexed to Roanoke city between 1890 and 1900.

**ROCKBRIDGE.**—Formerly included Buena Vista city, which was made independent in 1892.

**RUSSELL.**—Part taken to form Dickenson in 1880.

**SPOTSYLVANIA.**—Formerly included Fredericksburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870.

**WARWICK.**—Formerly included Newport News city, which was made independent in 1896.

**WASHINGTON.**—Formerly included Bristol city, which was made independent in 1890.

**WISE.**—Part taken to form Dickenson in 1880.

### CITIES.

**CLIFTON FORGE.**—Incorporated as a city from Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns, Alleghany County, and made independent in 1906.

**DANVILLE.**—Part of Pittsylvania County annexed in 1907.

**LYNCHBURG.**—Parts of Campbell County annexed in 1901 and 1908.

**NORFOLK.**—Part of Norfolk County annexed in 1902 and part (Berkley town) annexed in 1906.

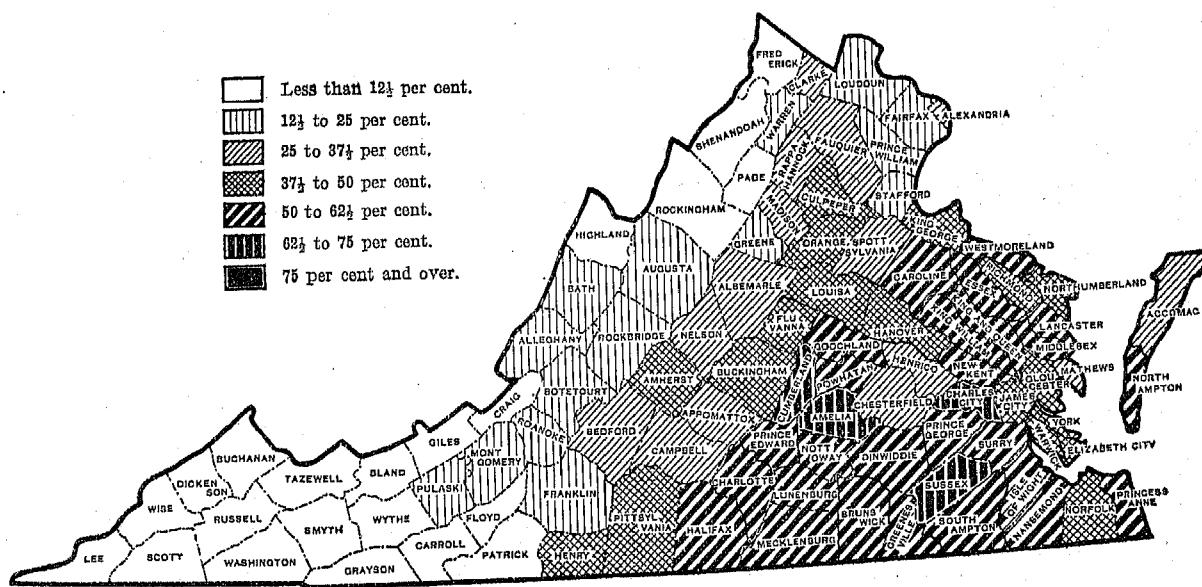
**PORTSMOUTH.**—Part of Norfolk County annexed in 1909.

**RICHMOND.**—Manchester city and part of Henrico County (including Fairmount town) annexed in 1910 and 1906, respectively.

**STAUNTON.**—Part of Augusta County annexed in 1905.

**NOTE.**—For purposes of comparison, the statistics for each of the independent cities are given separately and in combination with those for the county in which it is geographically located. Richmond and Petersburg cities have been combined with Henrico and Dinwiddie Counties, respectively, although these cities are not wholly located within these counties. The cities are presented in the following order with respect to the several counties, which are alphabetically arranged: Alexandria, with Alexandria; Bristol, with Washington; Buena Vista, with Rockbridge; Charlottesville, with Albemarle; Clifton Forge, with Alleghany; Danville, with Pittsylvania; Fredericksburg, with Spotsylvania; Lynchburg, with Campbell; Newport News, with Warwick; Norfolk, with Norfolk; Petersburg, with Dinwiddie; Portsmouth, with Norfolk; Radford, with Montgomery; Richmond, with Henrico; Roanoke, with Roanoke; Staunton, with Augusta; Winchester, with Frederick.

## PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.



# WASHINGTON.

## CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction**—This chapter gives the population of Washington, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 975) shows the population of Washington, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, and, so far as possible, in comparison with similar figures for 1900 and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Comparisons of the population of the minor civil divisions in 1910 with that in 1900 and 1890 are to a large extent impossible. This is caused by the fact that most of the counties have either been redistricted since 1890 or were not returned by precincts in that year, and also, in the case of four counties, by the fact that they have been organized since 1890. Such comparisons are, however, made as far as practicable for all the minor civil divisions existing in 1910 which were also in existence at one or both of the earlier censuses, but in the case of the majority of the counties they are possible only for incorporated places, and in a few instances for Indian reservations.

Table 2 (p. 986) shows the cities and incorporated towns in Washington, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

**HISTORICAL NOTE**.—Washington was named in honor of the first President of the United States.

The first well authenticated exploration within the present limits of the state of Washington occurred in 1774, when Juan Perez, a Spaniard, sailed up the coast as far as 54° north latitude. The first permanent settlement within the present limits of Washington was made in 1845 at New Market, now Tumwater.

The possession of the Oregon country of which Washington originally formed a part, was, at the beginning of the nineteenth century, in dispute among the United States, Great Britain, Spain, and Russia, each nation basing its right to possession on discoveries and explorations. English and Spanish navigators had visited the Oregon coast from time to time during the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries. In 1792 Robert Gray, captain of a merchant ship from Boston, entered the river which he named the Columbia, and in 1805 the United States Government exploring expedition under Lewis and Clark descended the Columbia to its mouth. Russia had made settlements in Alaska in the early part of the eighteenth century, and for this reason laid claim to territory as far south as the present state of California. All that remained of the Spanish claim after the cession of Louisiana to France in 1800 was relinquished at the time of the Florida Purchase in 1819, when Spain

The population of Washington, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

**Density of population**.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

**Minor civil divisions**.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined**.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the proportion of the total population living in urban or

transferred to the United States "all rights, claims, and pretensions to any country north of the forty-second parallel." In 1824 Russia surrendered to the United States all claims south of 54° 40'.

In 1818 a treaty had been concluded between the United States and England, under which the two countries jointly occupied the Oregon region, but in 1846 this joint-occupation was terminated by a treaty fixing the boundary between the United States and Canada at its present location.

In 1848 Congress provided a territorial government for Oregon, which then extended from the forty-second parallel to the Canadian boundary and from the Pacific Ocean to the Rocky Mountains. In 1853 that part of Oregon lying north of the Columbia River and the forty-sixth parallel east of its point of intersection with that river was organized as Washington territory. Six years later, when Oregon, with its present boundaries, became a state of the Union, that portion of the former territory lying east of the new state was added to Washington territory, so that the latter then included the area now constituting Idaho and parts of western Montana and Wyoming. In 1863 Idaho territory was organized, leaving the territory of Washington with the same boundaries as the present state.

Washington was admitted as a state in 1889.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

rural territory at the census of 1910, with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions as they existed at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their rate of growth, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the same territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was

urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

## TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Population of the state.**—The population of Washington is 1,141,990. Compared with a population of 518,103 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 623,887, or 120.4 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the population of the state during this

decade is nearly three times that for the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 45 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Washington at each census from 1860 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Percent.	
1910.....	1,141,990	623,887	120.4	21.0
1900.....	518,103	160,871	45.0	20.7
1890.....	357,232	282,116	375.6	25.5
1880.....	75,116	51,161	213.6	30.1
1870.....	23,955	12,361	106.6	22.6
1860.....	11,594	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (7,842) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

Washington was organized as a territory in 1853 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1860. During the 50 years since 1860 its population has increased very rapidly, the lowest rate of increase being 45 per cent during the decade 1890–1900. The percentages of increase for the four other decades ranged from 106.6 to 375.6.

The population of the state in 1910 was more than ninety-eight times as large as in 1860, when the population of Washington was first returned, while the population of the United States in 1910 was less than three times that in 1860.

**Principal cities.**—Washington has 61 cities. Seattle, the largest, has a population of 237,194, and Spokane, the second city, a population of 104,402. Tacoma, with 83,743 inhabitants, is the only other city in the state having over 25,000 inhabitants. There are also 5 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000; 4 having from 5,000 to 10,000, 13 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 36 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of these 61 cities is 647,986, or 56.7 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The following table shows the population of the 6 largest cities, as reported at each census since their incorporation as cities, so far as

figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Percent.
<b>Bellingham:</b>			
1910.....	24,298	13,236	119.7
1900.....	11,002	2,927	30.0
1890.....	8,135	.....	.....
<b>Everett:</b>			
1910.....	24,814	16,976	216.6
1900.....	7,838	.....	.....
<b>Seattle:</b>			
1910.....	237,194	156,523	194.0
1900.....	80,071	37,834	88.3
1890.....	42,837	39,304	1,112.5
1880.....	8,533	2,426	210.2
1870.....	1,107	.....	.....
<b>Spokane:</b>			
1910.....	104,402	67,554	183.3
1900.....	36,848	16,028	85.0
1890.....	19,922	.....	.....
<b>Tacoma:</b>			
1910.....	83,743	40,020	122.0
1900.....	37,714	1,708	4.7
1890.....	36,000	.....	.....
<b>Walla Walla:</b>			
1910.....	19,364	9,315	92.7
1900.....	10,049	5,340	113.4
1890.....	4,709	1,121	31.2
1880.....	8,588	2,104	157.4
1870.....	1,394	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Population of Fairhaven and New Whatcom cities combined.

Of the cities included in the above table, Everett shows the highest rate of increase during the last

decade, namely, 216.6 per cent, and Walla Walla the lowest, 92.7 per cent.

**Counties.**—Washington has 38 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 2,887 in Skamania County to 284,638 in King County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Washington since 1900: Parts of Klickitat and Yakima Counties were taken in 1905 to form Benton County and part of Douglas County was taken in 1909 to form Grant County.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of two new counties from parts of other counties as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 33 counties and two combinations of counties. The combinations of counties are Benton with Klickitat and Yakima, and Grant with Douglas. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old county from which it was formed. Thirty-two counties and the two combinations of counties in the state have increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the 32 counties that show increases range from 5.2 per cent in Ferry County to 960.3 per cent in Franklin County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties from 238 in Ferry County to 174,585 in King County. The combined counties of Benton, Klickitat, and Yakima increased 201.1 per cent in population, while the combined counties of Grant and Douglas increased 263.9 per cent. One county, Columbia, shows a decrease in population of 86, or 1.2 per cent. In 12 counties the rate of increase exceeds that shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, is 120.4 per cent. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the two combinations of counties and in the 32 counties that show increases is 623,973; the decrease of population in the 1 county that shows a decrease is 86. The difference, 623,887, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 973 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Washington during the last decade. In the county shown in white the population de-

creased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the state is 66,836 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 17.1; in 1900 and 1890 it was 7.8 and 5.3, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 974, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Okanogan County, with 5,221 square miles, has the largest area, and San Juan County, with 178 square miles, has the smallest area. King County, containing Seattle city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 134.8 persons per square mile, while Skamania County, with 1.7 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Washington the counties are divided into 1,177 primary divisions, comprising 1,119 election precincts, 48 townships, 4 cities, and 6 towns. No population was reported for 5 of the election precincts. There are also 167 secondary divisions, comprising 57 cities and 110 towns. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the respective precincts, but 34 cities and 31 towns are coextensive with the election precincts in which they are located. Besides these minor civil divisions there are 17 Indian reservations, 1 National Park, and 1 United States Navy Yard in the state for which population is returned in Table 1.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The following table presents the population of Washington at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and incorporated towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		1,141,990		518,103		1357,232	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	27	605,530	15	211,477	10	127,178	53.0	40.8	35.6
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more.....	2	341,596	1	80,871			29.0		
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.....	1	83,743	2	74,562	2	78,843	7.3	15.6	
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....			1	10,049	1	10,922		14.4	22.1
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	5	98,218	2	14,672			8.4	1.9	5.6
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	4	31,778	2	31,523	7	28,413	2.8	2.8	
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	15	52,195	9	31,523			4.6	6.1	8.0
Rural territory.....		536,460		306,626		1,230,054	47.0	59.2	64.4
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	150	120,532	74	58,022	57	43,799	10.6	11.2	12.3
Other rural territory.....		415,928		248,604		1,186,255	36.4	48.0	52.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (7,842) of Indian reservations, specially enumerated.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

As shown by this table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 605,530 inhabitants, or 53 per cent of the total population, while 536,460 inhabitants, or 47 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 211,477 inhabitants, or 40.8 per cent of the total population, while 306,626 inhabitants, or 59.2 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a large increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1890 there were two cities in Washington having over 25,000 inhabitants, Tacoma and Seattle, their combined population being 22.1 per cent of the total population of the state. By 1900 the population of Spokane had passed the 25,000 mark, making three cities with over 25,000 inhabitants each, their combined population being 30 per cent of the total population of the state and by 1910 this per cent was 37.2. The population of Seattle and of Spokane, in the meantime, had passed the 100,000 mark, and Tacoma had come into the group of cities having from 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants. In 1890 the combined population of the groups of urban places under 25,000 inhabitants amounted to 13.5 per cent of the total population of the state. By 1900 this proportion had decreased to 10.9 per cent, but by 1910 had increased to 15.8 per cent.

The urban population of the state is contained in 25 cities and 2 towns, while the rural population is in 150 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the unincorporated territory. The 150 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 120,532, representing 10.6 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 42 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 65,194; 45 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 33,777; and 63 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 21,561. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 36.4 per cent of the total.

The table on page 971 shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 726,062, or 63.6 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 269,499, or 52 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 10 counties and the one combination of 3 counties had a larger proportion, while 1 county had a smaller proportion of urban popu-

lation in 1910 than in 1900. Six counties wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910. Sixteen counties and the one combination of 2 counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table below, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 605,530; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 227,614. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 211,477 (see table on page 971), by 16,137. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and of annexations of territory during the same period.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of cities and towns having in 1910 over 25,000 and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	1,141,980	518,108	623,887	120.4
Urban territory in 1910.....	605,530	227,614	377,916	100.0
Cities and towns of—				
25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910.....	425,339	180,708	244,631	104.7
2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910.....	180,191	66,906	113,285	100.3
Remainder of the state.....	536,460	290,489	245,971	84.7

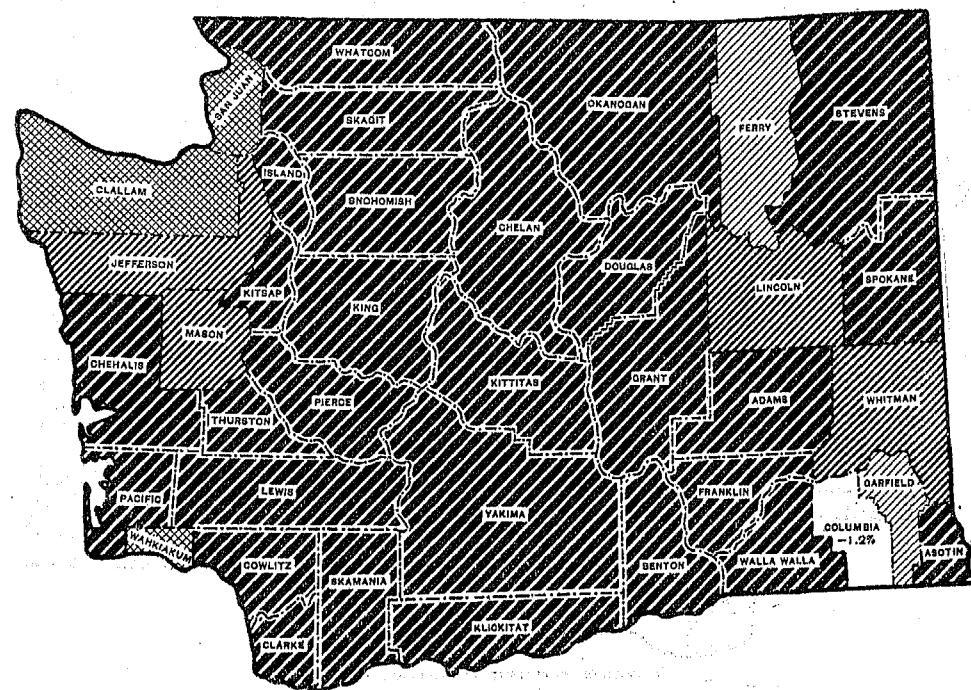
A comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the above table, shows an increase of 166 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 84.7 per cent. The urban population thus increased nearly twice as rapidly as rural population. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

It also appears from this table that the population in both groups of urban places increased at about the same rate.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF WASHINGTON, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

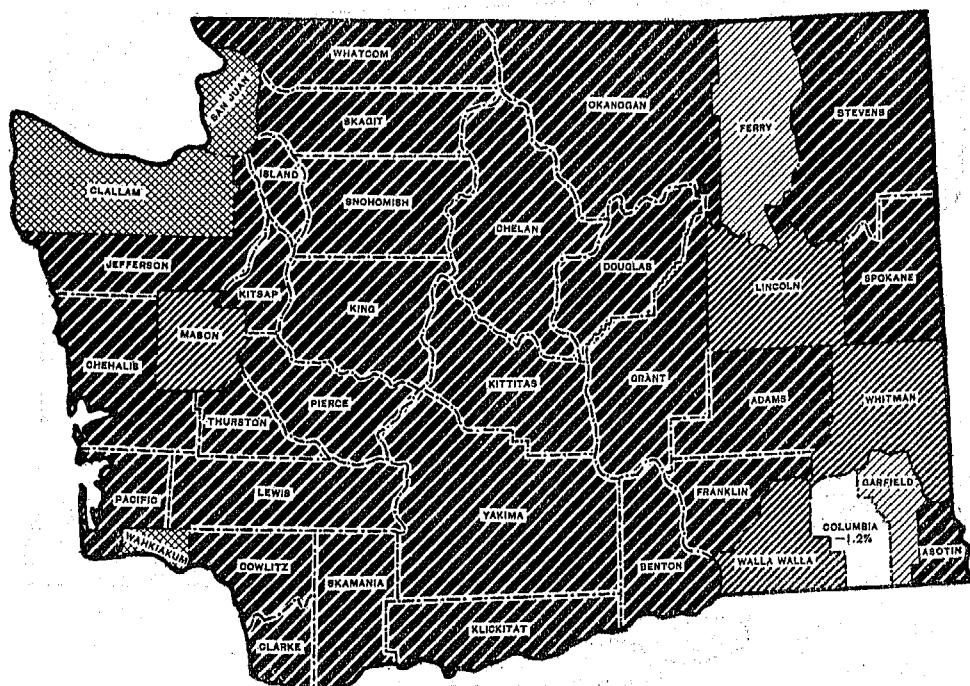
TOTAL POPULATION.



INCREASE

DECREASE	LESS THAN 5 PER CENT	15 TO 25 PER CENT	50 PER CENT AND OVER
	5 TO 15 PER CENT	25 TO 50 PER CENT	

RURAL POPULATION.



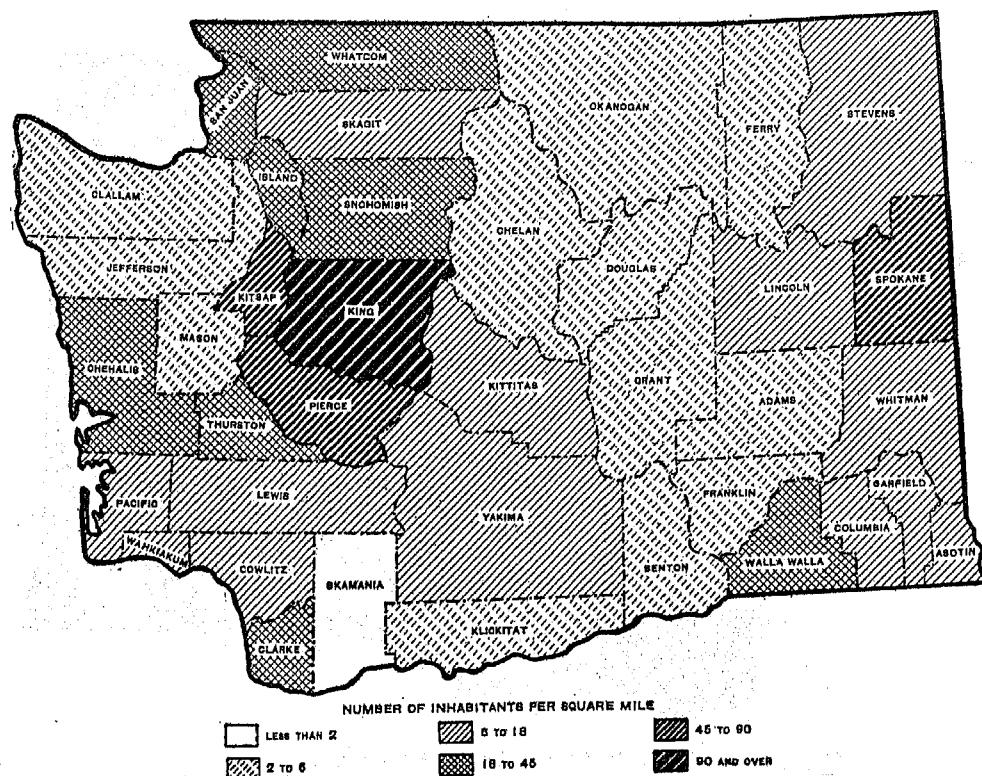
INCREASE

DECREASE	LESS THAN 5 PER CENT	15 TO 25 PER CENT	50 PER CENT AND OVER
	5 TO 15 PER CENT	25 TO 50 PER CENT	

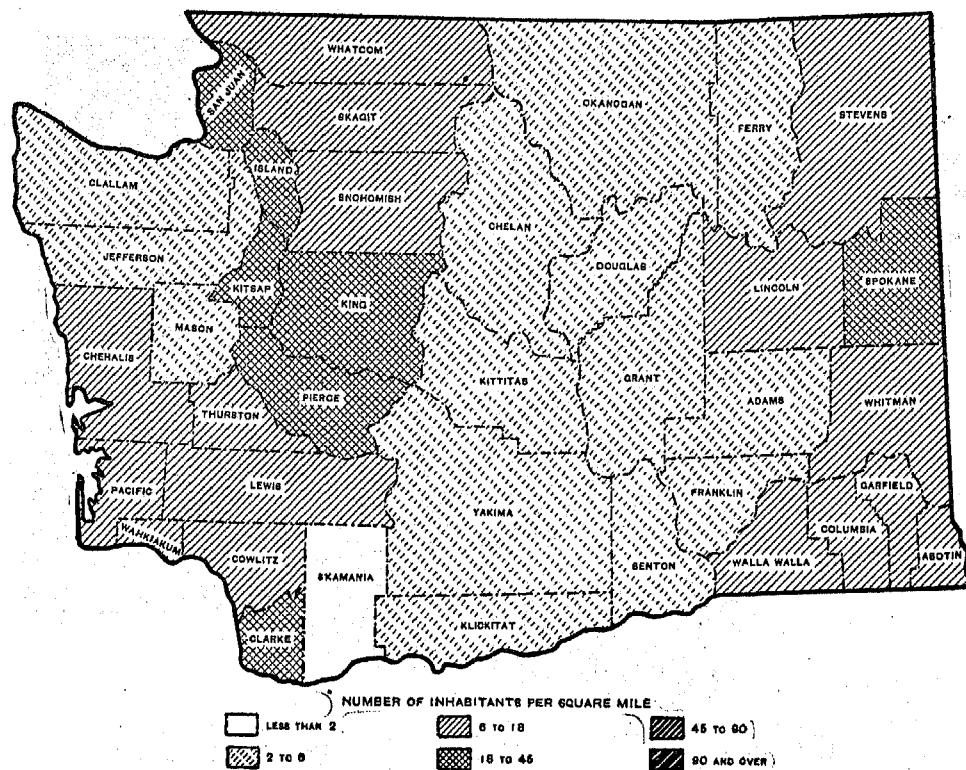
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF WASHINGTON, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

975

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Adams County</b>	<b>10,920</b>	<b>14,840</b>	<b>12,098</b>	<b>Chehalis County</b>	<b>35,590</b>	<b>115,124</b>	<b>19,249</b>
Billington precinct	787			Aberdeen precinct, coextensive with Aberdeen city	13,660		
Cow Creek precinct	397			<i>Aberdeen city</i>	13,660	8,747	1,698
Cunningham precinct No. 1	253			<i>Ward 1</i>	3,094		
Cunningham precinct No. 2, coextensive with Cunningham town <sup>1</sup>	153			<i>Ward 2</i>	2,845		
Fairview precinct	368			<i>Ward 3</i>	1,621		
Fletcher precinct	337			<i>Ward 4</i>	2,114		
German precinct	443			<i>Ward 5</i>	1,658		
Gadel precinct	572			<i>Ward 6</i>	2,148		
Hatton precinct No. 1	201			Artic precinct	82		
Hatton precinct No. 2, coextensive with Hatton town <sup>2</sup>	161			Axford precinct	6		
Lantz precinct	331			Block House precinct	155		
Lind precinct No. 1	362			Chepals precinct	88		
Lind precinct No. 2, coextensive with Lind town <sup>3</sup>	831			Coats Landing precinct	304		
McQueen precinct	439			Connie precinct	200		
Mennio precinct	234			Cosmopolis precinct, including Cosmopolis town	1,185		
Newland precinct	425			<i>Cosmopolis town</i>	1,132	1,004	887
Patis precinct	232			Damon precinct	108		
Palouse precinct	185			East Elma precinct, including Elma town	2,132		
Ritzville precinct No. 1	844			<i>Elma town</i>	1,532	894	545
Ritzville city precinct, coextensive with Ritzville city	1,889			Fairview precinct	383		
<i>Ritzville city</i>	1,829	761		Fords Prairie precinct	140		
<i>Ward 1</i>	886			Grand Forks precinct	218		
<i>Ward 2</i>	769			Grove precinct	76		
<i>Ward 3</i>	704			Hoquiam precinct, including Hoquiam city	8,355		
Tabor precinct	200			<i>Hoquiam city</i>	8,171	2,608	1,908
Washtucna precinct No. 1	456			<i>Ward 1</i>	1,143		
Washtucna precinct No. 2, coextensive with Washtucna town <sup>4</sup>	300			<i>Ward 2</i>	1,816		
Willis precinct	550			<i>Ward 3</i>	1,081		
<b>Asotin County</b>	<b>5,831</b>	<b>8,866</b>	<b>1,580</b>	<i>Ward 4</i>	1,174		
Anatone precinct	519	286	107	<i>Ward 5</i>	1,384		
Asotin precinct, including Asotin town	1,268	774	635	<i>Ward 6</i>	1,634		
<i>Asotin town</i>	820	470	200	<b>Chehalis Indian Reservation</b>			
Bly precinct	60	64		<i>Oakville town</i> <sup>14</sup>			
Clarkston precinct, coextensive with Clarkston city	1,267	1,175		<i>Chehalis Indian Reservation</i>			
<i>Clarkston city</i> <sup>4</sup>	1,267			Ocosa precinct, including Ocosa town			
Cloverland precinct <sup>5</sup>	427	245	134	<i>Ocosa town</i>			
Grande Ronde precinct	141	173	276	Porter precinct	320		
Grouse precinct <sup>6</sup>	98			Quinalt precinct	86		
Hansen Ferry precinct <sup>7</sup>	140	318	132	Satsop precinct	721		
Pleasant precinct	99	87		Simpson precinct	66		
Theon precinct	251	244	236	Stearnsville precinct	202		
Vineland precinct <sup>10</sup>	1,573			Summit precinct	739		
<b>Benton County</b> <sup>11</sup>	<b>7,937</b>			Vesta precinct	68		
Carley precinct	80			West Elma precinct	629		
Columbia precinct	128			Westport precinct	187		
East Prosser precinct	133			Wilderness precinct	231		
Expansion precinct	113			Wilson precinct	129		
Finley precinct	369			Wynoochee precinct	173		
Glade precinct	103			Quinalt Indian Reservation	263	193	
Hanford precinct	369						
Horse Heaven precinct	114			<b>Chelan County</b>	<b>15,104</b>	<b>3,931</b>	
Hover precinct	172			Blewett precinct <sup>16</sup>	27	102	
Kennewick precinct, including Kennewick town	2,045			<i>Cashmere town</i> <sup>17</sup>	1,834	418	
<i>Kennewick town</i> <sup>14</sup>	1,819			Chelan precinct, including Chelan town	1,257	451	
Klona precinct	291			<i>Chelan town</i> <sup>4</sup>	682		
North Prosser precinct	861			Chelan Falls precinct <sup>17</sup>	63		
Paterson precinct	116			Chiwaukum precinct	55	546	
Prosser precinct, coextensive with Prosser city	1,298	220		Colockum precinct <sup>18</sup>	210	89	
<i>Prosser city</i> <sup>13</sup>	1,298			Columbia precinct <sup>19</sup> , including part of Wenatchee city	2,459		
<i>Ward 1</i>	439			<i>Wenatchee city</i> <sup>20</sup> (part of)	1,519		
<i>Ward 2</i>	498			Total for Wenatchee city <sup>20</sup> in Columbia and Wenatchee precincts	4,050	451	
<i>Ward 3</i>	311			Entiat precinct	655	199	
Rattlesnake precinct	176			Lakeside precinct <sup>17</sup> , including Lakeside town	646	436	
Richland precinct	721			<i>Lakeside town</i> <sup>12</sup>	222		
Wellington precinct	368			Leavenworth precinct, including Leavenworth town	1,935		
West Prosser precinct	157			<i>Leavenworth town</i> <sup>21</sup>	1,551		
White Bluff precinct	323			Malaga precinct <sup>22</sup>	494		

<sup>1</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1908.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1902.<sup>5</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1906.<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1903.<sup>7</sup> Name changed from Concord in 1900. Part taken to form Vineland precinct in 1902.<sup>8</sup> Name changed from Lake in 1902.<sup>9</sup> Grouse precinct organized from part of Hansen Ferry precinct in 1900.<sup>10</sup> Organized from part of Clarkston precinct in 1902.<sup>11</sup> Organized from parts of Klickitat and Yakima Counties in 1905.<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1904.<sup>13</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1909.<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1905.<sup>15</sup> Name changed from Culver in 1900.<sup>16</sup> Name changed from Mission in 1904. Part taken to form part of Monitor precinct in 1906.<sup>17</sup> Chelan Falls precinct organized from part of Lakeside precinct in 1908.<sup>18</sup> Part taken to form part of Malaga precinct in 1908.<sup>19</sup> Organized from part of Wenatchee precinct in 1903. Part taken to form part of Malaga precinct in 1908.<sup>20</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Wenatchee precinct only; incorporated as a city in 1901.<sup>21</sup> Incorporated in 1906.<sup>22</sup> Organized from parts of Colockum and Columbia precincts in 1908.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 6.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Chelan County—Continued.				Clarke County—Continued.			
Merritt precinct	76			Preston precinct	839	654	
Monitor precinct <sup>1</sup>	525			Salmon Creek precinct	687	356	
Peshastin precinct	704	93		Vancouver precinct, coextensive with Vancouver city	9,300	3,126	
Sthehkin precinct	70	85		<i>Vancouver city</i>	9,300	3,126	
Wenatchee precinct, <sup>2</sup> including part of Wenatchee city	2,930	1,157		<i>Ward 1</i>	1,650		
<i>Wenatchee city (part of)</i>	2,631	451		<i>Ward 2</i>	2,510		
Wenatchee Lake precinct	73	355		<i>Ward 3</i>	1,817		
West Wenatchee precinct <sup>3</sup>	1,091			<i>Ward 4</i>	436		
Clallam County	6,755	5,603	2,771	<i>Ward 5</i>	708		
Beaver precinct <sup>4</sup>	83	101		<i>Ward 6</i>	735		
Belleview precinct	314	115		<i>Vancouver Barracks</i>	1,424		
Blyn precinct	277	148		Vancouver Heights precinct <sup>24</sup>	696		
Chilam precinct	58	41		Washougal precinct, including Washougal town	1,181	738	
Clallam Bay precinct	87	105		<i>Washougal town</i>	466		
De Fuca precinct <sup>5</sup>	30	70		Whipple Creek precinct	601	434	
Dungeness precinct	630	455		Yacolt precinct, <sup>25</sup> including Yacolt town	927		
Eden precinct	205	103		<i>Yacolt town</i>	456		
Edgewood precinct	117	93		Columbia County	7,042	7,128	6,709
Elwha precinct	74	41		Alto precinct	129	187	
Forks precinct	131	90		Brooklyn precinct, comprising ward 2 of Dayton city	933	808	
Gettysburg precinct	34	146		<i>Total for Dayton city, coextensive with Brooklyn, Dayton, and Toucheet precincts</i>	2,389	2,216	1,880
Hoko Falls precinct	29	9		<i>Ward 1</i>	688		
Lost Mountain precinct <sup>10</sup>	108			<i>Ward 2</i>	685		
Mora precinct <sup>11</sup>	33	30		<i>Ward 3</i>	768		
Neah Bay precinct, including Makah Indian Reservation	426	1218		Bundy precinct	303	380	
<i>Makah Indian Reservation</i>	344	371		Covello precinct	393	427	
Ozette precinct, <sup>12</sup> including Ozette Indian Reservation	70	141		Dayton precinct <sup>26</sup> comprising ward 1 of Dayton city	688	1,348	
<i>Ozette Indian Reservation</i>	21	40		Harmony precinct <sup>30</sup>	162	264	
Piedmont precinct <sup>13</sup>	67	26		Highland precinct <sup>31</sup>	96	280	
Port Angeles precinct, coextensive with Port Angeles city	2,286	2,321		Huntsville precinct	202		
<i>Port Angeles city</i>				<i>Lost Springs</i> precinct	192	130	
<i>    Ward 1</i>	373			McKay precinct	115	185	
<i>    Ward 2</i>	451			Marengo precinct	128	124	
<i>    Ward 3</i>	223			Mountain precinct	140	261	
<i>    Ward 4</i>	377			Pine Grove precinct	204	187	
<i>    Ward 5</i>	596			Railroad precinct <sup>32</sup>	633	650	
<i>    Ward 6</i>	486			Smith Hollow precinct	143	159	
Port Crescent precinct	351	293		Star precinct	383	574	
Pysht precinct	26	22		Starbuck precinct, including Starbuck town	1,011	547	
Quillayute precinct, including Quillayute Indian Reservation	263	1660		<i>Starbuck town</i>	761		
<i>    Quillayute Indian Reservation</i>	183	908		Touchet precinct, <sup>27</sup> comprising ward 3 of Dayton city	768		
Rena precinct	96	190		<i>    Total for Dayton city</i>	174	164	
Sequim precinct <sup>15</sup>	776	323		Tucanon precinct	155		
Shuwal precinct	33	42		Tumalum precinct <sup>34</sup>			
Straits precinct <sup>16</sup>	(18)			Cowlitz County	12,581	7,877	5,917
Van Kuren precinct <sup>17</sup>	65			Arkansas precinct	559	471	
Weaver precinct	77	46		Cougar Flat precinct	16	32	
Clarke County	28,115	13,418	11,709	Green River precinct	92	60	
Alpine precinct <sup>20</sup>	298	187		Kelso city, <sup>21</sup> in Monticello, North Kelso, South Kelso, and West Kelso precincts	2,039	(24)	854
Battle Ground precinct	752	350		Kid Valley precinct	31	50	
Cathlapoole precinct <sup>21</sup>	417	353		Lancaster precinct, including Woodland town	975	545	
Cedar Creek precinct <sup>22</sup>	441	298		<i>Woodland town</i>	584		
Chelatchie precinct <sup>21</sup>	488	581		Martins Bluff precinct	307	228	
Columbia precinct, including Camas town	1,667	682		Mineral precinct	238	90	
<i>    Camas town</i>	1,125			Monticello precinct, <sup>23</sup> exclusive of part of Kelso city	487	754	
Eaton precinct	459	337		North Castle Rock precinct, <sup>24</sup> including part of Castle Rock town	853		
Fern Prairie precinct	452	322		<i>    Castle Rock town (part of)</i>	900		
Fourth Plain precinct	843	507		<i>    Total for Castle Rock town in North and South Castle Rock precincts</i>	998	750	681
Fruit Valley precinct	810	772		North Kalama precinct, <sup>25</sup> including part of Kalama town	803		
Harney precinct <sup>24</sup>	544	850		<i>    Kalama town (part of)</i>	446		
La Center precinct, <sup>21</sup> including La Centertown	988	709		<i>    Total for Kalama town in North and South Kalama precincts</i>	816	554	325
<i>    La Center town</i>	228						
Lackamas precinct	1,333	914					
Lincoln precinct, including Ridgefield town	601	680					
<i>    Ridgefield town</i>	297						
Manor precinct	704	390					
Mountain View precinct <sup>26</sup>	425						
Pollock precinct	607	140					

<sup>1</sup> Merritt precinct organized from part of Wenatchee Lake precinct in 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Organized from parts of Cashmere and West Wenatchee precincts in 1900.

<sup>3</sup> Parts taken to form Columbia and West Wenatchee precincts in 1903 and 1906, respectively.

<sup>4</sup> Organized from part of Wenatchee precinct in 1900; part taken to form part of Monitor precinct in 1906.

<sup>5</sup> County total includes population (16) of Dickey and Soleduck precincts, annexed to Beaver precinct; population (6) of Norman precinct, annexed to Ozette precinct, and population (28) of Fairholme and Winslow precincts, annexed to Piedmont precinct, since 1900, and population (619) of Makah, Ozette, and Quillayute Indian Reservations returned as independent in 1900.

<sup>6</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.

<sup>7</sup> Dickey and Soleduck precincts annexed in 1902.

<sup>8</sup> Returned as East Clallam in 1900. Part taken to form Straits precinct in 1908.

<sup>9</sup> Returned as Colville in 1900. Part taken to form Van Kuren precinct in 1900.

<sup>10</sup> Lost Mountain and Sequim precincts returned as Seguin precinct in 1900.

<sup>11</sup> Name changed from La Push in 1909.

<sup>12</sup> Exclusive of population of Makah Indian Reservation.

<sup>13</sup> Norman precinct annexed in 1904.

<sup>14</sup> Exclusive of population of Ozette Indian Reservation.

<sup>15</sup> Fairholme and Winslow precincts annexed in 1906.

<sup>16</sup> Exclusive of population of Quillayute Indian Reservation.

<sup>17</sup> Organized from Clallam Bay precinct in 1908.

<sup>18</sup> No population reported.

<sup>19</sup> Organized from part of De Fuca precinct in 1900.

<sup>20</sup> Part taken to form part of Yacolt precinct in 1901.

<sup>21</sup> Part taken to form part of Mountain View precinct in 1908.

<sup>22</sup> Parts taken to form parts of Yacolt and Mountain View precincts in 1901 and 1908, respectively.

<sup>23</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

<sup>24</sup> Vancouver Heights precinct organized from part of Harney precinct in 1906.

<sup>25</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

<sup>26</sup> Organized from parts of Cathlapoole, Cedar Creek, Chelatchie, and La Center precincts in 1908.

<sup>27</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

<sup>28</sup> Organized from parts of Alpine and Cedar Creek precincts in 1901.

<sup>29</sup> Touchet precinct organized from part of Dayton precinct in 1902.

<sup>30</sup> Part of Harmony precinct annexed to Railroad precinct in 1902.

<sup>31</sup> Tumalum precinct organized from part of Highland precinct in 1904.

<sup>32</sup> Incorporated in 1905.

<sup>33</sup> County total includes population (1,071) of Castle Rock precinct, taken to form North and South Castle Rock precincts; population (946) of Kalama precinct, taken to form North and South Kalama precincts; and population (990) of Kelso precinct, taken to form North and South Kelso precincts, since 1900.

<sup>34</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Kelso precinct only (population 694). Incorporated as a city in 1908.

<sup>35</sup> Part taken to form West Kelso precinct in 1908.

<sup>36</sup> Organized from part of Castle Rock precinct in 1908.

<sup>37</sup> Organized from part of Kalama precinct in 1908.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

977

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

(Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.)

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cowlitz County—Continued.				Franklin County.....	5,153	7,486	7,696
North Kelso precinct, <sup>1</sup> exclusive of part of Kelso city.....	455	815		Columbia River precinct.....	104		
Oak Point precinct <sup>2</sup> .....	598	300		Connell precinct.....	778		
Olequa precinct.....	455	300		Eltopia precinct.....	252		
Ostrander precinct.....	339	317		Fishhook precinct.....	316		
Owl Creek precinct.....	691	483		Kahlotus precinct, including Kahlotus town.....	400		
St. Helens precinct.....	304	125		<i>Kahlotus town</i> <sup>13</sup> .....	132		
Silver Lake precinct.....	295	182		Leroy precinct.....	164		
South Castle Rock precinct, <sup>4</sup> including part of Castle Rock town.....	1,207			Mesa precinct.....	360		
<i>Castle Rock town (part of)</i> .....	698			Nunnemaker precinct.....	242		
South Kalama precinct, <sup>4</sup> including part of Kalama town.....	459			Pasco precinct, including Pasco town.....	2,303		
<i>Kalama town (part of)</i> .....	371			<i>Pasco town</i> .....	2,083		
South Kelso precinct, <sup>1</sup> exclusive of part of Kelso city.....	147			Rye Grass precinct.....	223		
Stella precinct <sup>5</sup> .....	522						
Toutle precinct.....	197	224		Garfield County.....	4,199	14,3,918	14,3,897
Upper Coweeman precinct.....	197	124		East Pomeroy precinct, including part of Pomeroy city.....	1,229	785	
West Kelso precinct, <sup>6</sup> exclusive of part of Kelso city.....	668	52		<i>Pomeroy city (part of)</i> .....	1,072	685	
Williamette precinct.....	97			Total for Pomeroy city in East and West Pomeroy precincts.....	1,605	953	661
Douglas County <sup>6</sup> .....	9,227	74,926	73,161	Grouse precinct <sup>10</sup> .....	33	20	
Barry precinct.....	358			Mayview precinct <sup>11</sup> .....	472	556	
Bridgeport precinct, including Bridgeport town.....	839			Pataha precinct, including Pataha city.....	457	553	
<i>Bridgeport town</i> <sup>8</sup> .....	431			<i>Pataha city</i> .....	176	167	
Chester precinct.....	418			Peola precinct <sup>12</sup> .....	202		
Columbia precinct.....	322			Fling precinct <sup>13</sup> .....	270	276	
Coulee City precinct.....	10			Pleasant precinct.....	389	400	
Douglas precinct.....	406			Scoggin precinct <sup>14</sup> .....	195		
Dyer precinct.....	384			Tucannon precinct.....	115	150	
Fairview precinct.....	255			West Pomeroy precinct, including part of Pomeroy city.....	837	564	
Farmer precinct.....	334			<i>Pomeroy city (part of)</i> .....	533	268	
Hammond precinct.....	180						
Lake precinct.....	421			Grant County <sup>6</sup> .....	8,698		
Leahy precinct.....	545			Beverly precinct.....	251		
Midland precinct.....	597			Burke precinct.....	475		
Minton precinct.....	84			Coulee City precinct, including Coulee City town.....	440		
Mold precinct.....	233			<i>Coulee City town</i> <sup>15</sup> .....	276		
Mountain precinct.....	156			Ephrata precinct, including Ephrata town.....	711		
Orondo precinct.....	123			<i>Ephrata town</i> <sup>16</sup> .....	323		
Owens precinct.....	238			Grand Coulee precinct.....	311		
Pierpont precinct.....	368			Hartline precinct, including Hartline town.....	752		
River precinct.....	65			<i>Hartline town</i> <sup>17</sup> .....	237		
Sagebrush precinct.....	105			High Hill precinct.....	142		
Southside precinct.....	253			Krupp precinct.....	293		
Steamboat Rock precinct.....	31			Lowgap precinct.....	358		
Trinidad precinct.....	95			Mao precinct.....	138		
Valley precinct.....	521			Morrison precinct.....	267		
Waterville precinct, including Waterville town.....	1,253			Moses Lake precinct.....	330		
<i>Waterville town</i> .....	950	482	293	Quincy precinct, including Quincy town.....	697		
Yeager precinct.....	615			<i>Quincy town</i> <sup>18</sup> .....	264		
Ferry County.....	4,800	9,4,562	.	Red Rock precinct.....	458		
Boyd precinct.....	161			Soap Lake precinct.....	221		
Curlew precinct.....	407	280		Steamboat Rock precinct.....	188		
Danville precinct <sup>19</sup> .....	297	241		Stratford precinct.....	101		
East Republic precinct, <sup>11</sup> including part of Republic city.....	877			Timme precinct.....	166		
<i>Republic city (part of)</i> .....	611			Trinidad precinct.....	94		
Republic precincts.....	999	2,050		Wahluke precinct.....	98		
Keller precinct, <sup>12</sup> comprising part of Colville Indian Reservation.....	301			Warden precinct.....	739		
Total for Colville Indian Reservation, comprising Keller and Meteor precincts, Ferry County, and Nespelem and parts of Okanogan and Omak precincts, Okanogan County.....	1,759	1,477		Wheeler precinct.....	592		
Lake precinct.....	198			White Bluff precinct.....	117		
Malo precinct.....	395			Wilson Creek precinct, including Wilson Creek town.....	563		
Meteor precinct, <sup>12</sup> comprising part of Colville Indian Reservation.....	503			<i>Wilson Creek town</i> <sup>21</sup> .....	405		
Orient precinct.....	450			Winchester precinct.....	100		
Pine Grove precinct.....	115						
Sherman precinct.....	807						
Toroda precinct.....	142						
West Republic precinct, <sup>11</sup> including part of Republic city.....	587						
<i>Republic city (part of)</i> .....	588						

<sup>1</sup> Organized from part of Kelso precinct in 1908.<sup>2</sup> Stella precinct organized from part of Oak Point precinct in 1908.<sup>3</sup> Organized from part of Castle Rock precinct in 1908.<sup>4</sup> Organized from part of Kalama precinct in 1908.<sup>5</sup> Organized from part of Monticello precinct in 1908.<sup>6</sup> Grant County organized from part of Douglas County in 1909.<sup>7</sup> No comparison of population can be made, county redistricted since 1900.<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1910.<sup>9</sup> County total includes population (3,318) of Republic precinct, taken to form East and West Republic precincts; and population (763) of part of Colville Indian Reservation, taken to form Keller and Meteor precincts since 1900.<sup>10</sup> Returned as Nelson in 1900.<sup>11</sup> Organized from part of Republic precinct in 1900.<sup>12</sup> Organized from part of Colville Indian Reservation in 1900.<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>14</sup> County total includes population (614) of Columbia Center precinct, taken to form Peola and Scoggin precincts since 1900.<sup>15</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.<sup>16</sup> Name changed from Grand in 1904.<sup>17</sup> Name changed from River in 1901.<sup>18</sup> Organized from part of Columbia Center precinct in 1904.<sup>19</sup> Name changed from Meadow in 1901.<sup>20</sup> Incorporated in 1909.<sup>21</sup> Incorporated in 1903.<sup>22</sup> Camano precinct organized from part of Utsalady precinct in 1903.<sup>23</sup> Clinton precinct organized from part of Skagit Head precinct in 1908.<sup>24</sup> Holmes Harbor precinct organized from part of Useless Bay precinct in 1908.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Jefferson County.....	8,837	15,712	18,368	King County—Continued.			
Brinnon precinct.....	306	202	225	Maple Leaf precinct.....	581		
Castile precinct.....	18	.....	.....	Martin Creek precinct, including Skykomish town.....	472		
Center precinct.....	204	115	226	Skykomish town <sup>13</sup> .....	293		
Chimacum precinct.....	229	184	172	Maury precinct.....	408		
Clearwater precinct <sup>6</sup> .....	35	.....	.....	Maywood precinct.....	49		
Evergreen precinct <sup>6</sup> .....	53	.....	.....	Meadow Gardens precinct.....	652		
Hedlock precinct <sup>7</sup> .....	463	477	304	Medina precinct.....	350		
Irondale precinct <sup>7</sup> .....	471	.....	.....	Meeker precinct.....	667		
Leland precinct.....	104	102	239	Mercer precinct.....	449		
Nordland precinct <sup>7</sup> .....	484	.....	.....	Meridian precinct.....	447		
Norton precinct.....	140	72	.....	Monohan precinct.....	362		
Pacific precinct <sup>8</sup> , including Hoh River Indian Reservation.....	88	973	.....	Mountain View precinct.....	284		
Hoh River Indian Reservation.....	24	55	.....	Newcastle precinct.....	834		
Port Discovery precinct.....	236	121	913	Newport precinct.....	54		
Port Ludlow precinct <sup>10</sup> .....	639	300	258	North Bend precinct, including North Bend town.....	596		
Port Townsend precinct, coextensive with Port Townsend city.....	4,181	3,443	5,077	North Bend town <sup>12</sup> .....	299		
Port Townsend city.....	4,181	3,443	4,558	Novelty precinct.....	356		
Ward 1.....	627	.....	.....	Oak Lake precinct.....	1,423		
Ward 2.....	1,641	.....	.....	Orillia precinct.....	440		
Ward 3.....	741	.....	.....	Osceola precinct.....	282		
Ward 4.....	869	.....	.....	Palmer precinct.....	214		
Ward 5.....	603	.....	.....	Pass precinct.....	54		
Quilcene precinct.....	488	324	274	Preston precinct.....	457		
Quinalt precinct <sup>11</sup> .....	40	.....	.....	Quartermaster precinct.....	524		
Tarboo precinct.....	90	37	.....	Ravendale precinct.....	726		
Woodman precinct.....	73	79	.....	Redmond precinct.....	790		
King County.....	284,638	110,053	12,63,989	Renton precinct, coextensive with Renton town <sup>17</sup> .....	2,740		
Aaron precinct.....	208	.....	.....	Richmond precinct.....	467		
Adelaide precinct.....	319	.....	.....	Seattle precinct, coextensive with Seattle city.....	237,194		
Albin precinct.....	140	.....	.....	Seattle city <sup>18</sup> .....	237,194	80,071	42,837
Arthur precinct.....	216	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	19,311		
Auburn precinct, coextensive with Auburn town.....	957	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	18,295		
Auburn town.....	957	480	740	Ward 3.....	21,814		
Avondale precinct.....	272	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	12,255		
Bagley precinct.....	34	.....	.....	Ward 5.....	14,389		
Baring precinct.....	140	.....	.....	Ward 6.....	10,368		
Barnston precinct.....	157	.....	.....	Ward 7.....	34,051		
Belle vue precinct.....	566	.....	.....	Ward 8.....	19,570		
Berlin precinct.....	160	.....	.....	Ward 9.....	17,890		
Birch precinct.....	200	.....	.....	Ward 10.....	11,170		
Black Diamond precinct.....	2,051	.....	.....	Ward 11.....	12,071		
Black River precinct.....	519	.....	.....	Ward 12.....	14,870		
Boise precinct.....	272	.....	.....	Ward 13.....	16,188		
Bothell precinct, including Bothell town.....	927	.....	.....	Ward 14.....	16,070		
Bothell town <sup>13</sup> .....	699	.....	.....	Sherwood precinct.....	959		
Buena precinct.....	134	.....	.....	Snoqualmie precinct, including Snoqualmie town.....	556		
Burton precinct.....	488	.....	.....	Snoqualmie town <sup>19</sup> .....	279		
Cedar Falls precinct.....	93	.....	.....	South Fork precinct.....	94		
Cedar Mountain precinct.....	156	.....	.....	Sprague precinct.....	1,198		
Cedar River precinct.....	622	.....	.....	Springbrook precinct.....	488		
Cherry Valley precinct.....	489	.....	.....	Squak precinct.....	164		
Christopher precinct.....	635	.....	.....	Star Lake precinct.....	152		
Cove precinct.....	355	.....	.....	Stossel precinct.....	(26)		
Covington precinct.....	145	.....	.....	Stuck precinct, including Pacific town.....	1,227		
Cumberland precinct.....	535	.....	.....	Pacific town <sup>18</sup> .....	419		
Des Moines precinct.....	567	.....	.....	Suise Creek precinct.....	343		
Durham precinct.....	170	.....	.....	Sunnydale precinct.....	522		
Eagle Gorge precinct.....	304	.....	.....	Tanner precinct.....	365		
Ellinson precinct.....	108	.....	.....	Tolt precinct.....	304		
Elliott precinct.....	119	.....	.....	Tukwila precinct, coextensive with Tukwila town <sup>21</sup> .....	361		
Enumclaw precinct.....	1,129	.....	.....	Union precinct.....	243		
Fall City precinct.....	555	.....	.....	Valley precinct, including Muckleshoot Indian Reservation.....	827		
Franklin precinct.....	826	.....	.....	Muckleshoot Indian Reservation.....	176	140	
Gilman precinct.....	550	.....	.....	Vashon precinct.....	647		
Green River precinct.....	231	.....	.....	Vincent precinct.....	101		
Greenwood precinct.....	482	.....	.....	Wabash precinct.....	267		
Hobart precinct.....	279	.....	.....	Webster precinct.....	196		
Hot Springs precinct.....	54	.....	.....	Wellington precinct.....	132		
Houghton precinct.....	270	.....	.....	White River precinct.....	329		
Inglewood precinct.....	230	.....	.....	Wilberton precinct.....	335		
Issaquah precinct, coextensive with Issaquah town.....	628	.....	.....	Woodinville precinct.....	487		
Issaquah town <sup>14</sup> .....	628	700	.....	Yesler precinct.....	782		
Juanita precinct.....	471	.....	.....	Kitsap County.....	17,647	22,6,767	4,624
Kennedy precinct.....	525	.....	.....	Bremerton precinct, <sup>23</sup> coextensive with Bremerton city.....	2,993		
Kent precinct, coextensive with Kent city.....	1,908	755	853	Bremerton city: <sup>24</sup>			
Kent city <sup>14</sup> .....	1,908	755	853	Ward 1.....	609		
Kirkland precinct, including Kirkland town.....	741	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	1,259		
Kirkland town <sup>14</sup> .....	592	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	1,181		
Kratz precinct.....	821	.....	.....	Charleston precinct, <sup>25</sup> including Charleston town.....	1,649	594	
Lake precinct.....	100	.....	.....	Charleston town <sup>26</sup> .....	1,068	197	
Lester precinct.....	405	.....	.....	Colby precinct <sup>26</sup> .....	658	440	234
McKinley precinct.....	498	.....	.....				

<sup>1</sup> County total includes population (49) of Queets precinct, taken to form Evergreen precinct and parts of Castile and Clearwater precincts since 1900, and population (36) of Hoh River Indian Reservation returned as independent in 1900.

<sup>2</sup> County total includes population (42) of Irondale precinct, annexed to Hedlock precinct between 1890 and 1900; and population (38) of that part of county not located by precincts in 1890.

<sup>3</sup> Organized from parts of Pacific and Queets precincts in 1906.

<sup>4</sup> Returned as Central in 1900.

<sup>5</sup> Organized from parts of Pacific and Queets precincts in 1908.

<sup>6</sup> Organized from part of Queets precinct in 1906.

<sup>7</sup> Irondale and Nordland precincts organized from parts of Hedlock precinct in 1902 and 1906, respectively.

<sup>8</sup> Parts taken to form parts of Castile and Clearwater precincts in 1906 and 1908, respectively.

<sup>9</sup> Exclusive of population of Hoh River Indian Reservation.

<sup>10</sup> Returned as Ludlow in 1900.

<sup>11</sup> Organized from unorganized part of county in 1908.

<sup>12</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.

<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

<sup>14</sup> Name changed from Gilman in 1902.

<sup>15</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1908.

<sup>16</sup> Incorporated in 1905.

<sup>17</sup> Incorporated in 1904.

<sup>18</sup> Part of Fulton precinct annexed in 1905, Ballard city, Columbia town, West Seattle precinct, and parts of Dunlap and Duwamish precincts annexed in 1907, and Georgetown city annexed in 1910.

<sup>19</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>20</sup> No population reported.

<sup>21</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

<sup>22</sup> County total includes population (139) of Port Madison Indian Reservation returned as independent in 1900.

<sup>23</sup> Bremerton precinct organized from part of Charleston precinct in 1900.

<sup>24</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

<sup>25</sup> Name changed from Port Orchard in 1903.

<sup>26</sup> Parts taken to form Harper precinct in 1908 and part of Waterman precinct in 1906.

POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

979

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Kitsap County—Continued.</b>							
Eagle Harbor precinct	1,055	830		Sand Ridge precinct	106		
Glenwood precinct	340	273	314	Sand Springs precinct	119		
Harper precinct	323			Spring Creek precinct	507		
Holly precinct <sup>1</sup>	120			Trout Lake precinct	399		
Kingston precinct, including Port Madison Indian Reservation	631	829		White Salmon precinct, coextensive with White Salmon town <sup>9</sup>	682		
Port Madison Indian Reservation	167	159		Woodland precinct	311		
Olalla precinct	407	215	180	Precinct No. 4	286		
Pearson precinct <sup>4</sup>	650			Precinct No. 6	137		
Port Blakely precinct	1,127	1,288	967	<b>Klickitat County—Continued.</b>			
Port Gamble precinct	730	831	830	Sand Ridge precinct	106		
Port Madison precinct	600	343	452	Sand Springs precinct	119		
Port Orchard precinct <sup>5</sup> , including Port Orchard town	1,656	594	578	Spring Creek precinct	507		
Port Orchard town <sup>6</sup>	682	264	220	Trout Lake precinct	399		
Port Washington precinct <sup>7</sup>	791	504	571	White Salmon precinct, coextensive with White Salmon town <sup>9</sup>	682		
Poulsbo precinct <sup>8</sup> , including Poulsbo town	1,410	736	254	Woodland precinct	311		
Poulsbo town <sup>9</sup>	561			Precinct No. 4	286		
Seabeck precinct <sup>10</sup>	436	235	257	Precinct No. 6	137		
Silverdale precinct <sup>7</sup>	1,054			<b>Lewis County.</b>			
Waterman precinct <sup>11</sup>	252			Agate precinct	253	132	
United States Navy Yard <sup>12</sup>	746			Ainslie precinct	301	138	
<b>Kittitas County.</b>				Alpha precinct	278	238	
Cle Elum precinct, <sup>13</sup> coextensive with Cle Elum city	18,561	19,704	14,877	Big Bottom precinct	141	71	
Cle Elum city <sup>14</sup>	2,749	762		Bolstorf precinct	552	424	
Ward 1	2,749			Centralia precinct, coextensive with Centralia city	7,311	1,600	
Ward 2	1,503			Centralia city	7,311	1,600	2,026
Columbia River precinct <sup>17</sup>	1,246			Ward 1	780		
East Kittitas precinct <sup>17</sup>	60			Ward 2	1,804		
Easton precinct <sup>18</sup>	695	688		Ward 3	1,082		
Ellensburg precinct, coextensive with Ellensburg city	403	255		Ward 4	1,318		
Ellensburg city	4,209	1,737		Ward 5	949		
Ward 1	4,209	1,737	2,768	Ward 6	1,318		
Ward 2	1,592			<b>Chehalis County.</b>			
Ward 3	1,710			Chehalis precinct, coextensive with Chehalis city	4,607	1,775	
Liberty precinct	106	129		Chehalis city	4,607	1,775	1,309
Manastash precinct <sup>19</sup>	461	522		East ward	1,149		
Mountain precinct <sup>20</sup>	827	344		South ward	1,786		
North Kittitas precinct	438	366		West ward	1,633		
Roslyn precinct, coextensive with Roslyn town	3,126	2,786		Cinebar precinct	191	148	
Roslyn town	8,126	2,786	1,484	Claquato precinct	1,485	540	
Ward 1	1,490			Clarke precinct	431	689	
Ward 2	1,656			Coal Creek precinct	266	135	
South Ellensburg precinct	1,044	674		Cowlitz precinct	420	396	
South Kittitas precinct	1,100	464		Doty precinct <sup>21</sup>	703		
South Roslyn precinct <sup>20</sup>	899			Drews Prairie precinct	122	120	
Swauk precinct	232	252		Dryad precinct	831	507	
Teanaway precinct <sup>16</sup>	984			Eagleton precinct	169	103	
Tunnell precinct <sup>17</sup>	(21)			Eden precinct <sup>22</sup>	214	240	
Umtanum precinct <sup>18</sup>	161			Ethel precinct	203	161	
West Kittitas precinct	977	685		Ferry precinct	139	107	
<b>Klickitat County.</b>				Forest precinct	351	247	
Alder Creek precinct	422			Granite precinct	87	82	
Alderdale precinct	102			Greenwood precinct <sup>23</sup>	387		
Appleton precinct	503			Hanford precinct <sup>24</sup>	105	200	
Binger precinct	211			Harmony precinct	124	86	
Camas Prairie precinct	565			Independence precinct	189	151	
Cedar Valley precinct	39			Klickitat precinct	388	215	
Centerville precinct	548			Kopiah precinct <sup>25</sup>	298		
Cleveland precinct	251			Lincoln Creek precinct <sup>27</sup>	270	317	
Cliffs precinct	182			Little Falls precinct <sup>28</sup> , coextensive with Little Falls town	631	342	
Columbus precinct	309			Little Falls town <sup>29</sup>	631		
Dead Canyon precinct	181			Logan precinct	88	68	
Fruit Valley precinct	743			McCormick precinct <sup>31</sup>	420		
Gaunt precinct	209			Mauermann precinct <sup>31</sup>	370		
Goldendale precinct, coextensive with Goldendale town	1,203			Mineral precinct	684	103	
Goldendale town	1,203	738	702	Morton precinct	496	138	
Hardison precinct	236			Napavine precinct	1,304	612	
Hartland precinct	183			Newaukum precinct	289	291	
Husum precinct	395			Pe Ell precinct <sup>31</sup> , coextensive with Pe Ell town	833	1,070	
Lyle precinct	446			Pe Ell town <sup>30</sup>	833		
Major Creek precinct	146			Prescott precinct	425	261	
Pine Forest precinct	257			Randle precinct	357	203	
Pleasant precinct	190			Salkum precinct	297	172	
Rockland precinct	188			Salzer precinct	442	393	
Roosevelt precinct	134			Skookumchuck precinct	257	131	
<b>Klickitat County—Continued.</b>				Stillwater precinct	813	407	
<sup>1</sup> Organized from part of Colby precinct in 1908.				Stillwater precinct <sup>29</sup>	382	220	
<sup>2</sup> Organized from part of Seabeck precinct in 1908.				Sulphur Creek precinct	505	220	
<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of population of Port Madison Indian Reservation.				Tilden precinct	72	75	
<sup>4</sup> Organized from parts of Poulsbo and Seabeck precincts in 1908.				Toledo precinct, coextensive with Toledo town	375	285	
<sup>5</sup> Part taken to form part of Waterman precinct in 1906.				Toledo town <sup>30</sup>	375	285	276
<sup>6</sup> Name changed from Sidney in 1903.				Union precinct	437	665	
<sup>7</sup> Silverdale precinct organized from part of Port Washington precinct in 1906.				Veness precinct	322	141	
<sup>8</sup> Name changed from Dogfish Bay in 1908. Part taken to form part of Pearson precinct in 1908.				Verdale precinct	309	135	
<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1907.				Windom precinct	14	159	
<sup>10</sup> Parts taken to form Holly precinct and part of Pearson precinct in 1908.				Winlock precinct, coextensive with Winlock town	1,140	655	
<sup>11</sup> Organized from parts of Colby and Port Orchard precincts in 1906.							
<sup>12</sup> Not located by precincts.							
<sup>13</sup> County total includes population (40) of Martin precinct, annexed to Easton precinct since 1900.							
<sup>14</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.							
<sup>15</sup> Tenaway precinct organized from part of Cle Elum precinct in 1900.							
<sup>16</sup> Incorporated in 1904.							

<sup>17</sup> Columbia River and Tunnell precincts organized from part of East Kittitas precinct in 1908.

<sup>18</sup> Martin precinct annexed in 1904.

<sup>19</sup> Umtanum precinct organized from part of Manastash precinct in 1902.

<sup>20</sup> South Roslyn precinct organized from part of Mountain precinct in 1906.

<sup>21</sup> No population reported.

<sup>22</sup> Part taken to form part of Benton County in 1905.

<sup>23</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.

<sup>24</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>25</sup> Doty precinct organized from part of Dryad precinct in 1904.

<sup>26</sup> Returned as Eden Prairie in 1900.

<sup>27</sup> Greenwood precinct organized from part of Lincoln Creek precinct in 1902.

<sup>28</sup> Kopiah precinct organized from part of Hanford precinct in 1906.

<sup>29</sup> Stillwater precinct organized from part of Little Falls precinct in 1906.

<sup>30</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

<sup>31</sup> McCormick and Mauermann precincts organized from parts of Pe Ell precinct in 1900 and 1906, respectively.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lincoln County.....	17,539	11,969	8,812	Mason County—Continued.			
Almira precinct, including Almira town.....	556			Shelton precinct No. 1, comprising part of Shelton town.....	487	435	
Almira town <sup>1</sup> .....	588			Total for Shelton town, comprising Shelton precinct No. 1 and part of Shelton precinct No. 2.....	1,183	853	848
Columbia precinct.....	228			Shelton precinct No. 2, including part of Shelton town.....	1,328	955	
Condon precinct.....	284			Shelton town (part of).....	676	398	
Crab Creek precinct.....	200			Skokomish precinct, <sup>2</sup> including Skokomish Indian Reservation.....	240	186	
Creston precinct, including Creston town.....	699			Skokomish Indian Reservation.....	108		
Creston town <sup>3</sup> .....	508			Union City precinct.....	177	183	
Dowas precinct.....	152			Okanogan County.....	12,887	14,689	11,407
Earl precinct.....	103			Anglin precinct.....	350		
East Davenport precinct, including part of Davenport town.....	505			Beerman precinct.....	268		
Davenport town (part of).....	557			Bodie precinct.....	127		
Total for Davenport town in East, North, and West Davenport precincts.....	1,829	1,000	898	Brewster precinct, including Brewster town.....	524		
Edwall precinct.....	634			Brewster town <sup>4</sup> .....	296		
Egypt precinct.....	363			Chesaw precinct.....	432		
Enos precinct.....	218			Columbian precinct.....	265		
Finn precinct.....	121			Conconully precinct, including Conconully town.....	747		
Gowan precinct.....	176			Conconully town <sup>5</sup> .....	357		
Grand Coulee precinct.....	353			Ellenham precinct.....	94		
Harrington precinct, including Harrington city.....	900			Eneas Valley precinct.....	257		
Harrington city <sup>6</sup> .....	661			Golden precinct.....	115		
Indian Creek precinct.....	188			Havillah precinct.....	293		
Irby precinct.....	295			Kipling precinct.....	205		
Lamona precinct.....	442			Loomis precinct.....	501		
Lapray precinct.....	430			Malott precinct.....	291		
Lerene precinct.....	246			Molson precinct.....	717		
Layton precinct.....	174			Nespelem precinct, comprising part of Colville Indian Reservation.....	540		
Miles precinct.....	271			[For total, see Keller precinct, Ferry County.].....			
Mohler precinct.....	306			Okanogan precinct, including Okanogan town and part of Colville Indian Reservation.....	943		
Mondowl precinct.....	574			Colville Indian Reservation (part of).....	144		
Moscow precinct.....	336			Okanogan town <sup>7</sup> .....	611		
Mountain View precinct.....	171			Omak precinct, including part of Colville Indian Reservation.....	911		
North Davenport precinct, including part of Davenport town.....	480			Colville Indian Reservation (part of).....	211		
Davenport town (part of).....	347			Oroville precinct, including Oroville town.....	773		
North Sprague precinct, including part of Sprague city.....	764			Oroville town <sup>8</sup> .....	496		
Sprague city (part of).....	203			Paradise precinct.....	101		
Total for Sprague city in North and South Sprague precincts.....	1,110	695	1,089	Pateros precinct.....	557		
North Wilbur precinct, including part of Wilbur town.....	487			Plus Creek precinct.....	134		
Wilbur town (part of).....	284			Riverside precinct.....	481		
Total for Wilbur town in North and South Wilbur precincts.....	757	595	410	Silver precinct.....	856		
Odessa precinct, including Odessa town.....	1,482			Similkameen precinct.....	107		
Odessa town <sup>9</sup> .....	885			Spring Coulee precinct.....	157		
Peach precinct.....	242			Squaw Creek precinct.....	177		
Reardan precinct, including Reardan town.....	989			Tonasket precinct.....	418		
Reardan town <sup>10</sup> .....	527			Tunk Creek precinct.....	872		
Rocklyn precinct.....	223			Twisp precinct, including Twisp town.....	685		
Sedalla precinct.....	209			Twisp town <sup>11</sup> .....	227		
Sherman precinct.....	184			Wauconda precinct.....	307		
South Sprague precinct, including part of Sprague city.....	1,078			Winthrop precinct.....	684		
Sprague city (part of).....	907			Pacific County.....	12,583	15,983	8,458
South Wilbur precinct, including part of Wilbur town.....	719			Bay Center precinct.....	446	338	
Wilbur town (part of).....	473			Bruceport precinct.....	38	65	
Waukon precinct.....	394			Chinook precinct.....	620	740	
Welch Creek precinct.....	174			Frances precinct.....	472	274	
West Davenport precinct, including part of Davenport town.....	673			Frankfort precinct.....	223	120	
Davenport town (part of).....	646			Ilwaco precinct, including Ilwaco town.....	873	969	
Wilson Creek precinct.....	324			Ilwaco town <sup>12</sup> .....	664	684	517
Yarwood precinct.....	184			Knappont precinct.....	210	156	
Mason County.....	5,156	8,810	8,826	Lebam precinct <sup>13</sup> .....	792	241	
Allyn precinct <sup>14</sup> .....	226	109		Long Beach precinct.....	303	273	
Arcadia precinct, including Squaxon Island Indian Reservation.....	140	108		Menlo precinct <sup>15</sup> .....	644		
Squaxon Island Indian Reservation.....	50			Nahcotta precinct.....	328	181	
Clifton precinct.....	77	86		Nasel precinct.....	500	197	
Clequallum precinct.....	393	55		Neena precinct.....	64	79	
Dayton precinct.....	516	358		North Cove precinct.....	172	96	
Detroit precinct <sup>16</sup> .....	69			North River precinct.....	81	49	
Dewatto precinct.....	76	150		Oysterville precinct.....	110	156	
Eells precinct <sup>17</sup> .....	88			Plutius precinct <sup>18</sup> .....	251	35	
Hartstine precinct.....	112	90		Raymond precinct <sup>19</sup> , including Raymond city.....	2,533	84	
Hoodsport precinct <sup>20</sup> .....	84	109		Raymond city <sup>21</sup> .....	3,450		
Kamliche precinct.....	500	419		Salmon Creek precinct.....	170	51	
Lilliwaup precinct.....	82	90		Smith Creek precinct.....	112	44	
Matlock precinct.....	150	338		South Bend precinct No. 1, comprising part of South Bend city.....	1,844	777	
Pickering precinct.....	63	38		South Bend city (part of).....	1,844	711	
Potlatch precinct.....	242			Total for South Bend city <sup>22</sup> , comprising South Bend precinct No. 1 and part of South Bend precinct No. 2.....	5,023	711	
Satop precinct.....	116	100					

<sup>11</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1904.<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1903.<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1902.<sup>15</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.<sup>16</sup> Detroit precinct organized from part of Allyn precinct in 1908.<sup>17</sup> Bells precinct organized from part of Skokomish precinct in 1908.<sup>18</sup> Potlatch precinct organized from part of Hoodsport precinct in 1904.<sup>19</sup> Incorporated in 1910.<sup>20</sup> Incorporated in 1908.<sup>21</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>22</sup> Incorporated in 1909.<sup>23</sup> County total includes population (12) of Elk Creek precinct, annexed to Pluvius precinct since 1900.<sup>24</sup> Name changed from Half Moon in 1908. Part taken to form part of Menlo precinct in 1902.<sup>25</sup> Organized from parts of Lebam and Willapa precincts in 1902.<sup>26</sup> Elk Creek precinct annexed in 1908.<sup>27</sup> Name changed from Riverside in 1904.<sup>28</sup> Returned in 1900 as in South Bend precinct No. 1 only.

POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

981

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Pacific County—Continued.				Pierce County—Continued.			
South Bend precinct No. 2, <sup>1</sup> including part of South Bend city.	1,200	481		Sumner precinct, including Sumner town.	1,620	826	
South Bend city <sup>2</sup> (part of).	1,179			Sumner town.	892	551	580
Sunshine precinct.	102	70		Tacoma precinct, coextensive with Tacomacity.	83,743	37,714	
Willapa precinct <sup>3</sup> .	386	506		Tacoma city <sup>4</sup> .	83,743	37,714	86,008
Pierce County.	120,812	455,515	50,940	Ward 1.	8,038		
Alder precinct <sup>5</sup> .	557			Ward 2.	10,585		
Alderton precinct.	175	160		Ward 3.	17,624		
Anderson Island precinct.	118	95		Ward 4.	14,678		
Artondale precinct.	606	231		Ward 5.	16,195		
Breckon precinct.	467	115		Ward 6.	6,291		
Buckley precinct, including Buckley town.	2,061	1,297		Ward 7.	5,672		
Buckley town.	1,272	1,014		Ward 8.	6,118	289	
Burnett precinct <sup>6</sup> .	396			Tanwas precinct <sup>7</sup> .	414	229	
Carbonado precinct <sup>8</sup> .	1,215	1,140		Vaughn precinct.	297	968	
Dleringer precinct.	187	89		Wilkeson precinct <sup>9</sup> , including Wilkeson town.	1,437	899	
Dupont precinct <sup>10</sup> .	549			Wilkeson town <sup>10</sup> .	33		
Earle precinct <sup>11</sup> .	468			Mount Rainier National Park.			
Edgewood precinct <sup>11</sup> .	475	181					
Elbe precinct <sup>12</sup> .	247						
Fairfax precinct <sup>8</sup> .	311	167					
Fox Island precinct.	233	98					
Gig Harbor precinct.	615	304					
Hillhurst precinct.	497	219					
Holz precinct <sup>12</sup> .	273						
Hunts Prairie precinct <sup>12</sup> .	143	292					
Kapowsin precinct.	896	2					
Lake Bay precinct.	348	200					
Lake City precinct <sup>9</sup> .	238	207					
Lake Tapps precinct.	303	82					
Lake View precinct.	301	348					
Larchmont precinct <sup>14</sup> .	927						
Long Branch precinct.	310	100					
McKenna precinct <sup>15</sup> .	657						
McMillin precinct.	197	168					
McNeils Island precinct.	459	210					
Melmont precinct <sup>8</sup> .	236						
Midland precinct <sup>16</sup> .	842	202					
Milton precinct <sup>17</sup> , including Milton town.	493						
Milton town <sup>18</sup> .	448						
Minter precinct.	157	74					
Muck precinct.	750	255					
Nisqually precinct.	407	61					
Opah precinct <sup>12</sup> , including Eatontown.	1,031	135					
Eatontown town <sup>19</sup> .	754						
Orting precinct <sup>20</sup> , including Orting town.	1,240	1,065					
Orting town.	709	728	623				
Parkland precinct.	952	293					
Purdy precinct.	208	80					
Puyallup precinct, including Puyallup city.	4,969	2,265					
Puyallup city.	4,544	1,884	1,752				
Ward 1.	1,281						
Ward 2.	1,763						
Ward 5.	1,497						
Regents Park precinct <sup>21</sup> .	306						
Reservation precinct <sup>22</sup> .	944	835					
Rhodes Lake precinct.	171	120					
Rosedale precinct.	296	124					
Roy precinct <sup>23</sup> , including Roy town and part of Nisqually Indian Reservation.	762	635					
Roy town <sup>24</sup> .	315						
Nisqually Indian Reservation (part of).	49						
Total for Nisqually Indian Reservation in Roy precinct, Pierce County, and Yelm precinct, Thurston County.	63						
Ruston precinct <sup>25</sup> , coextensive with Ruston town.	780	305					
Ruston town <sup>26</sup> .	780						
Silver Lake precinct.	197	214					
Soldiers' Home precinct <sup>20</sup> .	354						
South Orting precinct.	235	45					
South Prairie precinct <sup>7</sup> , including South Prairie town.	748	688					
South Prairie town <sup>19</sup> .	264						
Spanaway precinct.	796	505					
Stellacoom precinct <sup>21</sup> , including Stellacoom town.	2,006	1,084					
Stellacoom town.	430	284	270				

<sup>1</sup> Name changed from Alta Vista in 1905.

<sup>2</sup> Returned in 1900 as in South Bend precinct No. 1 only.

<sup>3</sup> Part taken to form part of Menlo precinct in 1902.

<sup>4</sup> County total includes population (528) of Fern Hill precinct, part taken to form Larchmont precinct, and part annexed to Tacoma city; population (97) of Junction precinct, taken to form Alder and Elbe precincts; and population (80) of Mountain View precinct, annexed to Roy precinct, since 1900.

<sup>5</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>6</sup> Organized from part of Junction precinct in 1908.

<sup>7</sup> Burnett precinct organized from part of South Prairie precinct in 1908.

<sup>8</sup> Melmont precinct organized from parts of Carbonado, Fairfax, and Wilkeson precincts in 1908.

<sup>9</sup> Dupont precinct organized from part of Lake City precinct in 1908.

<sup>10</sup> Organized from part of Reservation precinct in 1908.

<sup>11</sup> Name changed from Morse in 1908. Part taken to form Milton precinct in 1908.

<sup>12</sup> Holz precinct organized from parts of Opah and Tanwas precincts in 1908.

<sup>13</sup> Parts annexed to Tacoma city in 1907 and 1909.

<sup>14</sup> Organized from part of Fern Hill precinct in 1909; part annexed to Tacoma city in 1909.

<sup>15</sup> Organized from part of Roy precinct in 1908.

<sup>16</sup> Part annexed to Tacoma city in 1909.

<sup>17</sup> Organized from part of Edgewood precinct in 1906.

<sup>18</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>19</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

<sup>20</sup> Soldiers' Home precinct organized from part of Orting precinct in 1902.

<sup>21</sup> Regents Park precinct organized from part of Stellacoom precinct in 1909.

<sup>22</sup> Part taken to form Earle precinct in 1908 and part annexed to Tacoma city in 1907.

<sup>23</sup> Part taken to form McKenna precinct in 1908; Mountain View precinct annexed in 1902.

<sup>24</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

<sup>25</sup> Returned as Smitler in 1900.

<sup>26</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

<sup>27</sup> Exclusive of population (731) of Western Washington Hospital for Insane, returned in Stellacoom town in 1900.

<sup>28</sup> Part of Reservation precinct annexed in 1907, parts of Hunts Prairie precinct annexed in 1907 and 1909, and parts of Fern Hill, Larchmont, and Midland precincts annexed in 1909.

<sup>29</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.

<sup>30</sup> Name changed from Ship Harbor in 1902.

<sup>31</sup> Incorporated in 1910.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see 'Reports of the Twelfth Census; 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Skagit County—Continued.				Snohomish County—Continued.			
North Burlington precinct, including part of Burlington city.....	975			Marsh precinct.....	349		
Burlington city (part of).....	549			Marysville precinct, coextensive with Marysville city.....	1,239	728	262
Total for Burlington city in North and South Burlington precincts.....	1,508			Meadowdale precinct.....	1,239	728	262
North Mount Vernon precinct, including part of Mount Vernon city.....	848			Milton precinct.....	312		
Mount Vernon city (part of).....	356	441		Monroe precinct, coextensive with Monroe city <sup>1</sup> .....	1,146		
Perley precinct.....	62			Monte Cristo precinct.....	1,552		
Pingree precinct.....	141			Mukilteo precinct.....	31		
Point Williams precinct.....	96			Norden precinct.....	724		
Prairie precinct.....	205			Oso precinct.....	256		
Samish precinct.....	751			Port Susan precinct.....	545		
Sank precinct.....	383			Richmond precinct.....	233		
Sedro-Woolley precinct, including Sedro-Woolley city.....	3,500			Robe precinct.....	232		
Sedro-Woolley city.....	2,129	385		Roosevelt precinct.....	185		
Ward 1.....	557			Sexton precinct.....	344		
Ward 2.....	556			Shorts precinct.....	392		
Ward 3.....	716			Shouldes precinct.....	251		
Sinclair precinct.....	50			Silvane precinct.....	512		
South Burlington precinct, including part of Burlington city.....	1,076			Silverton precinct.....	943		
Burlington city (part of).....	753			Skykomish precinct.....	99		
South Mount Vernon precinct, including part of Mount Vernon city.....	1,105			Snohomish precinct, coextensive with Snohomish city.....	257		
Mount Vernon city (part of).....	854	688		Snohomish city.....	3,244	8,101	1,003
Tingley precinct.....	232			Ward 1.....	3,244		
West Mount Vernon precinct, including part of Mount Vernon city.....	604			Ward 2.....	1,088		
Mount Vernon city (part of).....	360	163		Ward 3.....	1,011		
Skamania County.....	2,887	1,888	774	South Snohomish precinct.....	1,146		
Cape Horn precincts <sup>3</sup> .....	652	258		Standby precinct.....	280		
Cascades precinct.....	93	138		Stanwood precinct, coextensive with Stanwood city <sup>4</sup> .....	559		
Chenowith precinct.....	297	355		Sultan precinct, coextensive with Sultan town.....	544		
St. Helens precinct <sup>5</sup> .....	1			Sultan River precinct.....	576		
Skye precinct <sup>6</sup> .....	102	115		Three Lakes precinct.....	460		
Stevenson precinct, including Stevenson town.....	833	333		Trafton precinct.....	511		
Stevenson town <sup>4</sup> .....	387			Tualco precinct.....	372		
Underwood precinct.....	258	130		Tulalip precinct, including Tulalip Indian Reservation.....	630		
Wind Mountain precinct.....	166	149		Tulalip Indian Reservation.....	781	468	
Wind River precinct.....	475	205		Union precinct.....	677		
Snohomish County.....	59,209	523,950	8,514	Wallace precinct.....	561		
Allen precinct.....	446			Wenangdon precinct.....	589		
Arlington precinct, coextensive with Arlington city <sup>6</sup> .....	1,476			Whaleback precinct.....	860		
Armstrong precinct.....	989			Wood precinct.....	110		
Bear Creek precinct.....	166				104		
Bryant precinct.....	369						
Cathcart precinct.....	339						
Cedarhome precinct.....	771						
Centerville precinct.....	286						
Cliff precinct.....	400						
Darrington precinct.....	344						
Edgcombe precinct.....	370						
Edmonds precinct, coextensive with Edmonds city.....	1,114						
Edmonds city.....	1,114	474					
Everett precinct, coextensive with Everett city.....	24,814						
Everett city.....	24,814	7,393					
Ward 1.....	4,259						
Ward 2.....	3,407						
Ward 3.....	3,129						
Ward 4.....	4,078						
Ward 5.....	4,289						
Ward 6.....	3,013						
Ward 7.....	2,059						
Fernwood precinct.....	438						
Florence precinct.....	481						
Galena precinct.....	28						
Getchell precinct.....	555						
Gold Bar precinct.....	246						
Granite Falls precinct, coextensive with Granite Falls city <sup>6</sup> .....	714						
Gregory precinct.....	306						
Hartford precinct.....	914						
Hazel precinct.....	187						
Index precinct, coextensive with Index city <sup>4</sup> .....	417						
Irving precinct.....	249						
Lake precinct.....	152						
Lake Goodwin precinct.....	106						
Lowell precinct.....	1,007						
Ludwig precinct.....	485						
Machias precinct.....	836						
Melthor precinct.....	261						

1. Translated by 1000

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>2</sup> Not returned by precincts in 1890.

<sup>2</sup> Not returned by precincts in 1890.  
<sup>3</sup> St. Helens precinct organized from parts of Cape Horn and Skye precincts in 1904.

<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

**8** No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1990.

<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>7</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1900.

<sup>7</sup> No comparison of pop.

<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1905.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

983

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Spokane County—Continued.</b>				<b>Stevens County—Continued.</b>			
Rock Creek Valley township.....	405			Spring Valley precinct.....	495		
Rock Lake township.....	327			Springdale precinct, including Springdale town.....	533		
Rockford town.....	668	433	644	Springdale town.....	251		
South Moran township.....	584			Squaw Creek precinct.....	332		
Spangle town.....	299	331	303	Stranger Creek precinct.....	240		
Spangle township.....	499			Summit precinct.....	270		
Spence township.....	507			Tiger precinct.....	123		
Spokane city <sup>1</sup> .....	104,402	36,848	10,922	Valley precinct.....	643		
Ward 1.....	25,120			Walkers Prairie precinct.....	209		
Ward 2.....	18,964			White Lake precinct.....	181		
Ward 3.....	13,448			Williams precinct.....	103		
Ward 4.....	31,011			Williams Valley precinct.....	211		
Ward 5.....	34,975			Yocum precinct.....	189		
Stevens township.....	474			Spokane Indian Reservation.....	596	589	
Tyler township.....	421						
Valleyford township.....	585			<b>Thurston County.</b>	17,581	19,927	79,875
Waverly city <sup>2</sup> .....	318			Black Lake precinct.....	177	141	
Waverly township.....	428			Bucoda precinct.....	855	700	
Wayside township.....	620			Chambers Prairie precinct <sup>3</sup> .....	366	502	
West Cheney township.....	631			Gate City precinct.....	267	223	
West Spokane township.....	1,184			Grand Mound precinct <sup>4</sup> .....	394	279	
				Gull Harbor precinct.....	260	143	
<b>Stevens County.</b>	<b>25,297</b>	<b>30,543</b>	<b>34,841</b>	Little Rock precinct.....	1,125	510	
Addy precinct.....	608			McIntosh precinct <sup>10</sup> .....	53		
Arden precinct.....	407			McLane precinct.....	230	280	
Barstow precinct.....	212			Maxfield precinct.....	237	128	
Bash precinct.....	327			Mud Bay precinct.....	307	333	
Begin precinct.....	167			Olympia precinct, coextensive with Olympia city.....	6,003	4,082	
Blue Creek precinct.....	320			Olympia city <sup>11</sup> .....	6,006	5,883	4,698
Bossburg precinct.....	207			Ward 1.....	1,089		
Boundary precinct.....	91			Ward 2.....	664		
Bruce Creek precinct.....	186			Ward 3.....	1,445		
Calispel precinct.....	267			Ward 4.....	1,811		
Caniden precinct.....	220			Ward 5.....	1,413		
Chevelah precinct, including Chevelah town <sup>5</sup> .....	1,760			Ward 6.....	774		
Chevelah town <sup>6</sup> .....	823			Peninsula precinct <sup>12</sup> .....	129		
Clayton precinct.....	505			Rainier precinct.....	630	202	
Columbia precinct.....	579			Rochester precinct <sup>7</sup> .....	881	189	
Colville precinct, including Colville city <sup>7</sup> .....	2,218			South Bay precinct <sup>8</sup> .....	342	202	
Colville city <sup>8</sup> .....	1,553	694	659	South Union precinct.....	480	373	
Ward 1.....	437			Tenino precinct <sup>13</sup> , including Tenino town.....	1,424	341	
Ward 2.....	477			Tenino town <sup>12</sup> .....	1,098		
Ward 3.....	619			Tumwater precinct, including Tumwater town.....	1,064	637	
Cronin precinct.....	258			Tumwater town.....	490	270	410
Daisy precinct.....	322			Woodland precinct <sup>9</sup> .....	733		
Dalikena precinct.....	232			Yelm precinct, including part of Nisqually Indian Reservation.....	605	521	
Deep Creek precinct.....	119			Nisqually Indian Reservation (part of).....	14		
Deer Trail precinct.....	115			[For total, see Roy precinct, Pierce County.]			
Diamond Lake precinct.....	168						
Doyle precinct.....	187			<b>Wahkiakum County.</b>	3,285	3,281	72,526
Echo precinct.....	321			Altoona precinct <sup>14</sup> .....	188		
Fertile Valley precinct.....	123			Brookfield precinct <sup>14</sup> .....	231	477	
First Thought precinct.....	146			Cathlamet precinct, including Cathlamet town <sup>15</sup> .....	738	(15)	
Flat Creek precinct.....	120			Cathlamet town <sup>12</sup> .....	562		
Forest Center precinct.....	209			Crooked Creek precinct.....	94	96	
Frontier precinct.....	108			Deep River precinct.....	369	207	
Gardenspot precinct.....	132			Eureka precinct.....	111	241	
Godfrey precinct.....	345			Grays River precinct.....	409	300	
Harvey Creek precinct.....	186			Puget Island precinct.....	165	(18)	
Hunters precinct.....	321			Seal River precinct.....	289	197	
Ione precinct, including Ione town <sup>16</sup> .....	1,680			Skamokawa precinct.....	641	542	
Ione town <sup>5</sup> .....	834						
Johnston precinct.....	126			<b>Walla Walla County.</b>	31,931	18,680	12,224
Kettle Falls precinct, including Kettle Falls town <sup>17</sup> .....	824			Baker precinct <sup>18</sup> .....	1,357	737	
Kettle Falls town.....	377	297		Braden precinct <sup>17</sup> .....	625		
Lake Creek precinct.....	175			Berney precinct <sup>17</sup> .....	1,094	521	
Le Clerc precinct.....	245			Clyde precinct.....	609		
Little Dalles precinct.....	188			Coppel precinct.....	218	283	
Loon Lake precinct.....	531			Dixie precinct.....	526	644	
McLaughlin precinct.....	413			Eureka precinct.....	499	313	
Marcus precinct.....	481			Frenchtown precinct.....	375	246	
Metaline precinct.....	238			Hadley precinct.....	249	229	
Meyers Falls precinct.....	603			Hill precinct.....	593	237	
Mill Creek precinct.....	306			Lincoln precinct <sup>19</sup> .....	333		
Narcisse precinct.....	119			Lower Dry Creek precinct.....	183	148	
Newport precinct, including Newport town <sup>18</sup> .....	1,640			Lower Touchet precinct.....	120	77	
Newport town <sup>4</sup> .....	1,199			Mill Creek precinct.....	227	231	
Nigger Creek precinct.....	27			Prescott precinct <sup>18</sup> , coextensive with Prescott town.....	502	657	
Northport precinct, including Northport city <sup>19</sup> .....	692			Prescott town <sup>4</sup> .....	502		
Northport city <sup>12</sup> .....	478	787		Ritz precinct <sup>19</sup> .....	2,073	1,310	
Old Dominion precinct.....	333						
Orin precinct.....	334						
Riverside precinct.....	116						
Rock Cut precinct.....	87						
Rocky Ford precinct.....	94						
Ruby precinct.....							

<sup>1</sup> Parts of Five Mile, Marshall, Mead, Moran, and Opportunity precincts annexed in 1907.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>3</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.

<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1910.

<sup>6</sup> County total includes population (81) of Meadow precinct, annexed to Grand Mound and Rochester precincts since 1900.

<sup>7</sup> Not returned by precincts in 1890.

<sup>8</sup> Woodland precinct organized from parts of Chambers Prairie and South Bay precincts in 1902.

<sup>9</sup> Part of Meadow precinct annexed in 1907.

<sup>10</sup> McIntosh precinct organized from part of Tenino precinct in 1908.

<sup>11</sup> Peninsula precinct organized from part of Olympia city in 1908.

<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

<sup>13</sup> County total includes population (669) of Cathlamet and Puget Island precincts, not returned separately in 1900.

<sup>14</sup> Altoona precinct organized from part of Brookfield precinct in 1908.

<sup>15</sup> County total includes population (987) of Small precinct, part annexed to Walla Walla city and parts taken to form parts of Braden and Berney precincts since 1900, and population (10,049) of Walla Walla city returned as independent in 1900.

<sup>16</sup> Part annexed to Walla Walla city in 1908.

<sup>17</sup> Organized from parts of Ritz and Small precincts in 1908.

<sup>18</sup> Lincoln precinct organized from part of Prescott precinct in 1908.

<sup>19</sup> Parts taken to form parts of Braden and Berney precincts in 1909, and part annexed to Walla Walla city in 1907.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Walla Walla County—Continued.				Whitman County—Continued.			
Russell Creek precinct.	184	168		Cottonwood precinct.	447		
Two Rivers precinct <sup>1</sup> .	373			Diamond precinct.	348		
Waitsburg precinct, coextensive with Waitsburg city.	1,237	1,011	817	Dusty precinct.	419		
Waitsburg city.	1,237	1,011	817	Elberton precinct.	340		
Walla Walla city, coextensive with Clarke, Fremont, Green Park, Lewis, Mullan, Pine, Sharpstein, Sims, Steptoe, Stevens, Thorn, Whitman, and Willow precincts.	19,304			Endicott precinct.	469		
Walla Walla city <sup>2</sup> .	19,364	10,049	4,709	Ewartsville precinct.	279		
Ward 1.	6,192			Farmington precinct.	339		
Ward 2.	5,184			Garfield precinct.	722		
Ward 3.	4,999			Guy precinct.	488		
Ward 4.	4,049			Harper precinct.	452		
Wallula precinct.	638	437		Hay precinct.	284		
Washington precinct.	463	497		Hooper precinct.	224		
Whatcom County.	49,511	324,116	318,591	Johnson precinct.	365		
Baker precinct.	504			La Crosse precinct.	641		
Baron precinct.	(4)			Lone Pine precinct.	316		
Bellingham precinct, coextensive with Bellingham city.	24,298			Matiock precinct.	283		
Bellingham city <sup>3</sup> .	24,298	11,082	8,185	North Colfax precinct.	665		
Ward 1.	4,902			Oakesdale precinct.	628		
Ward 2.	6,747			Onecho precinct.	263		
Ward 3.	4,883			Palouse precinct.	499		
Ward 4.	5,383			Pampa precinct.	146		
Ward 5.	3,376			Penawawa precinct.	146		
Ward 6.	2,028			Pine City precinct.	498		
Bennett precinct.	251			Pullman precinct.	425		
Birch Bay precinct.	703			Rock Creek precinct.	437		
Blaine precinct, coextensive with Blaine city.	2,289			Rosalia precinct.	527		
Blaine city.	2,289	1,692	1,083	Russell precinct.	116		
Ward 1.	700			St. John precinct.	503		
Ward 2.	720			Seats precinct.	253		
Ward 3.	860			South Colfax precinct.	671		
Cedar precinct.	53			Staley precinct.	159		
Chuckanut precinct.	78			Steptoe precinct.	341		
Clearbrook precinct.	659			Sunset precinct.	265		
Columbia Valley precinct.	272			Tekoa precinct.	282		
Crescent precinct.	200			Texas precinct.	316		
Custer precinct.	722			Thornton precinct.	556		
Delta precinct.	626			Turnbow precinct.	689		
Deming precinct.	540			Union precinct.	511		
Eldridge precinct.	955			Unlontown precinct.	452		
Eliza Island precinct.	7			Winona precinct.	624		
Excelsior precinct.	510			Precinct 33, coextensive with St. John town <sup>7</sup> .	421		
Ferndale precinct, including Ferndale town.	1,941			Precinct 36, comprising ward 2 of Colfax city.	907		
Ferndale town <sup>6</sup> .	691			Total for Colfax city, coextensive with precincts 36, 46, and 68.	2,783	8,181	1,649
Ferry precinct.	408			Ward 1.	979		
Goshen precinct.	544			Ward 2.	907		
Harrison precinct.	279			Ward 3.	908		
Kendall precinct.	193			Precinct 37, coextensive with Tekoa town.	1,694	717	301
Lake precinct.	381			Tekoa town.	767		
Laurel precinct.	795			Rosalia town.	767	879	248
Licking precinct.	462			Precinct 38, coextensive with Rosalia town.	428		
Lummi Island precinct.	248			Untontown town.	428	404	279
Maple precinct.	499			Precinct 40, coextensive with Oakesdale town.	882		
Marietta precinct.	356			Oakesdale town.	882	928	688
Meridian precinct.	456			Precinct 41, comprising ward 1 of Pullman city.	700		
Mountain View precinct.	711			Total for Pullman city, coextensive with precincts 41, 51, and 64.	2,608	1,308	808
Nooksack precinct.	1,359			Ward 1.	700		
North Lynden precinct, including part of Lynden town.	1,591			Ward 2.	761		
Lynden town (part of).	733			Ward 3.	1,151		
Total for Lynden town in North and South Lynden precincts.	1,148	865	580	Precinct 42, coextensive with Garfield town.	932		
Park precinct.	171			Garfield town.	932		
Point Roberts precinct.	350			Precinct 43, coextensive with Farmington town.	489		
Prairie precinct.	110			Farmington town.	489	454	418
Rosdor precinct.	387			Precinct 44, East Palouse, comprising part of Palouse city.	811		
Rome precinct.	652			Total for Palouse city, coextensive with precincts 44 and 68.	1,549	920	1,119
Saxon precinct.	630			Palouse city.	393	251	
Semiahmoo precinct.	264			Precinct 45, coextensive with Colton town.	973		
Slate precinct.	(*)			Precinct 46, comprising ward 1 of Colfax city.	751		
South Lynden precinct, including part of Lynden town.	735			Precinct 52, West Palouse, comprising part of Palouse city.	738		
Lynden town (part of).	416			Precinct 53, comprising ward 3 of Colfax city.	903		
Sumas precinct, including Sumas city.	1,396			Precinct 55, coextensive with Elberton town.	330	297	
Sumas city.	908	319		Precinct 64, comprising ward 3 of Pullman city.	1,151		
Ten Mile precinct.	748			Precinct 65, coextensive with Endicott town <sup>8</sup> .	474		
Trail precinct.	202			Precinct 66, coextensive with Malden town <sup>9</sup> .	798		
Valley precinct.	11			Precinct 67, coextensive with Albion town <sup>10</sup> .	276		
Wahl precinct.	300			Yakima County <sup>11</sup> .	41,709	12,13,462	12,4,429
Woodland precinct.	262			Ahtanum precinct.	481		
Lummi Indian Reservation.	416	369		Alfalfa precinct.	81		
Whitman County.	33,280	32,360	19,109	Belma precinct, including Grandview city.	1,771		
Almota precinct.	220			Grandview city <sup>12</sup> .	320		
Bald Butte precinct.	156			Cowiche precinct.	895		
Belmont precinct.	224			Divide precinct.	120		
Bethel precinct.	362			East Selah precinct.	171		
Brannah precinct.	398			East Sunnyside precinct, including part of Sunnyside city.	1,089		
Clinton precinct.	248			Sunnyside city (part of).	1,041		
Colton precinct.	328			Total for Sunnyside city <sup>13</sup> in East Sunnyside and West Sunnyside precincts.	1,879		
				Fairview precinct.	1,102		

<sup>1</sup> Two Rivers precinct organized from part of Waitsburg precinct in 1908.<sup>2</sup> Parts of Small, Ritz, and Baker precincts annexed in 1906, 1907, and 1908, respectively.<sup>3</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.<sup>4</sup> No population reported.<sup>5</sup> Fairhaven and New Whatcom cities consolidated under the name of Bellingham city in 1903.<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1904.<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1905.<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1906.<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1910.<sup>11</sup> Part taken to form part of Benton County in 1905.<sup>12</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1907.<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Yakima County—Continued.</b>							
Fort Sinoe precinct.....	166			Outlook precinct.....	683		
Fruitvale precinct.....	1,275			Parker precinct.....	823		
Glade precinct.....	258			Selah precinct.....	1,524		
Granger precinct, including Granger city.....	1,261			Tampico precinct.....	181		
<i>Granger city</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	463			Toppenish precinct, including Toppenish city.....	2,594		
Hopdale precinct.....	981			<i>Toppenish city</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	1,598		
Lower Naches precinct.....	463			Upper Naches precinct.....	709		
Mabton precinct, including Mabton town.....	902			Wapato precinct, including Wapato town.....	1,164		
<i>Mabton town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	688			<i>Wapato town</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	400		
Mount Adams precinct.....	41			Wenas precinct.....	454		
Moxee precinct.....	1,437			West Sunnyside precinct, including part of <i>Sunnyside city</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	1,555		
Nile precinct.....	177			<i>Sunnyside city (part of)</i> .....	333		
Nob Hill precinct.....	1,100			Wheatland precinct.....	137		
North Yakima City precinct, coextensive with <i>North Yakima city</i> .....	14,082	14,082	8,164	Yakima City precinct, coextensive with Yaki- ma City town.....	263		
<i>North Yakima city</i> .....				<i>Yakima City town</i> .....	285	287	196
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	2,476			Zillah precinct.....	979		
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	2,165			Yakima Indian Reservation.....	1,830	2,219	
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	2,867						
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	2,519						
<i>Ward 5</i> .....	1,759						
<i>Ward 6</i> .....	2,281						

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1900.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1905.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Aberdeen city.....	Chehalis.....	13,660	3,747	1,688	Marysville city.....	Snohomish.....	1,239	728	282
Albion town.....	Whitman.....	276	.....	.....	Medical Lake town.....	Spokane.....	1,730	516	617
Aimira town.....	Lincoln.....	368	.....	.....	Milton town.....	Pierce.....	448	.....	.....
Anacortes city.....	Skagit.....	4,183	1,476	1,181	Monroe city.....	Snohomish.....	1,552	.....	.....
Arlington city.....	Snohomish.....	1,476	.....	.....	Montesano city.....	Chehalis.....	2,488	1,194	1,032
Asotin town.....	Asotin.....	820	470	200	Mount Vernon city.....	Skagit.....	2,381	1,120	770
Auburn town.....	King.....	957	459	740	Newport town.....	Stevens.....	1,190	.....	.....
Bellingham city <sup>1</sup> .....	Whatcom.....	24,293	11,082	8,135	North Bend town.....	King.....	299	.....	.....
Blaine city.....	Whatcom.....	2,289	1,592	1,563	North Yakima city.....	Yakima.....	14,082	3,154	1,535
Bothell town.....	King.....	599	.....	.....	Northport city.....	Stevens.....	470	787	528
Bremerton city.....	Kitsap.....	2,993	.....	.....	Oakdale town.....	Whitman.....	882	928	528
Brewster town.....	Okanogan.....	296	.....	.....	Oakville town.....	Chehalis.....	405	.....	.....
Bridgeport town.....	Douglas.....	431	.....	.....	Ocosta town.....	Chehalis.....	127	106	.....
Buckley town.....	Pierce.....	1,272	1,014	.....	Odessa town.....	Lincoln.....	886	.....	.....
Burlington city.....	Skagit.....	1,302	.....	.....	Okanogan town.....	Okanogan.....	611	.....	.....
Camas town.....	Clark.....	1,125	.....	.....	Olympia city.....	Thurston.....	6,990	3,863	4,698
Cashmere town.....	Chelan.....	626	.....	.....	Orroville town.....	Okanogan.....	495	.....	.....
Castle Rock town.....	Cowlitz.....	993	750	681	Orting town.....	Pierce.....	700	728	623
Cathlamet town.....	Wahkiakum.....	352	.....	.....	Pacific town.....	King.....	418	.....	.....
Centralia city.....	Lewis.....	7,311	1,600	2,026	Palouse city.....	Whitman.....	1,549	929	1,119
Charleston town.....	Kitsap.....	1,062	197	.....	Pasco town.....	Franklin.....	2,088	264	.....
Chehalis city.....	Lewis.....	4,507	1,775	1,303	Pataha city.....	Garfield.....	176	157	.....
Chelan town.....	Chelan.....	682	.....	.....	Pe Ell town.....	Lewis.....	838	.....	.....
Cheney town.....	Spokane.....	1,207	781	647	Pomeroy city.....	Garfield.....	1,605	983	601
Chewelah town.....	Stevens.....	823	.....	.....	Port Angeles city.....	Cowlitz.....	2,286	2,321	.....
Clarkston city.....	Asotin.....	1,257	.....	.....	Port Orchard town.....	Kitsap.....	682	254	220
Cle Elum city.....	Kittitas.....	2,749	.....	.....	Port Townsend city.....	Jefferson.....	4,181	3,443	4,558
Colfax city.....	Whitman.....	2,783	2,121	1,649	Poulsbo town.....	Kitsap.....	364	.....	.....
Colton town.....	Whitman.....	393	251	.....	Prescott town.....	Walla Walla.....	502	.....	.....
Coville city.....	Stevens.....	1,533	594	539	Prosser city.....	Benton.....	1,298	229	.....
Conconully town.....	Okanogan.....	357	.....	.....	Pullman city.....	Whitman.....	2,902	1,308	808
Concrete town.....	Skagit.....	945	.....	.....	Puyallup city.....	Pierce.....	4,544	1,884	1,732
Cosmopolis town.....	Chehalis.....	1,132	1,004	287	Quilcene town.....	Grant.....	204	.....	.....
Coucle City town.....	Grant.....	276	.....	.....	Raymond city.....	Pacific.....	2,450	.....	.....
Coupeville town.....	Island.....	310	.....	.....	Reardan town.....	Lincoln.....	527	.....	.....
Creston town.....	Lincoln.....	308	.....	.....	Renton town.....	King.....	2,740	.....	.....
Cunningham town.....	Adams.....	153	.....	.....	Republic city.....	Ferry.....	998	2,080	.....
Davenport town.....	Lincoln.....	1,228	1,000	390	Ridgefield town.....	Clark.....	297	.....	.....
Dayton city.....	Columbia.....	2,389	2,216	1,880	Ritzville city.....	Adams.....	1,859	701	.....
Deer Park city.....	Spokane.....	876	.....	.....	Rockford town.....	Spokane.....	603	433	644
Eatonville town.....	Pierce.....	754	.....	.....	Rosalia town.....	Whitman.....	707	379	248
Edmonds city.....	Snohomish.....	1,114	474	.....	Roslyn town.....	Kittitas.....	3,126	2,780	1,484
Elberton town.....	Whitman.....	330	297	.....	Roy town.....	Pierce.....	315	.....	.....
Ellensburg city.....	Kittitas.....	4,209	1,737	2,768	Ruston town.....	Pierce.....	780	.....	.....
Elma town.....	Chehalis.....	1,532	894	345	St. John town.....	Whitman.....	421	.....	.....
Endicott town.....	Whitman.....	474	.....	.....	Seattle city.....	King.....	237,194	80,671	42,837
Ephrata town.....	Grant.....	323	.....	.....	Sedro-Woolley city.....	Skagit.....	2,126	885	648
Everett city.....	Snohomish.....	24,814	7,838	.....	Shelton town.....	Mason.....	1,103	833	648
Fairfield town.....	Spokane.....	308	.....	.....	Skykomish town.....	King.....	238	.....	.....
Farmington town.....	Whitman.....	489	434	418	Snohomish city.....	Snohomish.....	3,244	2,101	1,993
Ferndale town.....	Whatcom.....	691	.....	.....	South Snoqualmie town.....	King.....	279	.....	.....
Friday Harbor town.....	Sau Juan.....	400	.....	.....	South Bend city.....	Pacific.....	3,023	711	.....
Garfield town.....	Whitman.....	932	697	317	South Prairie town.....	Pierce.....	264	.....	.....
Goldendale town.....	Klickitat.....	1,203	733	702	Spangle town.....	Spokane.....	299	331	303
Grandview city.....	Yakima.....	320	.....	.....	Spokane city.....	Spokane.....	104,402	36,848	10,922
Granger city.....	Yakima.....	453	.....	.....	Sprague city.....	Lincoln.....	1,110	605	1,089
Granite Falls city.....	Snohomish.....	714	.....	.....	Springdale town.....	Stevens.....	251	.....	.....
Hamilton town.....	Skagit.....	405	392	203	Stanwood city.....	Snohomish.....	544	.....	.....
Harrington town.....	Lincoln.....	661	.....	.....	Starbuck town.....	Columbia.....	761	.....	.....
Hartline town.....	Grant.....	237	.....	.....	Stellacoom town.....	Pierce.....	430	284	270
Hutton town.....	Adams.....	161	.....	.....	Stevenson town.....	Skamania.....	387	.....	.....
Hillyard city.....	Spokane.....	3,276	.....	.....	Sultan town.....	Snohomish.....	578	.....	.....
Hoquiam city.....	Chehalis.....	8,171	2,603	1,302	Sumas city.....	Whatcom.....	902	319	.....
Iwaco town.....	Pacific.....	664	584	517	Summer town.....	Pierce.....	892	531	580
Index city.....	Snohomish.....	417	.....	.....	Tacoma city.....	Yakima.....	1,379	.....	.....
Ione town.....	Stevens.....	634	.....	.....	Tekoa town.....	Pierce.....	83,743	37,714	30,000
Issaquah town.....	King.....	628	700	.....	Twin Falls town.....	Whitman.....	1,694	717	301
Kahlutus town.....	Franklin.....	132	.....	.....	Tulalip town.....	Thurston.....	1,038	.....	.....
Kalama town.....	Cowlitz.....	816	554	325	Unlontown town.....	Lewis.....	375	235	276
Kelso city.....	Whatcom.....	2,089	694	354	Vancouver city.....	Yakima.....	1,508	.....	.....
Kennewick town.....	Benton.....	1,219	.....	.....	Tukwila town.....	King.....	361	.....	.....
Kent city.....	King.....	1,903	755	853	Tumwater town.....	Thurston.....	490	270	410
Kettle Falls town.....	Stevens.....	377	297	.....	Twisp town.....	Okanogan.....	227	.....	.....
Kirkland town.....	King.....	532	.....	.....	Wapato town.....	Whitman.....	426	404	279
La Center town.....	Clarke.....	288	.....	.....	Washtucna town.....	Clarke.....	9,300	3,126	3,545
La Conner town.....	Skagit.....	603	564	398	Waterville town.....	Adams.....	300	.....	.....
Lakeside town.....	Chelan.....	222	.....	.....	Wenatchee town.....	Douglas.....	950	482	293
Latah town.....	Spokane.....	339	253	232	Weyerhaeuser town.....	Spokane.....	318	.....	.....
Leavenworth town.....	Chelan.....	1,551	.....	.....	Wenatchee city.....	Chelan.....	4,050	451	.....
Lind town.....	Adams.....	891	.....	.....	Wenatchee city.....	Klickitat.....	682	.....	.....
Little Falls town.....	Lewis.....	631	.....	.....	White Salmon town.....	Lincoln.....	757	595	410
Lyman town.....	Skagit.....	441	.....	.....	Wilbur town.....	Pierce.....	899	.....	.....
Lyndon town.....	Whatcom.....	1,143	368	600	Wilkeson town.....	Grant.....	405	.....	.....
McMurray town.....	Skagit.....	377	.....	.....	Wilson Creek town.....	Lewis.....	1,140	655	.....
Mabton town.....	Yakima.....	666	.....	.....	Winlock town.....	Cowlitz.....	384	.....	.....
Malden town.....	Whitman.....	798	.....	.....	Woodland town.....	Clallam.....	435	.....	.....
					Yacolt town.....	Yakima.....	263	287	108

<sup>1</sup> Fairhaven and New Whatcom cities consolidated under the name of Bellingham city in 1903.

## CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Washington by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity (Table 1).**—Of the total population of Washington, 585,386, or 51.3 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 282,528, or 24.7 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; and 241,197, or 21.1 per cent, are foreign-born whites. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 51.2, 24.9, and 19.7, respectively. The Japanese and Chinese constitute 1.3 per cent of the population; Indians, 1 per cent; negroes, 0.5 per cent. In 26 of the 38 counties the proportion of foreign-born whites ranges from 10 to 25 per cent, and in 8 counties the proportion exceeds one-fourth. In 14 counties the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage exceeds one-fourth, and except in 6 counties the percentage for this class exceeds that for the foreign-born whites. (See maps on page 1009.)

Of the urban population, 48.7 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 54.2 per cent. The corresponding percentages for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 25.7 and 23.6, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 23.1 in the urban population and 18.9 in the rural; of Chinese and Japanese, 1.7 and 1, respectively; of negroes, 0.8 and 0.3. The Indian population is almost exclusively rural.

**Sex (Table 2).**—In the total population of the state there are 658,663 males and 483,327 females, or 136.3 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 142.2 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 120.8 to 100 and among foreign-born whites 199.7 to 100. In the urban population there are 132.4 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 140.9.

**State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).**—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—29.7 per cent were born in Washington and 70.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 71.1 per cent were born outside the state; of the native negro, 90.8 per cent; and of the native Indian, 5.4 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

**Foreign nationalities** (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Washington, persons born in Canada represent 16.2 per cent; Sweden, 13.3; Germany, 12.2; Norway, 11.8; England, 8; Italy, 5.4; Austria, 5.3; Russia, 4.5; Ireland, 4.2; Finland, 3.6; all other countries, 15.1. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 16.7 per cent; Canada, 16; Sweden, 10.7; Norway, 10.1; England, 8.9; Ireland, 6.8; Austria, 3.6; Russia, 3.4; Italy, 3.2; Scotland, 3.1; Denmark, 2.9.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The number of males 21 years of age and over is 441,294, representing 38.6 per cent of the population. Of such males, 45.3 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 17.1 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 33.4 per cent foreign-born whites, 2.8 per cent Chinese and Japanese, 0.7 per cent negroes, and 0.6 per cent Indians. Of the 147,224 foreign-born white males of voting age, 68,895, or 46.8 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 340,872.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 9.5 per cent are under 5 years of age, 16.8 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.4 per cent from 15 to 24, 35.1 per cent from 25 to 44, and 18.5 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4.6 per cent of this class being under 15, while 81 per cent, or more than four-fifths, are 25 and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 39.2 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, 48.9 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 38.6 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural, 31 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 293,478, of whom 195,259, or 66.5 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 1,865 children under 6 and 4,571 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 64.7; for girls, 68.5. For children 6 to 14, the percentage attending school was 85.7. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 85.9; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 86.9; among foreign-born whites, 83.9; and among negroes, 81.3. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage attending school.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 18,416 illiterates in the state, representing 2 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 3.1 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 0.3 among native whites, 4.8 among foreign-born

whites, 4.3 among negroes, 45.8 among Indians, 19 among Chinese, and 6.8 among Japanese.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 1.3 in the urban population and 2.8 in the rural. For each class separately, also, the rural percentage exceeds the urban.

For persons 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is very low, being only 0.8. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 48.6 per cent of the males are single and 26.5 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 45.7 for males and 64.1 for females; and the percentage widowed 3.6 and 7.9, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.9 and 1.2, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 10.5 per cent of the females 15 to 19 are married, as compared with 0.5 per cent of the males, and 52.1 per cent of the females 20 to 24 are married, as compared with 13.7 per cent of the males. In the age group, 25 to 34, the percentage married is 78.4 for females and 44.1 for males, and for those from 35 to 44 it is 85.5 and 65.2, respectively, while in the age group, 45 and over, the difference practically disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages married among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Native whites of native parentage, 48.3 for males and 64 for females; foreign-born whites, 46.8 and 72.9, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 39.9 and 55.8; negroes, 38.8 and 59.4; Indians, 57.2 and 65.2; Chinese, 42.5 and 50.7; Japanese, 25.5 and 80.5.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families**.—The total number of dwellings in Washington is 238,822, and the total number of families 254,692, there being 106.6 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.8, and the average number per family, 4.5.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	1,141,990	518,103	357,232	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,109,111	490,304	340,829	97.1	95.8	95.4
Negro.....	6,058	2,514	1,002	0.5	0.5	0.4
Indian.....	10,997	10,030	11,181	1.0	1.9	3.1
Chinese.....	2,709	3,029	3,260	0.2	0.7	0.9
Japanese.....	12,029	5,617	360	1.1	1.1	0.1
All other.....	186			(2)		
Total native.....	885,749	406,739	267,227	77.6	78.5	74.8
Washington.....	202,694	132,935	97.5	22.4	21.5	25.2
Other states.....	623,055	273,804	69,005	97.5	97.8	97.3
Minnesota.....	52,198	17,144				
Illinois.....	51,163	22,603				
Iowa.....	47,862	20,015				
Wisconsin.....	47,267	16,656				
Missouri.....	38,665	16,757				
Michigan.....	38,089	18,602				
Ohio.....	32,849	16,762				
New York.....	31,708	18,227				
Oregon.....	29,569	18,216				
Pennsylvania.....	26,296	13,604				
Kansas.....	24,186	11,123				
Indiana.....	23,773	10,671				
California.....	17,761	11,312				
Nebraska.....	17,647	6,244				
Kentucky.....	10,079	3,896				
All other <sup>1</sup> .....	133,945	56,853				
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	605,530	211,477	127,178	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	590,181	203,752	124,379	97.5	96.3	97.8
Negro.....	4,609	1,006	978	0.8	0.8	0.8
Indian.....	264	189	69	(2)	0.1	0.1
Chinese.....	2,003	2,024	1,460	0.3	1.0	1.1
Japanese.....	8,273	3,926	292	1.4	1.9	0.2
All other.....	110			(2)		
Total white, total.....	450,509	155,987	86,762	74.4	73.8	68.2
Native parentage.....	294,864	100,313	60,338	49.7	47.4	47.4
Foreign parentage.....	97,382			{ 16.1	26.3	20.8
Mixed parentage.....	58,363	55,654	26,424	{ 0.6		
Foreign-born white.....	139,582	47,785	37,617	23.1	22.6	29.6
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	538,480	308,026	230,054	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	518,930	292,552	216,450	96.7	95.4	94.1
Negro.....	1,359	903	624	0.3	0.3	0.3
Indian.....	10,733	9,870	11,112	2.0	8.2	4.8
Chinese.....	708	1,605	1,800	0.1	0.6	0.8
Japanese.....	4,656	1,801	68	0.9	0.6	(2)
All other.....	76			(2)		
Total white, total.....	417,315	238,212	167,873	77.8	77.7	73.0
Native parentage.....	290,532	164,755	128,540	54.2	53.7	54.6
Foreign parentage.....	77,463	73,457	42,333	{ 14.4	24.0	18.4
Mixed parentage.....	49,320			{ 9.2		
Foreign-born white.....	101,615	54,340	48,577	18.9	17.7	21.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes 161 Hindus, 17 Filipinos, and 8 Koreans.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.  
[See also Tables 7, 8 and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	658,663	483,327	136.3	304,178	213,925	142.2
White.....	635,496	473,615	134.2	288,647	207,657	139.0
Negro.....	3,736	2,322	180.9	1,589	925	171.8
Indian.....	5,487	5,510	99.6	4,980	5,079	97.7
Chinese.....	2,519	1,901	1,325.8	3,550	79	(1)
Japanese.....	11,241	1,688	605.9	5,432	185	2,936.2
All other.....	184	2	(1)			
Total white, total.....	474,775	393,139	120.8	221,560	172,610	123.4
Native parentage.....	324,335	261,051	124.2	151,737	113,331	133.9
Foreign parentage.....	94,038	80,807	116.4	43,476	35,946	120.9
Mixed parentage.....	56,402	51,281	110.0	26,356	23,333	113.0
Foreign-born white.....	160,721	80,476	199.7	67,078	35,047	191.4
Urban population.....	344,931	260,599	132.4	126,381	85,096	148.5
Rural population.....	313,732	222,728	140.9	177,797	128,829	138.0
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Seattle.....	136,773	100,421	136.2	51,521	29,150	176.7
Spokane.....	57,513	46,889	122.7	21,167	15,081	135.0
Tacoma.....	47,488	36,255	131.0	21,323	16,482	128.8

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban:	Rural:
				1910	1910
<b>Total native population.....</b>					
Born in state.....	885,749	406,739	1,259,335	458,201	429,548
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	262,694	132,935	54,227	110,171	152,523
Per cent outside state.....	70.3	67.8	79.1	75.0	64.5
Native white population.....	867,914	394,179	1,254,319	450,599	417,315
Born in state.....	250,972	122,937	50,967	108,981	141,901
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	616,942	271,242	203,352	341,618	275,324
Per cent outside state.....	71.1	68.8	80.0	75.8	66.0
Native negro population.....	5,820	2,406	(3)	4,535	1,285
Born in state.....	534	307	(3)	385	149
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	5,286	2,099	(3)	4,150	1,136
Per cent outside state.....	90.8	87.2	(3)	91.5	88.4
Native Indian population.....	10,825	9,905	(3)	257	10,568
Born in state.....	10,244	9,546	(3)	173	10,071
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	581	359	(3)	84	497
Per cent outside state.....	5.4	3.6	(3)	32.7	4.7

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of 316 whites and 7,526 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

Comparable figures not available.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>Total native.....</b>				
Washington.....	885,749	406,739	100.0	100.0
Other states.....	623,055	273,804	340,829	340,829
Minnesota.....	52,198	17,144	97.5	97.8
Illinois.....	51,163	22,603	96.3	95.4
Iowa.....	47,862	20,015	97.5	97.8
Wisconsin.....	47,267	16,656	97.5	97.8
Missouri.....	38,665	16,757	97.5	97.8
Michigan.....	38,089	18,602	97.5	97.8
Ohio.....	32,849	16,762	97.5	97.8
New York.....	31,708	18,227	97.5	97.8
Oregon.....	29,569	18,216	97.5	97.8
Pennsylvania.....	26,296	13,604	97.5	97.8
Kansas.....	24,186	11,123	97.5	97.8
Indiana.....	23,773	10,671	97.5	97.8
California.....	17,761	11,312	97.5	97.8
Nebraska.....	17,647	6,244	97.5	97.8
Kentucky.....	10,079	3,896	97.5	97.8
All other <sup>1</sup> .....	133,945	56,853	97.5	97.8
<b>DIVISIONS.</b>				
New England.....	22,979	13,888	97.5	97.8
Middle Atlantic.....	60,709	33,364	97.5	97.8
East North Central.....	193,141	80,413	97.5	97.8
West North Central.....	186,425	78,122	97.5	97.8
South Atlantic.....	23,108	9,117	97.5	97.8
East South Central.....	21,415	8,927	97.5	97.8
West South Central.....	15,186	5,548	97.5	97.8
Mountain.....	27,933	8,700	97.5	97.8
Pacific.....	310,024	162,483	97.5	97.8
Other <sup>1</sup> .....	14,320	8,197	97.5	97.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910			
	Total.	Foreign born.	Native.	Both parents foreign born.
All countries.....	523,725	100.0	241,197	174,845
Australia.....	558	0.2	575	56
Austria.....	18,930	3.6	12,744	4,047
Bulgaria.....	1,804	0.3	1,227	367
Bulgaria.....	787	0.2	709	7
Canada-French.....	9,378	1.8	3,711	1,111
Canada-Other.....	74,555	14.2	35,552	12,038
Denmark.....	15,079	2.9	7,804	3,228
England.....	46,478	8.9	19,413	10,505
Finland.....	13,287	2.5	8,718	3,600
France.....	5,044	1.0	2,340	1,151
Germany.....	87,478	16.7	4,177	3,838
Greece.....	4,805	0.9	2,157	1,658
Holland.....	1,707	0.3	1,180	448
Hungary.....	35,556	6.8	10,178	4,242
Ireland.....	16,570	3.2	13,114	5,074
Italy.....	708	0.1	705	2
Montenegro.....	52,724	10.1	28,383	11,846
Norway.....	17,986	3.4	10,961	4,036
Russia.....	16,230	3.1	7,100	3,904
Scotland.....	56,079	10.7	32,195	13,318
Sweden.....	7,205	1.4	3,446	2,054
Switzerland.....	1,302	0.2	1,149	124
Turkey				

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				'NATIVE WHITE.'				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
			Male.	Female.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.
	1910	1900			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
All ages, number.....	1,141,990	518,103	658,663	483,327	324,335	261,051	150,440	132,088	160,721	80,476
Under 5 years.....	108,756	53,243	55,432	53,324	33,915	32,708	19,366	18,420	955	871
Under 1 year.....	22,070	10,761	11,234	10,845	6,984	6,076	3,909	3,840	65	50
5 to 9 years.....	99,678	56,423	50,645	49,033	30,014	28,943	17,428	17,001	2,273	2,170
10 to 14 years.....	92,802	48,233	46,962	45,340	26,789	26,270	16,904	16,339	2,402	2,475
15 to 19 years.....	99,647	44,104	52,025	47,622	27,818	26,409	17,800	17,444	5,253	3,049
20 to 24 years.....	122,058	46,403	72,568	49,490	34,459	26,772	16,249	14,713	18,430	7,003
25 to 29 years.....	128,074	46,093	77,896	48,178	34,017	25,109	14,269	12,118	24,517	9,985
30 to 34 years.....	106,963	47,118	65,720	41,243	29,228	20,836	11,831	9,640	21,326	9,634
35 to 39 years.....	90,149	46,365	54,571	35,573	24,316	17,585	9,853	8,007	18,079	9,173
40 to 44 years.....	77,286	37,863	47,517	29,769	20,473	14,200	8,281	6,112	17,123	8,953
45 to 49 years.....	64,092	26,027	40,124	24,568	16,615	11,630	6,620	4,714	15,035	8,026
50 to 54 years.....	52,413	20,754	33,050	19,363	14,580	9,602	5,323	3,348	12,227	6,097
55 to 59 years.....	33,661	14,127	20,981	12,680	9,691	6,498	2,884	1,846	7,858	4,064
60 to 64 years.....	24,144	10,407	14,699	9,445	6,948	5,034	1,632	1,003	5,750	3,108
65 to 74 years.....	26,059	11,355	15,573	11,386	7,742	6,164	1,459	945	6,046	3,943
75 to 84 years.....	8,448	2,924	4,773	3,675	2,530	1,944	374	238	1,713	1,345
85 to 94 years.....	1,101	371	579	522	257	251	45	43	230	177
95 years and over.....	65	30	35	30	6	7	1	1	8	8
Age unknown.....	6,794	6,259	5,513	1,281	4,028	930	121	97	827	116
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	9.5	10.3	8.4	11.0	10.5	12.0	12.0	13.9	0.6	1.1
5 to 9 years.....	8.7	10.9	7.7	10.1	9.3	11.1	11.6	12.0	1.4	2.7
10 to 14 years.....	8.1	9.3	7.1	9.5	8.3	10.1	11.2	12.4	1.5	2.1
15 to 19 years.....	8.7	8.5	7.9	9.9	8.6	10.1	11.8	13.2	3.3	3.8
20 to 24 years.....	10.7	9.0	11.0	10.2	10.6	10.3	10.8	11.1	11.5	8.8
25 to 34 years.....	20.4	18.0	21.8	18.5	19.8	17.6	17.3	18.5	28.5	24.6
35 to 44 years.....	14.7	16.3	15.5	13.5	13.8	12.2	12.1	10.7	21.9	22.5
45 to 64 years.....	15.3	13.8	16.5	13.7	14.7	12.6	10.9	8.3	25.8	20.8
65 years and over.....	3.2	2.8	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.2	1.2	0.9	5.0	6.8
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NEGRO.										
AGE PERIOD.		INDIAN.		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		ALL OTHER.		
Male.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
All ages, number.....	8,736	2,322	5,487	5,510	2,519	190	11,241	1,688	184	2
Under 5 years.....	139	150	732	770	26	20	299	205	-----	1
Under 1 year.....	31	33	163	166	2	4	80	76	-----	-----
5 to 9 years.....	124	128	689	705	26	16	91	69	-----	-----
10 to 14 years.....	137	137	595	560	36	16	39	34	-----	-----
15 to 19 years.....	158	167	531	473	98	15	357	65	10	-----
20 to 24 years.....	417	225	432	397	182	16	2,308	304	31	-----
25 to 29 years.....	590	363	363	315	146	23	3,039	363	55	-----
30 to 34 years.....	578	308	292	314	141	13	2,282	298	42	-----
35 to 39 years.....	537	284	334	317	159	11	1,208	141	26	-----
40 to 44 years.....	339	170	265	276	349	7	677	51	10	-----
45 to 49 years.....	288	141	275	260	446	17	238	19	7	1
50 to 54 years.....	169	77	213	215	417	15	119	9	2	-----
55 to 59 years.....	87	42	172	180	257	8	32	2	-----	-----
60 to 64 years.....	51	31	150	169	159	10	9	-----	2	-----
65 to 74 years.....	55	34	218	297	48	3	3	-----	-----	-----
75 to 84 years.....	8	8	138	140	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
85 to 94 years.....	2	2	36	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
95 years and over.....	57	53	32	50	28	-----	420	30	-----	-----
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	3.7	6.5	13.3	14.0	1.0	10.5	2.7	17.5	-----	-----
5 to 9 years.....	3.3	5.5	12.6	12.8	1.0	8.4	0.8	4.1	-----	-----
10 to 14 years.....	3.7	5.9	10.8	10.2	1.4	8.4	0.3	2.0	-----	-----
15 to 19 years.....	4.2	7.2	9.7	8.6	3.9	7.9	3.2	3.9	5.4	-----
20 to 24 years.....	11.2	9.7	7.9	7.2	7.2	8.4	21.1	18.0	16.8	-----
25 to 29 years.....	31.3	28.9	11.9	11.4	11.4	18.9	47.3	39.3	52.7	-----
30 to 34 years.....	23.4	19.6	10.9	10.8	20.2	9.5	17.3	11.4	19.0	-----
35 to 44 years.....	15.9	12.5	14.8	15.1	50.8	26.3	3.5	1.8	4.9	-----
45 to 64 years.....	1.7	2.0	7.5	9.1	1.9	1.6	(1)	-----	1.1	-----

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	344,931	313,732	260,599	222,738	242,907	231,868	207,692	185,447	90,061	70,660	49,521	30,955
Under 5 years.....	25,042	30,390	24,289	29,035	24,153	29,128	23,443	27,775	565	390	535	336
Under 1 year.....	5,116	6,118	5,026	5,820	5,011	5,882	4,915	5,601	37	28	33	17
5 to 9 years.....	22,432	28,213	21,945	27,088	20,964	26,478	20,539	25,405	1,295	978	1,233	937
10 to 14 years.....	21,209	25,752	21,219	24,021	19,089	24,004	19,681	22,937	1,333	1,129	1,367	1,108
15 to 19 years.....	25,451	26,574	25,187	22,435	22,166	23,452	23,021	20,832	2,805	2,448	1,942	1,107
20 to 24 years.....	40,275	32,293	29,816	19,674	27,619	23,080	24,388	17,097	10,576	7,854	5,000	2,033
25 to 34 years.....	84,108	59,510	54,175	35,246	51,770	38,469	39,994	27,709	27,851	17,992	13,073	6,646
35 to 44 years.....	57,435	44,083	38,304	27,043	35,068	27,855	26,660	19,304	20,172	15,030	11,103	7,023
45 to 64 years.....	55,352	53,502	36,513	29,843	32,538	31,756	24,077	19,658	21,318	20,152	12,127	9,288
65 years and over.....	9,218	11,742	8,151	7,462	5,510	6,913	5,054	4,538	3,031	4,375	3,060	2,413
Age unknown.....	4,411	1,102	1,000	281	3,424	725	835	192	515	312	81	34
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	7.3	9.7	9.3	13.0	9.9	12.6	11.3	15.0	0.6	0.0	1.1	1.1
5 to 9 years.....	6.5	9.0	8.4	12.2	8.6	11.4	9.9	13.7	1.4	1.4	2.5	3.0
10 to 14 years.....	6.2	8.2	8.1	11.1	8.1	10.4	9.5	12.4	1.5	1.6	2.8	3.6
15 to 19 years.....	7.4	8.5	9.7	10.1	0.1	10.1	11.1	11.2	8.1	3.5	3.9	3.6
20 to 24 years.....	11.7	10.3	11.4	8.8	11.4	10.0	11.7	9.2	11.7	11.1	10.1	6.7
25 to 34 years.....	24.4	19.0	20.8	15.8	21.3	16.6	19.3	14.9	30.9	25.5	26.4	21.5
35 to 44 years.....	16.7	14.2	14.7	12.1	14.4	12.0	12.8	10.4	22.4	21.3	22.4	22.7
45 to 64 years.....	16.0	17.1	14.0	13.4	13.7	13.7	11.6	10.0	23.7	28.5	24.5	30.0
65 years and over.....	2.7	3.7	3.1	3.4	2.3	3.0	2.4	2.4	4.0	6.2	0.2	7.8
NEGRO.												
AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN.				CHINESE.				JAPANESE.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	2,738	998	1,961	361	139	5,348	125	5,385	1,834	685	169	21
Under 5 years.....	105	34	113	37	19	713	14	756	21	5	18	2
Under 1 year.....	22	9	25	8	1	162	4	162	2	4	43	37
5 to 9 years.....	83	41	94	34	18	671	21	684	20	6	14	2
10 to 14 years.....	105	32	107	30	23	572	24	586	32	4	13	3
15 to 19 years.....	122	36	139	28	11	520	20	453	38	10	13	2
20 to 24 years.....	250	161	202	23	8	424	12	385	158	24	12	4
25 to 34 years.....	845	323	604	67	24	631	17	612	227	60	31	5
35 to 44 years.....	600	186	391	63	21	578	7	586	391	117	16	2
45 to 64 years.....	434	161	229	62	14	706	9	825	862	417	49	1
65 years and over.....	44	21	33	13	1	411	1	498	29	20	3	2
Age unknown.....	54	3	40	4	32	.....	50	6	22	.....	412	8
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	3.8	3.4	5.8	10.2	13.7	13.3	11.2	14.0	1.1	0.7	10.7	2.5
5 to 9 years.....	3.0	4.1	4.8	9.4	12.9	12.5	16.8	12.7	1.1	0.9	8.3	0.7
10 to 14 years.....	3.8	3.2	5.5	8.3	16.5	10.7	19.2	10.0	1.7	0.6	7.7	0.4
15 to 19 years.....	4.5	3.6	7.1	7.8	7.9	9.7	16.0	8.4	4.8	1.5	7.7	3.6
20 to 24 years.....	9.3	16.1	10.3	6.4	5.8	7.9	9.6	7.1	8.0	3.5	7.1	2.5
25 to 34 years.....	30.9	32.4	30.8	18.6	17.3	11.8	13.6	11.4	12.4	8.8	18.3	46.6
35 to 44 years.....	25.2	18.6	19.9	17.5	15.1	10.8	5.6	10.9	21.3	17.1	9.5	15.0
45 to 64 years.....	15.9	16.1	11.7	17.2	10.1	14.9	7.2	15.3	47.0	60.9	29.0	2.5
65 years and over.....	1.6	2.1	1.7	3.6	0.7	7.7	0.8	9.2	1.6	2.9	1.8	(1)

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.					
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.												
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	293,478	195,259	66.5	185,137	114,415	69.8	102,201	69,148	67.7	20,605	9,082	44.0
Male.....	151,457	97,993	64.7	84,333	57,356	68.0	51,808	34,674	66.9	12,183	4,533	37.3
Female.....	142,021	97,266	68.5	80,804	57,059	70.6	50,395	34,474	68.4	8,442	4,529	53.6
6 to 9 years.....	78,043	59,538	75.4	46,460	35,188	75.7	27,296	20,891	76.5	3,737	2,743	73.4
10 to 14 years.....	92,802	87,631	94.5	53,088	50,290	94.8	33,243	31,703	95.4	4,937	4,535	91.0
15 to 17 years.....	57,716	36,179	62.7	32,008	21,536	67.4	21,345	12,796	59.9	3,437	1,330	38.7
18 to 20 years.....	64,017	11,861	18.5	33,601	7,371	21.9	20,317	3,758	18.5	8,404	454	5.3
Under 6 years.....		1,865			1,127			656		46		
21 years and over.....		4,571			2,602			1,074		564		
Total attending school.....	201,895			118,234			70,878			9,672		
URBAN POPULATION.												
6 to 14 years.....	77,534	67,062	86.5	42,887	37,021	86.3	20,211	25,524	87.4	4,817	4,026	83.6
15 to 20 years.....	62,737	23,800	38.1	31,867	13,784	43.3	22,945	8,778	38.3	6,878	1,031	16.0
RURAL POPULATION.												
6 to 14 years.....	94,211	80,157	85.1	56,641	48,437	85.5	31,328	27,070	86.4	3,857	3,252	84.3
15 to 20 years.....	58,906	24,150	40.9	33,742	15,173	45.0	18,717	7,776	41.5	5,053	753	14.9
THE STATE.												
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	906	515	56.8	3,444	1,733	50.3	227	119	52.4	941	264	28.1
Male.....	452	253	56.0	1,756	882	50.2	132	96	52.7	749	197	26.3
Female.....	454	262	57.7	1,088	851	50.4	45	23	102	67	34.9	1
6 to 9 years.....	206	146	70.9	1,105	406	44.9	29	13	109	80	73.4	1
10 to 14 years.....	274	244	89.1	1,155	810	70.1	52	45	73	39	38.6	2
15 to 17 years.....	170	100	58.8	601	295	49.1	52	33	101	91	13.8	14
18 to 20 years.....	256	25	9.8	583	132	22.6	94	28	658	4	5	2
Under 6 years.....		1			31					140		8
21 years and over.....		4			26					453		
Total attending school.....	520			1,790								
URBAN POPULATION.												
6 to 14 years.....	350	296	82.5	76	60		68	48		115	86	74.8
15 to 20 years.....	335	101	30.1	33	18		132	59	44.7	540	117	21.7
RURAL POPULATION.												
6 to 14 years.....	121	94	77.7	2,184	1,246	57.1	13	10		67	48	5.9
15 to 20 years.....	91	24	.....	1,151	400	35.5	14	2		210	13	0

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
THE STATE.							URBAN POPULATION.							
Total illiterate, 1910.....	18,416	2.0	11,724	2.1	6,692	1.8	Total illiterate, 1910.....	6,697	1.3	4,348	1.5	2,349	1.1	
Native white.....	1,836	0.3	1,019	0.3	817	0.3	Native white.....	455	0.1	234	0.1	221	0.1	
Native parentage.....	1,281	0.3	708	0.3	573	0.3	Native parentage.....	289	0.1	143	0.1	146	0.1	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	555	0.3	311	0.3	244	0.3	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	166	0.1	91	0.1	75	0.1	
Foreign-born white.....	11,233	4.8	7,703	4.9	3,630	4.6	Foreign-born white.....	5,381	4.0	3,441	3.9	1,940	4.1	
Negro.....	239	4.3	126	3.6	113	5.5	Negro.....	162	3.8	76	3.0	86	4.9	
Indian.....	3,703	45.8	1,610	39.6	2,098	52.0	Indian.....	22	11.5	8	7.8	14	.....	
Chinese.....	498	19.0	465	18.8	33	21.4	Chinese.....	304	15.8	275	15.3	29	21.2	
Japanese.....	830	6.8	729	6.7	101	7.0	Japanese.....	347	4.4	288	4.2	59	6.4	
All other.....	72	38.9	72	39.1	.....	.....	All other.....	26	23.9	26	24.1	.....	.....	
Total illiterate, 1900.....	12,740	3.1	7,360	3.0	5,380	3.4	Total illiterate, 1910.....	11,719	2.8	7,376	2.9	4,343	2.6	
Native white.....	1,374	0.5	730	0.4	644	0.5	Native white.....	1,381	0.4	785	0.4	596	0.5	
Native parentage.....	978	0.5	517	0.4	461	0.5	Native parentage.....	992	0.5	505	0.5	427	0.5	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	396	0.5	213	0.5	183	0.5	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	389	0.4	220	0.4	169	0.4	
Foreign-born white.....	4,546	4.5	2,546	3.8	2,000	5.8	Foreign-born white.....	5,852	5.9	4,262	6.2	1,590	5.4	
Negro.....	259	11.6	146	10.1	113	14.6	Negro.....	77	6.8	50	5.4	27	9.3	
Indian.....	4,774	63.0	2,186	58.7	2,588	67.2	Indian.....	3,086	46.6	1,602	40.4	2,034	52.8	
Chinese.....	918	25.6	902	26.6	16	.....	Chinese.....	194	28.1	190	28.2	44	4	
Japanese.....	869	15.6	850	15.7	19	11.9	Japanese.....	483	11.1	441	11.2	42	10.4	
All other.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	All other.....	46	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total, <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total, <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
<b>THE STATE.</b>														
Total, 1910.....	505,824	245,634	48.6	231,139	45.7	18,207	4,806	335,130	88,669	26.5	214,653	64.1	28,560	3,893
Total, 1900.....	424,107	113,050	50.4	96,290	43.0	8,821	1,549	156,097	34,742	25.5	89,151	65.5	10,676	1,208
15 to 19 years.....	52,025	51,337	98.7	251	0.5	7	3	47,622	42,095	88.4	5,007	10.5	40	47
20 to 24 years.....	72,568	62,012	85.5	9,936	13.7	119	125	49,490	22,808	46.2	26,762	52.1	349	366
25 to 34 years.....	143,616	77,592	54.0	63,320	44.1	1,270	850	89,421	16,030	17.9	70,110	78.4	1,918	1,242
35 to 44 years.....	102,088	30,952	30.3	66,565	65.2	2,334	1,306	65,347	4,536	7.0	55,879	85.5	3,749	1,077
45 years and over.....	129,814	22,872	17.6	90,588	69.8	13,928	2,247	81,969	2,837	3.5	57,445	70.1	20,434	1,163
Age unknown.....	5,513	809	15.8	479	8.7	49	15	1,281	253	19.8	450	35.1	70	8
Native white:														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	233,617	105,226	45.0	112,810	48.3	8,886	2,579	173,031	45,527	26.3	110,659	64.0	13,770	2,259
15 to 24 years.....	62,277	55,677	89.4	6,089	9.8	73	74	53,181	34,547	65.0	17,855	33.6	232	253
25 to 44 years.....	108,934	41,288	37.9	18,857	58.6	2,101	1,270	77,730	9,527	12.3	63,908	82.2	2,853	1,857
45 years and over.....	58,378	7,750	13.3	42,590	73.0	6,088	1,222	41,190	1,283	3.1	28,572	69.4	10,639	642
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	96,742	54,335	56.2	38,644	39.9	2,524	842	80,328	30,467	37.0	44,810	55.8	3,940	847
15 to 24 years.....	34,049	31,688	93.1	2,039	6.0	25	33	32,157	23,943	74.5	7,785	24.2	86	111
25 to 44 years.....	44,234	19,012	43.0	23,932	54.1	745	452	35,937	5,942	16.5	28,136	78.3	1,285	553
45 years and over.....	18,338	3,583	19.5	12,636	68.9	1,748	357	12,137	541	4.5	8,840	72.8	2,563	182
Foreign-born white <sup>2</sup> .....	155,031	74,112	47.8	72,569	46.8	6,344	1,087	74,960	11,440	15.3	54,076	72.9	7,983	705
15 to 24 years.....	23,683	21,790	92.0	1,729	7.3	19	15	10,112	5,686	56.2	4,291	42.4	52	29
25 to 44 years.....	81,045	41,558	51.3	87,589	46.4	1,212	437	37,845	4,778	12.6	31,357	82.9	1,291	363
45 years and over.....	49,476	10,525	21.3	33,130	67.0	5,009	634	26,888	942	3.5	18,981	70.6	6,629	313
Negro <sup>2</sup> .....	3,338	1,819	54.5	1,206	38.8	126	50	1,907	437	22.9	1,133	59.4	242	48
15 to 24 years.....	575	522	90.8	52	9.0	-----	1	392	225	57.4	151	38.5	6	8
25 to 44 years.....	2,044	1,115	54.5	856	41.9	42	27	1,125	192	17.1	786	69.9	114	31
45 years and over.....	660	174	26.4	381	57.7	83	21	337	17	5.0	188	55.8	122	9
Indian <sup>2</sup> .....	3,471	1,120	32.5	1,986	57.2	266	87	3,475	545	15.7	2,265	65.2	606	29
15 to 24 years.....	963	766	81.6	145	15.1	0	3	370	466	53.6	370	42.5	12	10
25 to 44 years.....	1,254	278	22.2	873	69.6	71	22	1,222	66	5.4	1,025	83.9	113	7
45 years and over.....	1,222	57	4.7	954	78.1	184	12	1,333	8	0.6	833	62.6	474	-----
Chinese <sup>2</sup> .....	2,431	1,313	54.0	1,033	42.5	24	1	138	63	45.7	70	50.7	3	-----
15 to 24 years.....	280	245	87.5	34	12.1	-----	-----	31	54	6	46	-----	1	-----
25 to 44 years.....	795	413	51.9	364	45.8	5	1	53	43	8	2	-----	-----	-----
45 years and over.....	1,328	658	49.2	627	47.2	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Japanese <sup>2</sup> .....	10,812	7,556	69.9	2,762	25.5	36	10	1,290	190	14.7	1,039	80.5	16	5
15 to 24 years.....	2,725	2,603	95.5	96	3.5	-----	2	369	82	22.2	281	76.2	1	3
25 to 44 years.....	7,266	4,782	65.8	2,381	32.8	27	7	855	105	12.3	731	85.5	10	5
45 years and over.....	401	122	30.4	267	66.6	9	1	30	3	22	-----	-----	-----	-----
All other <sup>2</sup> .....	184	144	78.3	39	21.2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
15 to 24 years.....	41	33	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
25 to 44 years.....	132	98	74.2	33	25.0	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
45 years and over.....	11	8	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>														
Total.....	278,248	135,516	49.1	124,648	45.1	8,833	2,657	193,146	55,710	28.8	116,762	60.5	16,914	2,773
15 to 24 years.....	65,726	59,690	90.8	5,534	8.4	50	83	55,003	38,108	69.3	16,028	20.1	238	285
25 to 44 years.....	141,541	64,380	45.5	72,785	51.4	2,300	1,464	92,479	15,483	16.7	71,095	76.9	4,018	1,746
45 years and over.....	64,570	10,842	16.8	45,993	71.2	6,465	1,101	44,064	1,942	4.3	29,320	65.8	12,604	746
Age unknown.....	4,411	604	13.7	336	7.6	18	9	1,000	172	17.2	319	31.9	54	7
Native white—Native parentage.....	123,757	50,586	45.7	58,244	47.1	4,137	1,467	94,441	26,874	28.5	56,708	60.0	8,635	1,584
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	54,344	29,746	54.7	22,555	41.5	1,331	513	49,588	19,419	39.2	26,649	53.7	2,749	626
Foreign-born white.....	86,868	41,979	48.3	40,475	46.6	8,227	632	46,386	8,766	18.9	31,696	68.3	5,294	515
Negro.....	2,445	1,231	50.3	1,036	42.4	98	37	1,647	393	23.9	951	57.7	214	44
Indian.....	79	32	-----	39	7	-----	-----	66	21	40	-----	5	-----	-----
Chinese.....	1,761	914	51.9	789	44.8	14	1	124	62	50.0	57	46.0	3	4
Japanese.....	6,886	4,931	71.6	1,498	21.8	19	7	893	175	19.6	662	74.1	14	-----
All other.....	108	97	89.8	11	10.2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>														
Total.....	229,376	110,118	48.0	100,491	46.4	9,374	1,949	141,984	32,959	23.2	97,891	68.9	9,646	1,120
15 to 24 years.....	58,867	53,059	91.2	4,653	7.9	76	45	42,100	26,855	63.8	14,741	35.0	161	128
25 to 44 years.....	104,163	44,184	42.4	57,100	54.8	1,904	752	62,280	5,128	8.2	54,894	88.1	1,649	583
45 years and over.....	65,244	12,030	18.4	44,595	68.4	7,363	1,146	37,305	895	2.4	25,125	75.4	7,830	408
Age unknown.....	1,102	265	24.0	143	18.0	31	6	281	81	28.8	131	46.6	16	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	109,860	48,640	44.3	54,566	49.7	4,749	1,112	78,590	18,653	23.7	53,953	68.7	5,135	675
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	42,398	24,589	58.0	16,089	37.9	1,193	329	30,740	11,048	35.9	18,161	59.1	1,191	221
Foreign-born white.....	68,163	32,133	47.1	32,094	47.1	3,117	455	28,574	2,674	9.4	22,980	80.4	2,039	100
Negro.....	891	588	66.0	260	29.2	28	13	260	44	16.9	182	70.0	28	4
Indian.....	3,892	1,097	32.3	1,947	57.4	259	37	3,499	524	15.4	2,225	65.3	601	20
Chinese.....	670	359	59.0	244	36.4	10	3	14	1	3.8	377	95.0	2	1
Japanese.....	3,926	2,625	66.9	1,263	32.2	17	3	397	15	3.8	-----	-----	-----	-----
All other.....	76	47	-----	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	2	1

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.<sup>2</sup> Totals include persons of unknown age.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTHAGE: 1910								WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTHAGE: 1910								For-eign-born white popula-tion: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.			Total.		Foreign born.		Native.					
	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			
All countries.....	121,869	100.0	60,835	100.0	39,074	22,060	18,656		Hungary.....	487	0.4	345	0.6	82	40		34
Australia.....	350	0.3	288	0.5	20	44	53		Ireland.....	9,907	8.1	3,176	5.2	4,118	2,613	1,575	362
Austria.....	2,752	2.3	2,025	3.3	531	196	345		Italy.....	4,555	3.7	3,454	5.7	945	156	302	
Belgium.....	503	0.5	403	0.7	114	46	72		Montenegro.....	373	0.3	373	0.6				
Canada—French.....	1,811	1.5	836	1.4	424	551	255		Norway.....	12,040	9.9	7,191	11.8	3,780	1,089	1,642	
Canada—Other.....	18,371	15.1	9,850	16.2	2,921	5,600	3,517		Russia.....	3,660	3.0	2,573	4.2	935	147	362	
Denmark.....	3,281	2.7	1,879	3.1	1,011	391	641		Scotland.....	4,678	3.8	2,276	3.7	1,175	1,227	810	
England.....	12,486	10.2	5,707	9.5	2,914	3,755	2,317		Sweden.....	14,299	11.7	8,676	14.3	4,518	1,105	2,379	
Finland.....	1,758	1.4	1,208	2.1	438	22	424		Switzerland.....	941	0.8	458	0.8	244	239	141	
France.....	1,508	1.1	640	1.1	315	347	258		Turkey.....	651	0.5	589	1.0	57	5	17	
Germany.....	17,751	14.6	6,172	10.1	7,726	3,853	2,740		Wales.....	1,198	1.0	470	0.8	393	335	201	
Greece.....	1,025	0.8	963	1.6	41	21	44		All other.....	1,7149	5.9	777	1.3	1,6188	184	390	
Holland.....	615	0.5	317	0.5	184	114	77										

## SEATTLE.

All countries.....	121,869	100.0	60,835	100.0	39,074	22,060	18,656		Hungary.....	487	0.4	345	0.6	82	40		34
Australia.....	350	0.3	288	0.5	20	44	53		Ireland.....	9,907	8.1	3,176	5.2	4,118	2,613	1,575	362
Austria.....	2,752	2.3	2,025	3.3	531	196	345		Italy.....	4,555	3.7	3,454	5.7	945	156	302	
Belgium.....	503	0.5	403	0.7	114	46	72		Montenegro.....	373	0.3	373	0.6				
Canada—French.....	1,811	1.5	836	1.4	424	551	255		Norway.....	12,040	9.9	7,191	11.8	3,780	1,089	1,642	
Canada—Other.....	18,371	15.1	9,850	16.2	2,921	5,600	3,517		Russia.....	3,660	3.0	2,573	4.2	935	147	362	
Denmark.....	3,281	2.7	1,879	3.1	1,011	391	641		Scotland.....	4,678	3.8	2,276	3.7	1,175	1,227	810	
England.....	12,486	10.2	5,707	9.5	2,914	3,755	2,317		Sweden.....	14,299	11.7	8,676	14.3	4,518	1,105	2,379	
Finland.....	1,758	1.4	1,208	2.1	438	22	424		Switzerland.....	941	0.8	458	0.8	244	239	141	
France.....	1,508	1.1	640	1.1	315	347	258		Turkey.....	651	0.5	589	1.0	57	5	17	
Germany.....	17,751	14.6	6,172	10.1	7,726	3,853	2,740		Wales.....	1,198	1.0	470	0.8	393	335	201	
Greece.....	1,025	0.8	963	1.6	41	21	44		All other.....	1,7149	5.9	777	1.3	1,6188	184	390	
Holland.....	615	0.5	317	0.5	184	114	77										

## SPOKANE.

All countries.....	48,497	100.0	21,220	100.0	16,304	10,973	7,462		Holland.....	290	0.6	168	0.8	59	63		24
Austria.....	1,007	2.1	712	3.4	189	106	139		Hungary.....	177	0.4	128	0.6	37	14		19
Belgium.....	117	0.2	87	0.4	13	17	10		Ireland.....	4,262	8.8	1,020	4.8	1,797	1,445	540	
Canada—French.....	721	1.5	310	1.5	202	209	138		Italy.....	1,889	4.9	1,544	7.3	310	35		135
Canada—Other.....	8,110	16.7	4,029	19.0	1,299	2,782	1,671		Montenegro.....	3,677	7.6	1,874	8.8	1,282	521	570	
Denmark.....	1,051	2.2	568	2.7	300	183	200		Norway.....	1,047	2.2	609	2.9	376	68		147
England.....	2,557	9.4	1,938	9.3	943	1,631	701		Russia.....	1,614	3.3	742	3.5	367	505		285
Finland.....	334	0.7	270	1.3	52	12	32		Scotland.....	5,849	12.1	3,343	15.8	1,965	541		1,168
France.....	479	1.0	164	0.8	114	201	100		Sweden.....	451	0.9	202	1.0	117	132		108
Germany.....	9,042	18.6	2,755	13.0	4,035	2,252	1,332		Switzerland.....	489	1.0	171	0.8	140	178		72
Greece.....	156	0.3	144	0.7	6	3	3		All other.....	13,178	6.6	399	1.9	1,2701	78		68

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		ALL OTHER.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Seattle.....	136,773	100,421	90,185	76,733	39,078	21,757	1,394	902	14	10	839	85	5,193	934	70	
Under 5 years.....	8,624	8,419	8,190	8,009	227	220	53	46	1	14	13	140	136			
Under 1 year.....	1,725	1,741	1,665	1,675	17	13	9	12			1	3	33	38		
5 to 9 years.....	7,617	7,506	6,977	6,918	542	501	38	34	3		15	13	42	40		
10 to 14 years.....	7,195	7,296	6,564	6,660	539	553	47	46	1	1	21	10	23	18		
15 to 19 years.....	9,162	9,013	7,766	8,046	1,114	855	34	54	1	1	56	9	189	48	2	
20 to 24 years.....	16,186	11,781	10,247	9,132	4,444	2,354	160	106	2	3	104	10	1,220	176	9	
25 to 34 years.....	36,438	22,597	20,658	16,120	12,699	6,076	504	310	1	1	149	19	2,386	371	40	
35 to 44 years.....	24,480	15,632	14,233	10,714	8,902	4,957	333	159	3	1	187	7	749	94	13	
45 to 64 years.....	21,685	14,242	14,152	9,097	8,936	5,022	174	97	3	3	285	4	129	19	6	
65 years and over.....	3,282	2,964	1,878	1,743	1,380	1,203	18	13			5		1			
Age unknown.....	2,104	1,52	239	118	54	31	1	3			2		10			
Spokane.....	57,513	46,889	43,165	38,686	13,404	7,816	391	332	7	6	228	11	318	36	2	
Under 5 years.....	4,020	4,446	4,491	4,316	107	106	17	20			1	3	4	1		
Under 1 year.....	1,042	1,009	1,026	995	8	10	7	3			1		1			1
5 to 9 years.....	3,923	3,884	3,714	3,680	192	190	15	12			2	1	1	1		
10 to 14 years.....	3,592	3,705	3,394	3,485	176	199	20	17			1	3	1	2		
15 to 19 years.....	4,155	4,425	3,732	4,099	376	299	20	23			1	1	1	1		
20 to 24 years.....	6,528	5,577	4,858	4,782	1,542	755	32	34			9	1	85	5		
25 to 34 years.....	13,886	10,061	9,481	7,815	4,131	2,123	94	99	1	2	16	4	142	18	1	
35 to 44 years.....	9,600	7,003	6,276	5,995	3,242	1,909	65	36	1	1	134	1	11	8	1	
45 to 64 years.....	9,448	6,276	5,595	4,328	3,024	2,901	1,823	1,18	8	1	470	1	165	11		
65 years and over.....	7,633	5,104	4,346	3,224	3,024	2,901	1,823	1,18	8	1	45	1				

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Seattle														
Total.	113,337	57,959	51.1	48,132	42.5	3,544	1,192	77,200	22,740	29.5	45,343	58.7	7,348	1,364
15 to 24 years	25,348	23,090	91.1	2,051	8.1	12	36	20,794	14,392	69.2	6,052	29.1	112	112
25 to 44 years	60,918	29,977	49.2	28,946	47.5	940	678	38,529	7,427	19.1	25,467	73.3	1,971	806
45 years and over	24,987	4,740	19.0	17,056	68.3	2,588	475	17,206	803	5.0	10,724	62.3	3,244	355
Age unknown	2,104	134	6.4	79	3.8	4	3	371	58	15.6	100	27.0	21	1
Native white—Native parentage	46,888	22,084	47.1	20,911	44.6	1,602	638	34,918	9,950	28.5	20,386	58.4	3,563	777
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21,566	11,089	53.6	8,704	40.6	524	217	20,225	7,964	39.4	10,642	52.6	1,275	302
Foreign-born white	37,770	19,222	50.9	16,521	43.7	1,365	315	20,483	4,492	21.9	13,285	64.9	2,393	264
Negro	1,256	677	53.9	498	39.0	35	17	776	175	22.6	446	57.5	102	17
Indian	10	6	4	1	1	0	2	49	11	24	34	12	1	4
Chinese	789	376	47.7	368	46.6	2	1	740	146	19.7	544	73.5	12	4
Japanese	4,988	3,597	70.9	1,064	21.3	16	4							
All other	70	68	2											
Spokane														
Total.	45,378	20,457	45.1	22,981	50.6	1,254	395	34,854	10,008	28.7	21,557	61.8	2,768	410
15 to 24 years	10,083	9,500	88.9	1,107	10.4	9	10	10,002	6,807	68.1	3,082	30.8	41	44
25 to 44 years	23,556	9,261	39.3	13,675	58.1	335	227	17,064	2,829	16.6	13,302	77.9	849	270
45 years and over	10,833	1,589	14.8	8,155	75.3	905	150	7,636	332	4.3	5,135	67.2	2,087	95
Age unknown	306	97	31.7	44	14.4	5	2	152	40	26.3	58	38.2	11	1
Native white—Native parentage	21,723	9,201	42.4	11,491	52.9	605	223	17,843	5,047	28.3	11,035	61.8	1,452	234
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9,848	4,896	49.7	4,613	46.9	208	83	9,362	3,491	37.3	5,303	56.6	457	95
Foreign-born white	12,029	5,939	46.9	6,447	49.0	426	81	7,321	1,413	19.3	4,903	68.2	824	74
Negro	339	122	36.0	190	57.8	15	5	283	46	16.3	193	68.2	35	7
Indian	7	2	4	1	1	0	1	7	2	5	5	1	1	1
Chinese	225	72	32.0	152	67.6	—	—	33	8	24	—	—	2	—
Japanese	810	224	72.3	77	24.8	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
All other	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tacoma														
Total.	37,584	17,531	46.6	17,215	45.8	1,269	316	26,380	7,503	28.4	15,985	60.6	2,301	330
15 to 24 years	9,091	8,270	91.0	741	8.2	11	11	7,442	6,297	71.2	2,050	27.5	22	35
25 to 44 years	18,188	7,851	43.2	9,752	53.7	293	161	11,943	1,805	15.6	9,894	78.7	467	191
45 years and over	8,981	1,255	14.0	6,592	73.4	962	141	6,646	294	4.4	4,435	66.7	1,801	100
Age unknown	1,344	165	11.6	130	9.7	3	3	349	47	13.5	106	30.4	11	4
Native white—Native parentage	15,702	6,765	43.1	7,161	45.6	549	151	11,520	3,220	28.0	6,841	59.4	1,066	171
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,613	4,309	56.8	3,044	40.0	175	65	7,042	2,971	42.2	3,611	51.3	358	88
Foreign-born white	12,908	5,561	43.0	6,623	51.3	532	93	7,471	1,219	16.3	5,320	71.3	846	70
Negro	382	190	51.3	162	42.4	9	5	279	85	30.5	163	54.8	12	1
Indian	22	8	11	1	1	0	1	20	7	12	3	1	2	—
Chinese	19	16	3	1	1	0	1	45	1	1	39	1	2	—
Japanese	935	681	72.8	211	22.6	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	10,697	10,039	11,131	2,709	3,629	3,260	12,928	5,617	360
Adams	—	—	31	11	2	3	1	18	24
Astotin	24	—	—	59	24	104	36	79	20
Benton	488	337	186	—	1	—	183	47	—
Chehalis	84	138	—	18	16	53	6	—	—
Chelan	865	733	171	88	51	44	69	1	1
Clallam	35	20	44	13	45	48	7	33	—
Clarke	67	71	38	1	2	7	10	62	—
Columbia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cowlitz	814	720	—	25	33	76	7	7	—
Douglas	7	—	89	118	12	15	10	10	—
Ferry	—	—	10	2	—	—	4	—	—
Franklin	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Garfield	8	—	—	25	53	76	8	28	22
Grant	108	44	141	102	223	453	86	312	127
Island	262	221	195	934	459	458	7,497	3,212	35
Jefferson	358	334	207	41	38	60	220	226	—
King	357	281	160	50	26	89	64	4	—
Kitsap	36	105	50	4	5	7	98	2	—
Kittitas	214	169	50	—	—	3	366	3	4
Klickitat	121	85	81	6	22	46	15	75	—
Lewis	8	11	22	14	32	18	33	3	—
Lincoln	287	230	13	—	1	1	1	—	—
Mason	823	886	104	59	81	199	119	627	68
Okanogan	235	212	44	28	265	9	1,040	47	4
Pacific	542	601	76	—	53	—	200	39	1
Pierce	212	226	32	—	—	—	200	49	—
San Juan	479	579	248	91	193	27	—	—	—
Skagit	62	79	31	5	2	5	10	—	—
Skamania	799	594	311	6	—	20	312	255	5
Snohomish	25	2	87	263	342	361	428	418	23
Spokane	854	901	340	8	28	35	10	10	—
Stevens	177	134	90	78	58	177	285	8	—
Thurston	91	31	41	72	138	304	60	1	—
Wahkiakum	15	30	10	403	417	351	83	73	—
Walla Walla	658	519	269	99	839	1	231	213	81
Whitman	9	—	102	20	88	155	70	102	—
Yakima	1,873	1,745	68	85	76	84	257	64	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes 7,526 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

(Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.)

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams. <sup>1</sup>	Asotin. <sup>1</sup>	Benton. <sup>1</sup>	Chehalis.	Chelan. <sup>1</sup>	Clallam.	Clark.	Columbia. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.	1,141,990	10,920	5,831	2,937	35,590	15,104	6,755	28,115	7,042
1900.	518,103	4,840	3,366	(3)	15,124	3,931	5,603	13,419	7,128
1890.	357,232	2,098	1,580		9,240		2,771	11,709	6,709
1880.	75,116				921		638	5,490	7,103
1870.	23,955				401		408	3,081	
Increase, 1900-1910.	623,887	6,080	2,465	2,937	20,466	11,173	1,152	12,696	-86
Per cent of increase.	120.4	125.6	73.2	(3)	135.3	284.2	20.6	94.6	-1.2
Increase, 1890-1900.	160,871	2,742	1,786		4,682	3,931	2,415	1,710	410
Per cent of increase.	45.0	130.7	113.0		461.4		487.2	14.6	0.2
Land area (square miles).	66,826	1,912	608	1,671	1,927	2,900	1,726	634	858
Population per square mile, 1910.	17.1	5.7	9.6	4.7	18.5	5.2	3.9	41.2	8.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.	8.0	5.7	9.6	4.7	7.1	3.8	3.9	26.5	8.2
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.	605,530			(2)	21,831	4,050		9,300	
Same places in 1900.	227,614			(2)	6,355	451		3,126	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.	166.0			(2)	245.5	798.0		197.5	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.	538,460	10,920	5,831	2,937	13,759	11,054	6,755	16,815	7,042
Same territory in 1900.	290,489	4,840	3,366	2,102	8,769	3,480	5,603	10,293	7,128
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.	84.7	125.6	78.2	2,676.6	56.9	217.6	20.6	63.4	-1.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.	211,477			(2)	6,355			3,126	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.	306,626	4,840	3,366	(2)	8,769	3,931	5,603	10,293	7,128
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.	53.0			(2)	61.3	26.8		35.6	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.	40.8			(3)	42.0			23.3	
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White	1,109,111	10,801	5,829	7,860	34,901	14,820	5,864	25,854	7,020
Number in 1900.	496,304	4,813	3,364		14,714	3,744	4,854	15,337	7,050
Number in 1890.	530,829	2,096	1,549		8,966		2,546	11,600	6,659
Negro	6,058	9	1	6	60	8	2	47	2
Number in 1900.	2,514	1			29	1		10	
Number in 1890.	1,602	2			3		1	12	2
Black	4,218	2	1	4	56	7	2	40	
Mulatto	1,840	7		2	4	1		7	2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).	20,821	20	1	71	629	267	889	214	20
Native white—Native parentage.	585,386	5,290	4,470	5,174	16,517	10,629	3,011	15,403	5,726
Number in 1900.	265,068	4,448	2,551		8,193	2,344	2,237	7,588	5,735
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	232,528	3,011	990	1,711	8,025	2,093	1,635	6,544	863
Number in 1900.	129,111	1,237	561		3,601	773	1,494	3,757	901
Native white—Foreign parentage.	174,845	2,180	481		4,832	1,363	910	3,912	399
Native white—Mixed parentage.	107,683	831	509	803	3,193	1,335	725	2,632	464
Foreign-born white.	241,197	2,500	369	975	10,359	1,502	1,218	3,907	431
Number in 1900.	102,126	1,190	273		2,980	687	1,183	2,254	414
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.	51.3	48.4	76.7	65.2	46.4	70.4	44.6	50.0	81.3
Per cent in 1900.	51.9	50.5	75.2		54.2	59.8	39.9	54.6	80.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	24.7	27.6	17.0	21.6	22.5	17.9	24.2	25.1	12.3
Per cent in 1900.	24.9	25.8	16.7		23.8	19.7	20.7	28.0	12.6
Foreign-born white.	21.1	23.7	6.3	12.3	29.1	9.9	18.0	15.0	6.1
Per cent in 1900.	19.7	23.3	8.1		19.3	16.0	20.0	16.8	5.8
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria	12,744	41	12	34	1,359	55	23	130	11
Belgium	1,227	7		2	32	7	6	23	3
Canada—French	3,711	7	2	13	147	19	32	72	5
Canada—Other	35,652	140	89	201	1,251	411	215	448	69
Denmark	7,804	27	18	60	175	33	44	137	29
England	19,413	37	33	103	411	165	141	256	50
Finland	8,718	12	1	4	1,685	10	49	258	
France	2,340	14	3	10	70	12	6	31	17
Germany	29,382	475	99	185	777	240	220	700	90
Greece	4,177	38		30	389			124	19
Holland	2,157	4	3	2	27	15	6	22	2
Hungary	1,160	2	1		17	8		33	
Ireland	10,178	46	14	46	235	83	79	239	20
Italy	13,114	187	2	31	250	77	26	91	10
Norway	28,363	61	27	99	1,084	96	132	275	12
Russia	10,961	1,264	2	20	515	37	24	111	25
Scotland	7,100	23	11	32	151	62	40	104	13
Sweden	32,195	130	38	78	1,515	100	115	464	31
Switzerland	3,446	9	10	17	70	11	24	190	5
Turkey	1,149	7	1	1	44			21	
Wales	1,975	4	3	11	15	18	2	12	2
Other foreign countries.	4,331	55		16	140	43	34	75	18
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria	4,947	15	10	13	499	53	10	49	3
Canada—French	2,518	7	2	20	76	18	10	59	5
Canada—Other	12,038	38	48	68	433	140	92	235	13
Denmark	4,988	7	26	29	61	28	13	128	19
England	10,505	35	28	61	251	85	65	171	31
France	1,151	8	1	8	32	5	8	28	5
Germany	37,184	614	151	265	765	378	194	908	124
Holland	1,650	5	2	4	16	13	2	20	
Ireland	14,395	94	33	61	349	147	74	364	34
Italy	3,074	10		4	28	8	13	13	
Norway	18,486	26	32	83	394	78	57	221	20
Russia	6,136	1,050		12	104	26	5	81	4
Scotland	3,904	10	7	37	91	41	37	53	17
Sweden	18,244	52	35	69	575	56	62	377	31
Switzerland	2,054	8	2	8	32	10	24	162	9
Wales	1,639	4	8	11	19	14	2	5	5
All others of foreign parentage.	31,926	197	96	165	1,107	264	242	978	79

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Benton, Klickitat, and Yakima Counties, see Note 1 on page 1008.<sup>3</sup> State total includes population (7,842) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.<sup>4</sup> See Note 3 on page 1008.

POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

997

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.)

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams. <sup>1</sup>	Asotin. <sup>1</sup>	Benton. <sup>1</sup>	Chehalis.	Chelan. <sup>1</sup>	Clallam.	Clarke.	Columbia. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>									
Total...Male.	658,663	6,368	3,095	4,566	22,737	8,484	3,868	15,039	3,868
Female.....	483,327	4,554	2,736	3,371	12,853	6,620	2,887	11,076	3,174
White...Male.	635,496	6,339	3,094	4,500	22,325	8,274	3,402	14,815	3,848
Female.....	473,615	4,552	2,735	3,360	12,576	6,555	2,462	11,039	3,172
Negro...Male.	3,736	7	—	4	32	6	2	32	—
Female.....	2,322	2	—	2	28	2	—	15	2
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	441,294	3,808	1,691	2,958	18,163	5,344	2,394	9,500	2,312
Number in 1900.....	186,572	1,582	961	—	5,359	1,595	1,850	3,087	2,188
Native white—Native parentage.....	199,779	1,725	1,214	1,705	6,161	3,415	966	5,033	1,711
Number in 1900.....	92,262	777	646	—	8,749	820	675	1,969	1,634
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	75,676	604	265	565	2,430	800	396	1,879	318
Number in 1900.....	29,992	183	154	—	865	259	298	688	238
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	49,855	460	146	354	1,583	465	242	1,194	164
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	25,821	204	119	211	847	335	164	685	154
Foreign-born white.....	147,224	1,397	211	682	7,278	943	781	2,405	264
Number in 1900.....	61,745	541	159	—	1,982	449	653	1,284	250
Negro.....	3,120	4	—	—	4	31	5	1	25
Number in 1900.....	1,290	1	—	—	—	19	1	—	—
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	15,495	19	1	52	263	181	250	158	19
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	45.3	45.3	71.8	57.6	38.1	63.9	40.4	53.0	74.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17.1	17.4	15.7	19.1	15.0	15.0	16.5	19.8	13.8
Foreign-born white.....	33.4	36.7	12.5	21.4	45.0	17.6	32.6	25.3	11.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	68,895	649	172	341	2,474	499	466	1,242	141
Having first papers.....	15,258	132	7	79	809	105	80	307	33
Alien.....	43,202	459	4	126	3,303	188	113	455	62
Unknown.....	10,869	157	28	86	692	151	122	401	28
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	10,580	181	8	41	467	188	159	210	32
Per cent illiterate.....	2.4	4.8	0.5	1.4	2.9	3.5	6.6	2.2	1.4
Per cent in 1900.....	3.4	2.9	1.1	—	8.8	8.8	8.9	2.0	3.5
Native white, number illiterate.....	840	14	7	7	26	10	10	20	18
Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	6,093	165	1	20	361	38	42	133	5
Per cent illiterate.....	4.7	11.8	0.5	3.2	5.0	4.0	5.4	5.5	1.9
Negro, number illiterate.....	121	2	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Per cent illiterate.....	3.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number.....	933,556	8,306	4,499	6,307	29,366	12,103	5,362	20,895	5,525
Number illiterate.....	18,416	351	15	62	777	251	364	316	55
Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	4.2	0.3	1.0	2.6	2.1	6.6	1.5	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	1,836	27	14	14	58	20	22	66	33
Native white, number.....	570,029	5,792	4,131	5,280	18,654	10,372	8,504	16,824	5,083
Number illiterate.....	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.6
Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	234,928	2,488	366	953	10,147	1,476	1,204	3,833	421
Number illiterate.....	11,233	321	1	27	555	47	66	189	13
Per cent illiterate.....	4.8	12.0	0.3	2.8	5.5	3.2	5.5	4.9	3.1
Negro, number.....	5,517	6	1	6	59	7	2	40	1
Number illiterate.....	239	3	—	—	10	—	—	6	—
Per cent illiterate.....	4.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	214,535	2,324	1,374	1,498	6,107	8,104	1,429	5,461	1,566
Number illiterate.....	1,659	33	3	5	63	22	23	0.4	0.3
Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	1.4	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.7	1.6	0.4	0.3
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
<b>Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.</b>									
Number attending school.....	293,478	3,284	1,907	2,109	8,272	4,258	2,008	7,533	2,170
Per cent attending school.....	195,250	2,268	1,448	1,573	5,111	2,992	1,343	5,135	1,502
Per cent in 1900.....	66.5	69.1	75.9	74.6	61.8	70.3	66.9	68.2	69.2
Number 6 to 9 years.	78,943	960	533	611	2,165	1,154	579	2,072	604
Number attending school.....	58,538	709	425	495	1,593	887	429	1,502	454
Number 10 to 14 years.	92,802	1,032	644	699	2,464	1,412	648	2,492	699
Number attending school.....	87,681	981	622	680	2,331	1,344	616	2,391	674
Number 15 to 17 years.	57,716	623	362	421	1,486	825	393	1,468	416
Number attending school.....	36,179	440	286	310	893	585	246	237	257
Number 18 to 20 years.	64,017	609	308	378	2,157	867	388	1,501	451
Number attending school.....	11,861	138	115	88	294	176	52	241	87
Per cent attending school.....	85.7	84.8	89.0	89.7	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	171,745	1,992	1,177	1,310	4,629	2,566	1,227	4,564	1,303
Number attending school.....	147,219	1,690	1,047	1,175	3,924	2,231	1,045	3,896	1,128
Per cent attending school.....	85.7	84.8	89.0	88.7	88.9	85.2	85.4	86.6	86.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	99,528	975	950	959	2,683	2,011	582	2,954	1,126
Number attending school.....	85,458	806	841	856	2,289	1,733	498	2,515	967
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	85.9	82.7	88.5	89.3	85.3	86.2	85.6	86.1	85.9
Per cent attending school.....	60,539	796	223	321	1,598	490	445	1,490	102
Per cent in 1900.....	52,594	691	202	297	1,306	442	388	1,284	148
Per cent attending school.....	86.9	86.8	90.6	92.5	85.5	90.2	87.2	86.2	91.4
Per cent in 1900.....	8,674	218	4	27	271	44	28	100	15
Foreign-born white, number.....	7,278	192	4	22	219	42	28	82	13
Number attending school.....	83.9	88.1	—	—	80.8	—	—	5	—
Per cent attending school.....	480	3	—	—	1	1	—	4	—
Negro, number.....	390	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Number attending school.....	81.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	238,822	2,278	1,366	2,097	6,574	3,487	1,711	5,600	1,597
Families, number.....	254,092	2,312	1,370	2,127	7,021	3,576	1,747	5,739	1,631

\* Includes 316 whites specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

† Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Cowlitz.	Douglas. <sup>1</sup>	Ferry. <sup>1</sup>	Franklin. <sup>1</sup>	Garfield. <sup>1</sup>	Grant. <sup>1</sup>	Island.	Jefferson.	King.	Kitsap.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	12,561	29,227	4,800	5,153	4,199	28,698	4,704	8,337	284,638	17,647
1900.....	7,877	24,926	4,562	486	3,918	(2)	1,870	5,712	110,053	6,767
1890.....	5,917	3,161	.....	696	3,897	.....	1,787	8,368	63,989	4,624
1880.....	2,962	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,087	1,712	6,910	1,738
1870.....	730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	626	1,208	2,120	806
Increase, 1900-1910.....	4,684	24,301	238	4,687	281	28,698	2,884	2,625	174,585	10,880
Per cent of increase.....	59.5	27.3	5.2	960.3	7.2	(2)	151.6	46.0	158.6	160.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,060	1,795	3,809	-210	21	.....	83	3-2,691	345,918	3 2,004
Per cent of increase.....	33.1	55.8	.....	-30.2	0.5	.....	4.6	3-32.2	71.8	343.3
Land area (square miles).....	1,153	1,787	2,220	1,208	694	2,720	208	1,747	2,111	371
Population per square mile, 1910.....	10.9	5.2	2.2	4.3	6.1	3.2	22.6	4.8	134.8	47.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	10.9	5.2	2.2	4.3	6.1	3.2	22.6	2.4	21.2	39.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,181	239,934	2,093
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,443	86,146	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.4	178.5	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	12,561	20,227	4,800	5,153	4,199	28,698	4,704	4,156	44,704	14,664
Same territory in 1900.....	7,877	(4)	4,562	486	3,918	(4)	1,870	2,269	23,907	6,767
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	59.5	52	960.3	7.2	(4)	151.6	83.2	87.0	116.6	.....
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	7,877	24,926	4,562	486	3,918	(2)	1,870	2,269	24,814	6,767
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.1	84.3	17.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.3	77.5	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	12,478	9,206	3,976	4,944	4,178	8,681	4,564	7,875	273,287	10,971
Number in 1900.....	7,802	4,861	3,820	453	3,005	.....	1,773	5,230	105,445	6,201
Number in 1890.....	5,850	3,144	.....	574	3,872	.....	1,570	7,608	68,707	4,310
Negro.....	9	11	10	19	7	3	.....	11	2,487	43
Number in 1900.....	2	2	14	1	1	.....	10	603	31	18
Number in 1890.....	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	32	533	18
Black.....	5	11	6	8	7	2	.....	1,507	29	20
Mulatto.....	4	5	4	11	1	.....	2	980	14	14
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	70	10	814	190	14	14	140	451	8,884	633
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,921	6,408	2,259	3,153	3,279	5,004	2,044	3,803	123,769	6,309
Number in 1900.....	5,900	3,014	2,090	267	3,028	.....	684	2,141	49,839	1,985
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,435	1,841	900	1,022	639	2,234	1,526	1,986	74,547	5,670
Number in 1900.....	1,571	1,111	977	107	596	.....	594	1,618	28,717	2,144
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,420	1,011	501	503	291	1,516	970	1,280	47,909	4,028
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,015	830	408	429	348	718	556	708	26,638	1,642
Foreign-born white.....	2,120	957	808	769	260	1,443	994	2,086	74,051	4,002
Number in 1900.....	1,031	736	763	79	281	.....	495	1,471	20,883	2,178
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	63.1	69.4	47.1	61.2	78.1	57.5	43.5	45.6	45.5	36.3
Per cent in 1900.....	66.0	61.2	45.8	56.9	77.3	.....	36.6	37.5	45.3	27.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19.4	20.0	18.9	19.3	15.2	25.7	32.4	23.8	20.2	32.1
Per cent in 1900.....	19.9	22.0	21.4	22.0	15.3	.....	31.8	38.3	20.1	31.7
Foreign-born white.....	16.9	10.4	16.8	14.9	6.2	16.6	21.1	25.0	26.3	27.8
Per cent in 1900.....	13.1	14.9	16.5	16.3	7.2	.....	26.5	25.8	24.4	32.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	151	22	25	16	7	32	30	54	3,073	80
Belgium.....	2	7	4	18	.....	11	5	1	645	5
Canada—French.....	28	5	31	11	4	16	5	24	1,030	51
Canada—Other.....	212	186	195	86	32	133	98	331	11,350	527
Denmark.....	61	96	19	46	12	52	23	75	2,405	181
England.....	104	73	74	14	23	58	50	218	6,918	343
Finland.....	314	1	6	2	.....	22	50	1,968	316	21
France.....	20	5	11	39	4	5	7	25	780	21
Germany.....	287	271	96	186	115	203	128	283	7,364	431
Greece.....	2	1	22	131	1	5	1	4	1,200	3
Holland.....	43	5	1	4	.....	3	217	11	422	9
Hungary.....	7	12	5	1	2	2	9	452	178	8
Ireland.....	53	35	32	34	11	43	16	131	3,652	178
Italy.....	116	30	59	28	2	23	4	87	5,003	36
Norway.....	190	49	48	38	7	70	218	288	8,541	1,413
Russia.....	71	51	31	26	1	579	15	21	2,937	65
Scotland.....	28	33	24	31	11	36	12	89	2,679	145
Sweden.....	330	56	91	28	18	98	114	304	10,708	901
Switzerland.....	40	9	8	13	8	28	9	23	698	42
Turkey.....	11	7	5	1	.....	5	.....	635	635	4
Wales.....	11	7	5	5	1	33	3	18	855	25
Other foreign countries.....	34	15	14	7	2	10	15	62	1,573	58
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	8	18	2	20	9	50	5	7	993	42
Canada—French.....	16	8	12	7	1	13	3	12	502	36
Canada—Other.....	64	63	43	28	19	49	45	77	3,373	158
Denmark.....	48	100	7	4	13	27	19	35	1,431	141
England.....	79	48	40	24	26	48	51	84	3,558	172
France.....	6	7	3	5	4	4	1	5	385	7
Germany.....	334	385	109	235	127	342	145	222	8,958	400
Holland.....	25	7	2	9	.....	3	225	2	238	5
Ireland.....	93	81	92	69	22	67	31	94	4,683	213
Italy.....	9	2	.....	4	1	7	3	61	1,323	17
Norway.....	88	50	31	33	15	93	202	116	4,593	1,151
Russia.....	19	29	19	23	1	475	7	4	1,113	25
Scotland.....	17	11	10	12	3	32	9	39	1,403	80
Sweden.....	113	38	47	11	8	70	85	145	5,582	608
Switzerland.....	18	10	5	13	5	13	6	16	323	2
Wales.....	4	8	4	5	3	66	5	2	673	14
All others of foreign parentage.....	479	146	75	91	34	157	128	359	8,778	887

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.<sup>2</sup> See Note 3 on page 1008.<sup>3</sup> For combined figures for Douglas and Grant Counties, see Note 2 on page 1008.<sup>4</sup> Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 2 on page 1008.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cowlitz.	Douglas. <sup>1</sup>	Ferry. <sup>1</sup>	Franklin. <sup>1</sup>	Garfield. <sup>1</sup>	Grant. <sup>1</sup>	Island.	Jefferson.	King.	Kitsap.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	7,582	5,197	2,849	3,240	2,288	5,000	2,706	5,571	185,012	10,402
Female.....	4,999	4,030	1,961	1,918	1,911	3,698	1,908	2,766	119,826	7,245
White... Male.....	7,501	5,182	2,436	3,053	2,271	4,988	2,718	5,264	156,086	9,994
Female.....	4,975	4,024	1,540	1,891	1,907	3,693	1,846	2,611	117,201	6,977
Negro... Male.....	7	5	3	13	4	2	—	6	1,506	30
Female.....	2	6	7	6	3	1	—	5	981	13
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	4,820	3,032	1,856	2,291	1,303	3,002	1,773	4,155	120,394	8,857
Number in 1900.....	2,524	1,668	8,489	218	1,188	—	772	2,369	50,255	2,509
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,583	1,905	789	1,189	939	1,853	777	1,802	47,354	2,454
Number in 1900.....	1,519	889	1,167	92	840	—	243	702	28,197	689
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	739	519	336	404	190	586	331	648	20,245	1,288
Number in 1900.....	367	260	580	46	168	—	143	375	7,288	271
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	430	343	200	239	101	406	211	421	13,737	889
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	303	176	136	165	89	180	120	227	6,508	399
Foreign-born white.....	1,469	595	530	522	158	755	607	1,489	44,963	2,828
Number in 1900.....	628	471	598	50	174	—	315	940	16,577	1,292
Negro.....	5	3	2	11	3	2	—	6	1,278	27
Number in 1900.....	1	—	5	1	1	—	—	6	258	13
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	24	10	199	165	13	6	58	210	6,564	260
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	53.8	62.8	42.5	51.9	72.1	55.1	43.8	48.4	39.3	35.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16.3	17.1	18.1	17.6	14.6	19.5	18.7	15.6	16.8	18.8
Foreign-born white.....	30.5	19.6	28.6	22.8	12.1	25.1	34.2	35.8	37.3	41.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>										
Naturalized.....	651	383	263	231	109	486	335	894	20,074	1,928
Having first papers.....	173	66	72	53	2	73	107	177	4,357	342
Alien.....	444	50	153	206	15	85	88	324	14,678	348
Unknown.....	201	96	42	32	32	111	77	94	5,846	210
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	86	15	235	180	6	28	20	64	1,928	123
Per cent illiterate.....	1.8	0.5	12.7	7.9	0.5	0.9	1.1	1.6	1.6	1.9
Per cent in 1900.....	2.7	2.3	7.0	5.6	1.0	—	0.2	6.2	2.1	4.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	16	7	15	5	3	17	3	4	74	8
Per cent illiterate.....	0.5	0.3	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	57	6	45	89	3	11	5	29	1,558	79
Per cent illiterate.....	3.9	1.0	8.5	17.0	1.9	1.5	0.8	1.9	3.5	2.8
Negro, number illiterate.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	1
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.4	—
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>										
Total number.....	9,960	7,026	3,799	4,161	3,192	6,635	3,694	7,074	242,815	14,115
Number illiterate.....	125	31	554	218	14	51	53	119	3,167	288
Per cent illiterate.....	1.3	0.4	14.6	5.2	0.4	0.8	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.9
Native white, number.....	7,829	6,063	2,408	3,214	2,920	5,234	2,603	4,630	159,303	8,820
Number illiterate.....	27	16	18	13	5	23	4	9	191	15
Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,066	942	775	748	251	1,386	968	2,085	72,981	4,765
Number illiterate.....	76	13	52	113	8	28	10	49	2,491	149
Per cent illiterate.....	3.7	1.4	6.7	15.1	3.2	2.0	1.0	2.4	3.4	3.1
Negro, number.....	7	11	9	10	7	3	—	11	2,279	43
Number illiterate.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	73	2
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.2	—
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,602	2,043	891	792	926	1,823	947	1,305	46,078	3,174
Number illiterate.....	16	3	116	22	2	4	4	9	265	18
Per cent illiterate.....	0.6	0.1	13.0	2.8	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,609	2,833	1,268	1,133	1,326	2,582	1,303	1,773	61,649	4,531
Number attending school.....	2,412	2,080	759	755	949	1,808	880	1,155	39,464	3,179
Per cent attending school.....	66.8	73.4	59.9	66.6	71.6	70.0	66.7	65.1	64.0	70.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,007	790	377	341	400	759	356	488	15,571	1,357
Number attending school.....	765	661	241	268	312	565	275	366	11,914	1,034
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,165	919	407	345	405	917	425	547	18,457	1,531
Number attending school.....	1,112	892	337	334	394	860	409	511	17,387	1,487
Number 15 to 17 years.....	692	563	253	194	255	457	253	317	12,354	846
Number attending school.....	432	398	149	124	181	315	148	198	7,278	554
Number 18 to 20 years.....	745	561	231	253	266	449	268	441	15,267	707
Number attending school.....	103	129	32	29	62	68	37	60	2,875	104
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,172	1,709	784	636	805	1,676	781	1,015	34,028	2,888
Number attending school.....	1,877	1,553	578	602	706	1,425	684	907	29,301	2,521
Per cent attending school.....	86.4	90.9	73.7	87.8	87.7	85.0	87.6	89.4	86.1	87.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,529	1,297	412	600	672	997	320	479	16,737	1,002
Number attending school.....	1,333	1,178	353	441	588	836	276	430	14,395	888
Per cent attending school.....	87.2	90.8	85.7	88.2	87.5	83.9	86.3	89.8	86.0	88.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	537	378	160	152	405	516	414	430	14,287	1,581
Number attending school.....	456	344	143	130	111	452	366	396	12,405	1,373
Per cent attending school.....	84.9	91.0	89.4	85.5	88.8	87.6	88.4	90.8	86.8	86.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	84	33	43	25	7	159	30	40	2,169	188
Number attending school.....	73	30	39	24	6	135	28	37	83.9	86.6
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	84.9	—	—	182	1
Negro, number.....	1	1	2	4	1	—	—	—	150	1
Number attending school.....	1	1	2	4	1	—	—	—	82.4	—
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	2,686	2,298	1,498	1,280	949	2,278	1,150	1,824	54,861	4,556
Families, number.....	2,747	2,321	1,505	1,208	950	2,308	1,168	1,853	62,539	4,625

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Kittitas. <sup>1</sup>	Klickitat. <sup>1</sup>	Lewis.	Lincoln. <sup>1</sup>	Mason.	Okanogan. <sup>1</sup>	Pacific.	Pierce.	San Juan.	Skagit. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	18,561	2 10,180	32,127	17,539	5,156	12,887	12,532	120,812	3,603	28,241
1900.....	9,704	2 6,407	15,157	11,969	3,810	4,089	5,983	55,515	2,928	14,272
1890.....	8,777	5,167	11,499	9,312	2,826	1,467	4,358	50,940	2,072	8,747
1880.....		4,055	2,600		639		1,645	3,319	948	
1870.....		329	888		289		738	1,409	554	
Increase, 1900-1910.....	8,857	2 3,773	16,970	5,570	1,346	8,198	6,549	65,297	675	14,960
Per cent of increase.....	91.3	2 53.9	112.0	46.5	35.3	174.8	109.5	117.6	23.1	104.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	927	2 1,240	3,658	2,657	984	4,248	1,625	4,575	856	4,520
Per cent of increase.....	10.6	24.0	31.8	28.5	34.8	4 170.3	37.3	9.0	41.3	60.0
Land area (square miles).....	2,829	1,825	2,369	2,802	930	5,221	895	1,701	178	1,774
Population per square mile, 1910.....	8.0	5.6	13.6	7.6	5.5	2.5	14.0	71.0	20.2	16.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	3.6	5.6	8.6	7.6	5.5	2.5	10.6	19.1	20.2	14.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	10,084	(2)	11,818					3,023	88,287	
Same places in 1900.....	4,523	(2)	3,375					777	39,598	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	122.9	(2)	250.2					289.1	123.0	182.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	8,477	2 10,180	20,309	17,539	5,156	12,887	9,509	52,525	3,603	25,073
Same territory in 1900.....	5,181	2 6,337	11,782	11,969	3,810	4,089	5,206	15,917	2,928	12,706
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	63.6	2 60.6	72.4	46.5	35.3	174.8	82.7	104.3	23.1	95.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	2,786	(2)							37,714	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	6,918	2 6,407	15,157	11,969	3,810	4,089	5,983	17,801	2,928	14,272
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	54.3	(2)	36.8					24.1	73.1	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	28.7	(2)						67.9		14.8
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	18,164	9,827	31,549	17,497	4,816	12,044	12,116	117,408	3,344	28,441
Number in 1900.....	9,188	6,217	15,018	11,863	3,534	3,706	5,688	59,618	2,609	18,486
Number in 1890.....	8,210	6,104	11,388	8,237	2,793	1,383	4,112	50,421	2,038	8,456
Negro.....	247	33	79	13	6	19	3	889		30
Number in 1900.....	401	14	61	8	11	3	2	401		15
Number in 1890.....	318	6	25	7	2		3	376		36
Black.....	168	12	48	13	2	16	3	643		27
Mulatto.....	84	21	31		4	3		246		3
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 15).....	150	320	499	29	334	824	413	2,515	259	770
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,898	6,817	19,766	9,850	2,278	8,067	5,919	52,081	1,622	15,458
Number in 1900.....	4,380	4,198	9,581	6,982	1,675	2,453	2,748	21,994	1,182	6,418
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,771	1,861	6,568	4,029	1,229	2,243	3,012	34,090	964	6,071
Number in 1900.....	2,593	1,367	3,565	3,088	924	776	1,913	16,666	877	3,756
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3,363	1,040	4,040	3,035	654	1,172	2,053	22,637	517	4,237
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,418	821	2,518	1,894	575	1,071	959	11,453	447	2,734
Foreign-born white.....	5,495	1,149	5,225	2,718	1,309	1,734	3,185	31,237	758	6,012
Number in 1900.....	2,815	867	2,122	1,883	935	667	1,327	14,968	580	3,202
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	42.6	67.0	61.5	56.2	44.2	62.6	47.2	43.1	45.0	52.0
Per cent in 1900.....	44.9	65.4	68.9	58.2	44.0	68.3	46.9	39.6	39.3	45.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	25.7	18.3	20.4	28.1	23.8	17.4	24.0	28.2	26.8	23.8
Per cent in 1900.....	26.7	21.2	22.2	25.3	24.3	16.5	27.0	30.0	30.0	26.5
Foreign-born white.....	29.6	11.3	16.3	15.5	25.4	13.5	25.4	25.9	21.0	20.6
Per cent in 1900.....	22.8	10.4	14.0	16.6	24.5	12.1	22.2	22.9	19.8	22.9
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	1,193	25	793	102	30	114	178	2,412	29	218
Belgium.....	16	1	17	4	1	8	9	99	8	8
Canada—French.....	26	5	76	13	68	49	21	354	10	111
Canada—Other.....	346	152	526	317	178	404	330	3,481	197	1,028
Denmark.....	99	78	166	134	48	101	110	909	15	168
England.....	709	97	283	198	85	146	96	2,591	99	847
Finland.....	51	85	370	20	248	20	632	834	29	185
France.....	52	12	34	12	21	28	22	381	6	32
Germany.....	347	206	957	773	79	261	268	3,860	83	457
Greece.....	117	120	211	10	2	107	298		94	
Holland.....	12	16	24	7	2	13	5	87	1	27
Hungary.....	66		32		2	5	4	192		13
Ireland.....	122	55	196	108	66	98	64	1,229	38	174
Italy.....	1,170	21	374	84	12	55	62	1,706	2	294
Norway.....	140	66	233	68	157	115	382	5,226	66	1,057
Russia.....	256	6	204	501	30	17	243	992	40	169
Scotland.....	211	25	74	75	26	61	38	834	26	68
Sweden.....	168	107	400	176	218	157	381	4,440	72	1,318
Switzerland.....	31	42	138	38	21	21	171	521	12	84
Turkey.....	44		13	4	1		20	106		30
Wales.....	62	6	22	41	1	18	16	303	7	19
Other foreign countries.....	197	15	82	38	13	37	26	373	23	93
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	639	5	351	113	8	21	32	1,092	1	49
Canada—French.....	11	3	69	2	36	30	7	281	4	60
Canada—Other.....	88	54	201	100	54	83	117	1,250	80	434
Denmark.....	71	80	159	103	45	36	61	863	7	109
England.....	447	67	184	100	39	84	97	1,287	26	212
France.....	14	3	30	17	4	4	144	1		20
Germany.....	410	219	1,130	1,165	82	361	304	4,303	66	573
Holland.....	12	9	23	6	2	13	9	43	1	16
Ireland.....	194	98	267	220	63	138	99	1,641	29	224
Italy.....	434	4	8	2		12	10	496		20
Norway.....	101	64	185	102	63	56	246	8,320	45	756
Russia.....	96	1	107	488	7	10	213	485	2	28
Scotland.....	133	16	63	38	12	48	25	409	16	66
Sweden.....	89	65	229	103	102	53	139	2,811	39	869
Switzerland.....	15	67	125	39	2	9	83	261	2	45
Wales.....	46	1	17	71		25	5	200	8	29
All others of foreign parentage <sup>5</sup> .....	553	294	892	366	139	194	602	8,951	190	737

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Benton, Klickitat, and Yakima Counties, see Note 1 on page 1008.<sup>3</sup> Population returned as for the disputed islands.<sup>4</sup> See Note 3 on page 1008.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Kittitas. <sup>1</sup>	Klickitat. <sup>1</sup>	Lewis.	Lincoln. <sup>1</sup>	Mason.	Okanogan. <sup>1</sup>	Pacific.	Pierce.	San Juan.	Skagit. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	11,282	5,835	18,724	8,635	3,286	7,530	7,783	69,606	2,071	17,135
Female.....	7,279	4,345	13,403	7,904	1,890	6,357	4,749	51,206	1,532	12,106
White... Male.....	11,011	5,004	18,243	9,001	3,093	7,130	7,494	67,030	1,916	16,601
Female.....	7,153	4,223	13,306	7,896	1,723	4,914	4,622	50,378	1,428	11,840
Negro... Male.....	139	19	47	10	4	11	2	514	7	23
Female.....	108	14	32	3	2	8	1	375		7
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	7,536	3,644	11,409	5,454	2,274	4,852	5,258	47,722	1,313	10,827
Number in 1900.....	8,388	1,821	4,556	3,784	1,658	2,008	2,082	19,980	1,020	5,469
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,724	2,144	5,978	2,786	822	2,644	2,113	19,184	474	4,965
Number in 1900.....	1,246	1,162	2,514	2,001	669	1,010	814	7,391	561	2,066
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,025	583	1,004	1,128	337	810	824	7,870	206	1,683
Number in 1900.....	451	285	625	658	295	590	205	2,973	183	878
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	705	350	1,040	784	227	491	561	5,295	188	1,114
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	320	233	564	344	110	316	263	2,575	108	579
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3,549	756	3,417	1,511	1,000	1,176	2,103	18,449	451	3,771
Foreign-born white.....	1,994	577	1,150	1,054	648	490	795	8,567	556	2,108
Number in 1900.....	116	10	26	4	4	10	2	424		20
Negro.....	204	0	14	5	8	3	1	186		6
Number in 1900.....	122	151	384	24	111	212	216	1,795	92	378
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....										
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	36.1	58.8	52.4	51.1	36.1	54.5	40.2	40.2	36.1	45.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13.6	16.0	14.1	20.7	14.8	16.7	15.7	16.5	22.5	15.6
Foreign-born white.....	47.1	20.7	30.0	27.7	44.0	24.2	40.0	38.7	34.3	34.8
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	1,269	401	1,404	857	391	580	800	8,719	253	1,867
Having first papers.....	407	84	328	125	118	157	332	1,955	40	353
Alien.....	1,577	176	1,284	227	325	260	675	5,382	105	1,076
Unknown.....	296	95	401	302	106	179	296	2,393	44	475
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	322	112	423	43	60	215	86	1,202	15	517
Per cent illiterate.....	4.3	3.1	3.7	0.8	2.6	4.4	1.6	2.5	1.1	4.8
Per cent in 1900.....	7.4	6.2	2.1	1.7	4.4	18.8	5.6	4.0	4.6	5.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	14	13	43	8	—	12	16	91	3	35
Per cent illiterate.....	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.2	—	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	262	36	355	30	27	56	48	934	11	256
Per cent illiterate.....	7.4	4.8	10.4	2.0	2.7	4.8	2.3	5.1	2.4	6.8
Negro, number illiterate.....	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	24	—	3
Per cent illiterate.....	8.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.7	—	—
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	14,706	8,034	25,047	13,453	4,234	10,050	9,995	100,250	2,898	23,082
Number illiterate.....	512	239	667	113	117	494	181	2,129	44	776
Per cent illiterate.....	3.5	3.0	2.7	0.8	2.8	4.9	1.8	2.1	1.5	3.4
Native white, number.....	9,053	6,006	19,405	10,757	2,683	7,744	6,565	66,785	1,980	16,581
Number illiterate.....	30	26	127	24	4	18	45	178	8	69
Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	5,287	1,132	5,131	2,658	1,298	1,677	8,100	30,379	723	5,844
Number illiterate.....	413	52	494	84	40	70	82	1,678	23	357
Negro, number.....	78	46	96	32	3.1	4.2	2.6	5.5	3.2	6.1
Number illiterate.....	210	22	56	9	5	17	3	806	—	30
Per cent illiterate.....	10	1	7	—	—	—	—	5.0	—	5
Per cent illiterate.....	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	3,387	2,050	6,059	4,066	969	2,382	2,258	22,212	777	5,882
Number illiterate.....	87	38	52	12	5	46	25	140	4	80
Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	1.9	0.7	0.3	0.5	1.9	1.1	0.6	0.5	1.4
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,761	2,871	9,630	5,617	1,341	3,430	3,175	30,026	1,066	8,201
Number attending school.....	3,174	1,920	6,264	4,016	887	2,354	1,969	19,729	724	5,272
Per cent attending school.....	66.7	66.9	65.0	71.5	66.1	68.6	62.0	65.7	67.9	64.3
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,374	821	2,671	1,551	372	1,048	917	7,814	289	2,310
Number attending school.....	1,086	589	1,946	1,110	271	748	688	6,176	226	1,648
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,446	902	3,180	1,873	448	1,149	976	9,419	337	2,582
Number attending school.....	1,384	841	2,904	1,801	415	1,053	915	8,956	330	2,445
Number 15 to 17 years.....	878	551	1,927	1,115	238	602	568	6,086	221	1,591
Number attending school.....	517	363	1,166	814	152	430	324	3,417	136	943
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,068	597	1,902	1,078	233	631	714	6,707	219	1,709
Number attending school.....	187	127	248	285	49	123	92	1,180	82	236
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,820	1,723	5,801	3,424	820	2,197	1,893	17,233	626	4,901
Number attending school.....	2,470	1,430	4,850	2,917	688	1,801	1,553	15,132	556	4,098
Per cent attending school.....	87.6	83.0	88.6	85.2	88.7	82.0	87.8	88.8	83.5	83.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,363	1,304	4,009	2,061	411	1,580	993	7,904	842	2,909
Number attending school.....	1,206	1,111	3,850	1,777	335	1,317	804	6,919	307	2,443
Per cent attending school.....	88.5	85.2	83.6	86.2	81.5	84.4	81.0	87.5	89.8	84.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	1,140	359	1,618	1,225	323	417	719	7,987	199	1,698
Number attending school.....	994	291	1,344	1,024	281	367	606	7,056	178	1,443
Per cent attending school.....	87.2	81.1	83.1	83.0	87.3	85.6	84.3	88.6	89.4	85.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	282	16	138	135	17	72	122	1,152	41	207
Number attending school.....	241	13	126	113	14	53	101	989	32	158
Per cent attending school.....	85.6	61.3	83.7	—	—	—	82.8	85.9	71	76.3
Negro, number.....	30	6	16	3	—	—	—	—	54	—
Number attending school.....	28	4	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	3,748	2,554	6,357	3,907	1,128	3,616	2,601	24,003	847	6,498
Families, number.....	3,877	2,606	6,560	3,943	1,146	3,683	2,755	25,948	859	6,648

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Skamania.	Snoho- mish.	Spokane. <sup>1</sup>	Stevens. <sup>1</sup>	Thurston.	Wahki- kum.	Walla Walla. <sup>1</sup>	What- com. <sup>1</sup>	Whit- man. <sup>1</sup>	Yakima. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.	2,887	59,209	139,404	25,297	17,581	3,285	31,931	49,511	33,280	241,709
1900.	1,688	23,950	57,542	10,543	9,927	2,819	18,080	24,116	25,360	23,462
1890.	774	8,514	37,487	4,341	9,675	2,526	12,224	18,591	19,109	4,420
1880.	809	1,387	4,262	1,245	3,270	1,508	8,716	3,137	7,014	2,811
1870.	133	599	(3)	734	2,246	270	5,300	534	.....	482
Increase, 1900-1910.	1,199	35,259	81,862	14,754	7,654	466	13,251	25,306	7,920	23,247
Per cent of increase.	71.0	147.2	142.3	139.9	77.1	16.5	70.9	105.3	31.2	200.8
Increase 1890-1900.	914	14,908	20,055	4,613	252	203	6,456	4,106	6,251	6,814
Per cent of increase.	118.1	175.8	53.5	129.3	2.6	11.6	52.8	42.7.8	32.7	153.8
Land area (square miles).	1,085	2,064	1,756	3,866	709	267	1,205	2,082	2,108	5,059
Population per square mile, 1910.	1.7	28.7	70.4	8.5	24.8	12.3	25.2	23.8	15.8	8.2
Rural population <sup>2</sup> per square mile, 1910.	1.7	15.1	18.1	6.5	14.9	12.3	9.9	12.1	13.2	5.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.	28,058	107,678	.....	6,996	.....	10,364	24,298	5,385	24,082	24,082
Same places in 1900.	9,939	36,848	.....	3,863	.....	10,049	11,062	3,420	23,154	23,154
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.	182.3	192.2	.....	81.1	.....	92.7	119.7	57.0	234.6	234.6
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.	2,887	31,151	31,726	25,297	10,585	3,285	12,567	25,213	27,895	27,027
Same territory in 1900.	1,088	14,011	20,694	10,543	6,004	2,819	8,031	13,054	21,931	20,350
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.	122.3	53.3	139.9	74.6	16.5	45.6	98.1	27.2	205.3	205.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.	7,888	36,848	.....	3,863	.....	10,049	11,062	.....	23,154	23,154
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.	1,088	16,112	20,694	10,543	6,004	2,819	8,031	13,054	25,360	20,350
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.	47.4	77.2	.....	39.8	.....	60.6	49.1	.....	23.8	23.8
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.	32.7	64.0	.....	38.9	.....	53.8	45.9	.....	23.4	23.4
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.	2,807	57,873	137,513	24,413	17,003	3,060	31,278	48,404	33,169	30,139
Number in 1900.	1,607	22,992	56,185	9,634	9,717	2,645	18,109	22,512	25,180	11,490
Number in 1890.	736	8,102	36,810	3,953	9,332	2,178	11,820	18,192	18,388	4,275
Negro.	3	219	1,170	12	24	2	152	56	12	354
Number in 1900.	101	595	20	10	4	51	33	10	87	87
Number in 1890.	2	16	206	15	76	5	34	48	14	8
Black.	3	186	926	7	13	2	124	34	11	289
Mulatto.	33	244	5	11	.....	28	22	1	.....	65
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).	77	1,117	721	872	554	223	501	991	90	2,216
Native white—Native parentage.	1,620	27,339	74,645	14,770	10,612	863	21,666	24,819	23,622	25,915
Number in 1900.	842	10,694	50,880	5,940	5,902	828	18,654	10,851	18,450	7,837
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	604	16,974	36,040	5,308	3,611	1,102	5,776	13,838	8,210	8,151
Number in 1900.	433	6,043	14,813	2,159	2,588	939	5,380	6,584	4,443	2,370
Native white—Foreign parentage.	356	10,530	21,436	2,821	1,940	849	3,271	8,399	3,416	4,585
Native white—Mixed parentage.	248	6,444	14,604	2,487	1,671	253	2,506	5,439	2,704	3,586
Foreign-born white.	583	13,560	26,828	4,335	2,780	1,085	3,836	10,307	3,337	5,073
Number in 1900.	332	6,455	10,687	1,485	1,487	814	2,155	5,097	2,267	1,887
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.	56.1	46.2	53.5	58.4	60.4	26.3	67.9	49.1	71.0	62.1
Per cent in 1900.	49.9	44.2	53.3	55.3	59.5	31.8	67.7	44.9	72.8	58.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	20.9	26.7	25.9	21.0	20.5	33.5	18.1	27.9	18.7	19.5
Per cent in 1900.	25.7	29.0	26.8	20.5	24.1	33.3	17.8	27.3	17.5	17.6
Foreign-born white.	20.2	22.9	19.2	17.1	15.8	33.3	12.0	20.8	10.0	12.2
Per cent in 1900.	19.7	22.3	18.6	14.1	14.4	28.9	11.4	21.1	8.9	9.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.	14	266	842	544	136	102	51	335	98	109
Belgium.	1	58	128	12	8	7	14	26	4	20
Canada—French.	5	251	395	111	65	15	68	156	33	377
Canada—Other.	41	2,444	4,944	754	395	46	500	2,135	403	927
Denmark.	16	445	738	80	94	19	88	726	82	133
England.	27	829	2,453	245	311	22	331	690	219	509
Finland.	22	459	810	71	249	285	6	108	10	20
France.	2	92	225	16	15	10	147	38	30	85
Germany.	56	1,458	4,150	605	455	63	665	1,002	725	817
Greece.	43	204	196	90	42	.....	152	67	204	241
Holland.	4	140	193	36	9	1	11	442	44	287
Hungary.	32	143	41	16	1	10	12	.....	27	27
Ireland.	16	413	1,309	154	161	33	307	337	184	207
Italy.	20	243	1,772	371	188	39	259	101	100	105
Norway.	71	3,000	2,279	307	146	261	72	1,699	151	249
Russia.	18	221	738	35	40	10	719	207	614	116
Scotland.	6	290	897	88	72	11	118	249	94	283
Sweden.	55	2,366	3,990	497	223	184	137	1,603	181	363
Switzerland.	34	147	342	137	58	6	78	165	133	55
Turkey.	57	11	55	16	6	4	34	6	7	5
Wales.	2	71	217	21	24	2	21	40	23	19
Other foreign countries.	64	115	512	68	67	4	50	94	30	259
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.	5	112	245	122	19	29	9	173	97	49
Canada—French.	5	163	247	40	49	6	36	92	14	556
Canada—Other.	15	984	1,027	268	154	26	187	802	167	383
Denmark.	1	281	423	53	69	8	65	472	73	73
England.	12	485	1,225	121	154	12	200	397	182	317
France.	5	53	148	8	6	3	61	42	10	66
Germany.	70	1,965	5,927	689	533	54	867	1,455	1,106	1,099
Holland.	1	132	76	18	7	1	11	436	37	225
Ireland.	36	574	2,213	264	182	32	457	414	281	403
Italy.	12	22	388	45	9	.....	121	23	.....	15
Norway.	61	2,317	1,643	249	72	154	67	1,327	136	229
Russia.	3	68	425	4	23	22	440	98	557	62
Scotland.	13	160	453	57	51	11	102	131	74	127
Sweden.	29	1,249	2,476	253	89	108	112	1,083	163	249
Switzerland.	38	84	190	89	31	3	60	111	108	36
Wales.	65	170	23	14	2	23	45	21	22	22
All others of foreign parentage.	50	1,835	3,610	530	498	378	473	1,288	420	684

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Benton, Kittitas, and Yakima Counties, see Note 1 on page 1008.

Spokane reported as part of Stevens in 1870.

See Note 3 on page 1008.

POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

1003

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Skamania.	Snohomish.	Spokane. <sup>1</sup>	Stevens. <sup>1</sup>	Thurston.	Wahkiakum.	Walla Walla. <sup>1</sup>	Whatcom. <sup>1</sup>	Whitman. <sup>1</sup>	Yakima. <sup>1</sup>
SEX										
Total... Male.....	1,841	34,399	77,317	14,801	10,003	2,047	18,272	27,341	18,156	23,679
Female.....	1,046	24,810	62,087	10,498	7,578	1,238	13,659	22,170	15,124	18,030
White... Male.....	1,792	33,551	75,852	14,352	9,554	1,878	17,686	26,710	18,053	22,275
Female.....	1,015	24,322	61,661	10,061	7,449	1,182	13,592	21,754	15,116	16,864
Negro... Male.....	1	115	808	11	13	2	104	30	10	214
Female.....	2	104	302	1	11	43	48	28	2	140
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	1,255	22,477	52,416	9,272	6,524	1,385	11,892	16,656	10,410	15,064
Number in 1900.....	866	9,281	21,690	5,715	3,145	1,231	7,854	8,877	7,485	4,291
Native white—Native parentage.....	558	9,437	24,791	4,538	3,329	236	7,073	7,419	6,749	8,390
Number in 1900.....	303	3,707	10,640	1,882	1,703	573	5,097	3,419	5,000	2,262
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	235	4,082	10,501	1,568	1,009	286	1,053	3,154	1,615	2,520
Number in 1900.....	128	1,644	3,888	563	544	981	1,288	1,042	585	—
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	141	2,786	6,947	966	591	191	1,244	2,026	652	1,671
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	94	1,299	3,554	602	418	75	709	1,123	603	849
Foreign-born white.....	436	8,415	15,806	2,917	1,800	684	2,316	5,668	1,949	3,243
Number in 1900.....	213	3,465	6,249	976	800	546	1,296	2,946	1,268	756
Negro.....	1	93	701	11	12	2	83	23	9	156
Number in 1900.....	60	341	9	4	3	32	16	3	33	—
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	25	450	617	238	374	147	462	392	88	765
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	44.5	42.0	47.3	48.9	51.0	20.6	59.5	44.5	64.8	55.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18.7	18.2	20.0	16.9	15.5	19.2	16.4	13.9	15.5	16.7
Foreign-born white.....	34.7	37.4	39.2	31.5	27.6	49.4	19.5	34.0	18.7	21.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	157	4,314	7,306	1,341	854	357	1,129	3,015	1,033	1,510
Having first papers.....	53	891	1,613	379	161	134	154	552	153	236
Alien.....	204	2,016	4,015	873	600	143	633	1,207	418	902
Unknown.....	22	1,194	2,872	324	185	45	400	894	345	535
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	67	508	922	362	333	49	349	346	137	538
Per cent illiterate.....	5.3	2.3	1.8	3.9	5.1	3.5	2.9	2.1	1.3	3.6
Per cent in 1900.....	3.8	2.5	2.2	6.6	4.2	8.6	2.0	3.7	1.8	9.9
Native white, number illiterate.....	3	41	97	20	30	3	31	33	24	50
Per cent illiterate.....	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	60	393	686	227	241	33	231	194	91	175
Per cent illiterate.....	13.8	4.7	4.3	7.8	13.4	4.8	10.0	3.4	4.7	5.4
Negro, number illiterate.....	6	9	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	12
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	2,328	47,787	115,416	19,710	14,274	2,617	26,007	39,416	25,819	33,609
Number illiterate.....	92	1,013	1,507	612	444	74	593	632	267	1,129
Per cent illiterate.....	4.0	2.1	1.3	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.3	1.6	1.0	3.4
Native white, number.....	1,695	83,450	87,521	14,707	11,020	1,304	21,679	28,636	22,453	26,573
Number illiterate.....	8	90	222	43	46	7	65	81	63	109
Per cent illiterate.....	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	577	13,288	26,091	4,224	2,724	1,005	3,600	9,988	3,257	4,980
Number illiterate.....	70	725	1,108	280	308	50	431	333	181	246
Per cent illiterate.....	12.1	5.5	4.2	6.6	11.3	4.7	11.7	3.3	5.6	4.9
Negro, number.....	2	198	1,007	12	23	2	138	48	12	307
Number illiterate.....	17	22	—	—	—	—	6	3	2	18
Per cent illiterate.....	8.6	2.0	—	—	—	—	4.3	—	—	5.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	521	11,607	25,541	5,003	3,564	623	6,544	10,599	7,666	8,481
Number illiterate.....	5	64	61	56	53	11	47	29	4.4	104
Per cent illiterate.....	1.0	0.6	4.6	1.1	1.5	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.4	1.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	720	15,900	34,641	7,169	4,896	866	8,904	14,549	10,489	11,588
Number attending school.....	446	10,248	22,812	4,695	3,346	533	6,334	10,148	7,793	7,597
Per cent attending school.....	61.9	64.1	65.9	68.3	61.5	71.1	69.8	74.4	65.6	—
Number 6 to 9 years.....	199	4,383	9,100	2,166	1,322	243	2,360	3,850	2,823	3,107
Number attending school.....	124	3,132	6,961	1,566	947	179	1,725	3,165	2,179	2,191
Number 10 to 14 years.....	240	5,161	10,029	2,373	1,035	255	2,868	4,739	3,413	3,719
Number attending school.....	233	4,820	10,104	2,226	1,567	232	2,748	4,536	3,313	3,420
Number 15 to 17 years.....	120	3,143	6,839	1,353	939	167	1,765	2,069	2,159	2,312
Number attending school.....	70	1,802	4,281	885	626	91	1,288	1,859	1,659	1,528
Number 18 to 20 years.....	101	3,303	7,773	1,277	990	201	1,911	2,891	2,094	2,450
Number attending school.....	13	488	1,406	218	206	31	573	594	648	448
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	439	9,544	20,029	4,539	2,967	493	5,228	8,089	6,236	6,826
Number attending school.....	357	7,961	17,125	3,792	2,514	411	4,473	7,695	5,492	5,621
Per cent attending school.....	81.3	83.4	85.5	83.5	84.7	82.5	85.6	88.1	82.3	—
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	298	4,764	12,309	3,019	2,046	135	3,991	4,586	4,715	4,624
Number attending school.....	249	3,993	10,478	2,580	1,752	118	3,411	4,063	4,168	3,848
Per cent attending school.....	83.6	83.8	85.1	85.7	85.6	87.4	85.5	88.4	83.2	—
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	112	4,095	6,771	1,202	811	283	1,014	3,406	1,398	1,672
Number attending school.....	90	3,648	5,886	1,001	685	231	874	3,064	1,225	1,422
Per cent attending school.....	80.4	86.0	89.9	83.3	84.5	81.6	86.2	90.0	87.6	85.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	10	422	874	139	60	58	210	524	121	136
Number attending school.....	7	354	696	109	54	47	176	462	98	104
Per cent attending school.....	83.9	19	79.6	78.4	—	—	83.8	88.2	81.0	70.5
Negro, number.....	1	19	64	—	—	—	11	6	1	31
Number attending school.....	16	57	—	—	—	—	10	3	1	31
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	667	12,690	28,004	6,310	3,827	716	6,169	11,063	7,091	8,932
Families, number.....	689	13,129	30,512	6,385	3,963	725	6,430	11,439	7,234	9,321

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Seattle. <sup>1</sup>	Spokane. <sup>1</sup>	Tacoma. <sup>1</sup>	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Seattle. <sup>1</sup>	Spokane. <sup>1</sup>	Tacoma. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	425,239	237,194	104,402	88,743	Males of voting age	174,849	101,685	40,254	32,910
1900.....	155,233	80,671	36,848	37,714	Total number.....	174,849	101,685	40,254	32,910
1890.....	93,765	42,837	19,922	36,006	Number in 1900.....	68,468	39,503	14,944	14,005
1880.....	3,933	3,533			Native white—Native parentage.....	74,316	41,632	18,893	13,791
1870.....	1,107	1,107			Number in 1900.....	32,268	19,634	7,259	5,875
Increase, 1900-1910.....	270,106	156,523	67,554	46,029	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	31,114	17,323	8,147	5,644
Per cent of increase.....	174.0	194.0	183.3	122.0	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	16,365	6,448	2,857	2,066
Increase, 1890-1900.....	56,468	37,834	16,926	1,708	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	20,909	11,749	5,345	3,815
Per cent of increase.....	57.2	88.3	85.0	4.7	Foreign-born white.....	10,205	5,574	2,802	1,920
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>					Number in 1900.....	60,677	30,097	12,389	12,191
White.....	412,645	227,763	103,071	81,821	Negro.....	21,544	11,621	4,324	6,099
Number in 1900.....	149,986	76,815	36,101	36,470	Number in 1900.....	1,890	1,204	305	351
Number in 1890.....	96,997	42,066	19,367	35,574	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	6,882	4,499	169	161
Negro.....	3,797	2,206	723	778	PER CENT OF TOTAL.	34.7	35.5	30.8	37.0
Number in 1900.....	1,089	408	376	307	Native white—Native parentage.....	42.5	40.9	40.9	41.0
Number in 1890.....	839	286	190	963	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17.8	17.0	20.2	17.1
Black.....	2,498	1,434	499	505	Foreign-born white.....	34.7	35.5	30.8	37.0
Mulatto.....	1,200	862	224	213	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>				
Indian.....	135	24	13	98	Naturalized.....	27,741	16,433	5,495	5,808
Chinese.....	1,186	204	239	23	Having first papers.....	5,613	3,068	1,374	1,171
Japanese.....	7,497	6,127	332	1,018	Alien.....	18,469	11,474	3,451	3,544
All other.....	79	70	4	5	Unknown.....	8,854	5,117	2,069	1,688
Native white—Native parentage.....	106,830	105,784	54,574	36,481	<b>ILLITERACY</b>				
Number in 1900.....	72,682	38,810	18,766	15,116	ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.				
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	112,288	61,134	27,277	23,877	Total number illiterate.....	2,778	1,373	709	696
Number in 1900.....	40,428	19,819	9,883	11,106	Per cent illiterate.....	1.6	1.4	1.8	2.1
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	71,140	38,074	16,304	15,762	Per cent in 1900.....	2.1	1.5	2.0	5.7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	41,148	22,060	10,973	8,115	Native white, number illiterate.....	97	42	24	31
Foreign-born white.....	103,518	60,835	21,220	21,463	Per cent illiterate.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Number in 1900.....	36,276	18,656	7,462	10,158	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2,275	1,145	556	574
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.					Per cent illiterate.....	3.7	3.2	4.6	4.7
Native white—Native parentage.....	46.3	44.6	52.3	43.6	Negro, number illiterate.....	39	24	4	11
Per cent in 1900.....	46.8	48.1	50.9	40.1	Per cent illiterate.....	2.1	2.0	1.3	3.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26.4	25.8	26.1	28.5	PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.				
Per cent in 1900.....	26.0	24.0	26.8	29.7	Total number.....	362,758	205,028	87,520	70,201
Foreign-born white.....	24.3	25.6	20.3	25.6	Number illiterate.....	4,595	2,217	1,123	1,255
Per cent in 1900.....	23.4	23.1	22.3	26.9	Per cent illiterate.....	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.8
<b>SEX</b>					Native white, number.....	250,051	136,830	65,650	47,571
Total...Male.....	241,774	136,773	57,513	47,488	Number illiterate.....	242	113	64	65
Female.....	183,565	100,421	46,889	36,255	Per cent illiterate.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
White...Male.....	231,858	129,263	56,569	46,026	Foreign-born white, number.....	100,808	59,345	20,025	20,838
Female.....	180,787	98,490	46,502	35,795	Number illiterate.....	3,798	1,820	898	1,080
Negro...Male.....	2,216	1,304	391	431	Per cent illiterate.....	3.8	3.1	4.4	5.2
Female.....	1,581	902	332	347	Negro, number.....	3,486	2,125	650	702
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>					Number illiterate.....	98	57	16	25
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—					Per cent illiterate.....	2.8	2.7	2.4	3.6
Australia.....	377	286	50	41	PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				
Austria.....	4,001	2,025	712	1,264	Total number.....	70,530	37,353	17,934	15,243
Belgium.....	520	403	87	36	Number attending school.....	373	185	103	85
Canada—French.....	1,407	836	310	261	Per cent attending school.....	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
Canada—Other.....	16,496	9,850	4,029	2,617	SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE				
Denmark.....	3,089	1,879	568	642	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	93,804	49,294	24,150	20,360
England.....	9,617	5,797	1,983	1,837	Number attending school.....	59,620	31,098	15,259	13,232
Finland.....	1,701	1,298	270	223	Per cent attending school.....	63.6	63.1	65.2	65.1
France.....	1,083	646	164	273	Number 6 to 9 years.....	23,274	11,941	6,216	5,117
Germany.....	11,472	6,172	2,765	2,545	Number attending school.....	17,749	9,005	4,639	4,105
Greece.....	1,345	963	144	258	Number 10 to 14 years.....	28,025	14,491	7,297	6,237
Holland.....	553	317	168	98	Number attending school.....	26,248	13,584	6,724	5,940
Hungary.....	573	345	126	102	Number 15 to 17 years.....	19,023	10,077	4,775	4,171
Ireland.....	5,112	3,176	1,020	916	Number attending school.....	11,180	5,963	2,883	2,334
Italy.....	6,200	3,454	1,544	1,202	Number 18 to 20 years.....	23,482	12,785	5,862	4,835
Montenegro.....	389	373	11	5	Number attending school.....	4,443	2,547	1,013	883
Norway.....	12,971	7,191	1,874	3,906	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				
Russia.....	3,952	2,578	609	765	Total number.....	51,299	20,432	13,513	11,354
Scotland.....	3,643	2,276	742	625	Number attending school.....	43,997	22,580	11,303	10,045
Sweden.....	15,202	8,676	3,848	3,183	Per cent attending school.....	85.8	85.5	84.1	88.5
Switzerland.....	931	458	202	271	NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—				
Turkey.....	728	589	39	100	Native white—Native parentage.....	26,666	13,373	8,111	5,182
Wales.....	748	470	171	107	Number attending school.....	22,787	11,462	6,765	4,660
Other foreign countries.....	1,202	777	299	216	Per cent attending school.....	85.5	85.7	83.4	88.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES					Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20,647	10,801	4,036	5,210
Dwellings, number.....	12,604	7,124	2,868	2,612	Number attending school.....	17,921	9,285	3,985	4,651
Families, number.....					Per cent attending school.....	86.8	86.0	86.0	89.3
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	12,604	7,124	2,868	2,612	Foreign-born white.....	3,494	1,958	696	840
					Number attending school.....	2,893	1,606	553	734
					Per cent attending school.....	82.8	82.0	79.5	87.4
					Negro.....	280	153	61	66
					Number attending school.....	232	127	54	51
					Per cent attending school.....	82.9	83.0	83.0	83.0

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

1005

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Aberdeen.	Belling- ham. <sup>1</sup>	Everett.	North Yakima.	Walla Walla. <sup>1</sup>
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>						
Total population, 1910.....	96,218	13,660	24,298	24,814	14,082	10,364
1900.....	35,850	3,747	11,062	7,838	3,154	10,049
Native white—Native parentage.....	51,153	5,288	12,198	12,036	8,692	12,989
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23,424	3,202	6,660	7,014	3,004	3,544
Foreign-born white.....	20,186	5,154	5,152	5,472	2,027	2,301
Negro.....	564	45	44	185	176	114
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	911	21	244	107	183	356
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>						
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: <i>Born in—</i>						
Austria.....	1,137	797	196	82	51	11
Canada—French.....	455	62	55	129	159	50
Canada—Other.....	3,486	506	1,193	1,125	379	283
Denmark.....	504	97	163	163	43	38
England.....	1,360	138	400	408	209	205
Finland.....	1,209	1,050	37	118	4	111
France.....	225	29	20	37	28	111
Germany.....	2,080	357	521	548	227	433
Greece.....	545	148	51	154	165	27
Holland.....	180	19	42	55	56	8
Ireland.....	801	106	211	187	98	201
Italy.....	455	135	67	64	128	81
Norway.....	2,912	582	955	1,277	86	32
Russia.....	1,204	293	175	56	49	631
Scotland.....	531	61	151	120	123	73
Sweden.....	2,395	665	782	798	106	68
Switzerland.....	187	22	46	44	25	50
Wales.....	83	9	37	16	8	13
Other foreign countries.....	411	98	70	93	85	65
NATIVE WHITE: <i>Both parents born in—</i>						
Austria.....	534	339	77	48	13	7
Canada—French.....	437	37	51	70	247	32
Canada—Other.....	1,296	138	446	480	143	91
Denmark.....	321	29	111	105	43	33
England.....	776	73	207	243	123	130
France.....	133	11	28	24	20	50
Germany.....	2,880	288	750	837	454	551
Holland.....	146	8	38	47	45	8
Ireland.....	1,196	156	271	305	172	292
Italy.....	60	21	15	14	6	4
Norway.....	1,839	182	603	864	69	31
Russia.....	533	47	84	23	21	388
Scotland.....	295	34	60	81	51	69
Sweden.....	1,252	203	442	493	61	45
Switzerland.....	143	9	39	35	15	15
Wales.....	71	0	36	4	10	284
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	2,386	474	671	694		
<b>SEX</b>						
Total.. Male.....	54,714	9,026	13,172	14,108	7,905	10,503
Female.....	41,504	4,634	11,128	10,706	6,177	8,881
White.. Male.....	53,633	8,987	12,982	13,088	7,637	10,089
Female.....	41,110	4,607	11,028	10,584	6,088	8,805
Negro.. Male.....	323	24	22	91	111	75
Female.....	241	21	22	94	65	39
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>						
Total number.....	37,058	6,791	8,529	9,690	5,462	8,588
Native white—Native parentage.....	17,457	2,167	3,915	4,500	2,949	3,924
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,372	980	1,636	1,758	980	1,038
Foreign-born white.....	12,287	3,627	2,818	3,294	1,309	1,239
Negro.....	263	23	16	74	90	60
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>						
Naturalized.....	5,633	1,255	1,439	1,673	584	682
Having first papers.....	1,000	329	234	244	105	88
Alien.....	3,862	1,795	673	665	456	273
Unknown.....	1,792	248	472	712	164	196
<b>ILLITERACY</b>						
Total number 10 years old and over.....	79,932	11,574	20,059	20,695	11,868	15,746
Number illiterate.....	1,153	122	211	324	142	354
Native white 10 years old and over.....	58,908	6,453	14,700	15,077	9,531	13,057
Number illiterate.....	118	11	27	20	18	40
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	19,664	5,056	5,015	5,364	1,997	2,232
Number illiterate.....	920	101	171	288	99	263
Negro 10 years old and over.....	506	44	36	185	160	101
Number illiterate.....	40	10	2	13	11	4
Illiterate males of voting age.....	635	77	121	160	90	178
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	24,738	2,728	6,601	6,275	3,511	5,823
Number attending school.....	16,672	1,585	4,602	4,028	2,361	4,116
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>						
Total number.....	13,859	1,368	3,694	3,565	1,941	3,291
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	12,197	1,183	3,337	3,075	1,722	2,880
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	8,333	601	2,063	1,838	1,353	2,468
Number attending school.....	7,344	578	1,851	1,567	1,198	2,152
Foreign-born white, number.....	4,653	575	1,388	1,535	524	631
Number attending school.....	4,155	499	1,271	1,350	469	566
Negro, number.....	750	131	295	180	44	180
Number attending school.....	644	107	212	183	41	161
Unknown, number.....	50	1	5	18	18	10
Number attending school.....	37	1	2	15	10	9
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>						
Dwellings, number.....	19,113	2,347	5,392	4,953	2,778	3,738
Families, number.....	20,543	2,656	5,620	5,314	2,992	3,961

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Anacor- tes.	Brem- erton. <sup>1</sup>	Central- ia.	Chehalis.	Cle- Elum. <sup>1</sup>	Colfax.	Ellens- burg.	Hill- yard. <sup>1</sup>	Hoquiam.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	83,973	4,168	2,993	7,311	4,507	2,749	2,783	4,209	3,276	8,171
1900.....	30,990	1,470	.....	1,600	1,775	.....	2,121	1,787	.....	2,608
Male.....	48,443	2,434	1,693	4,353	2,548	1,668	1,463	2,436	1,817	5,155
Female.....	35,530	1,734	1,300	2,958	1,959	1,081	1,320	1,773	1,459	3,016
Native white—Native parentage.....	46,862	2,159	1,355	5,004	2,969	774	1,898	2,651	1,786	3,571
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20,033	1,048	928	2,125	898	805	499	924	990	2,077
Foreign-born white.....	15,898	844	667	951	631	1,145	367	499	403	2,407
Negro.....	338	4	14	23	4	21	3	63	9	9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	842	113	29	58	5	4	16	72	7	107
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	32,573	1,624	1,214	2,897	1,518	1,092	916	1,735	1,222	3,641
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,191	717	490	1,787	877	260	559	988	589	1,394
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,777	306	302	454	258	100	160	324	373	535
Foreign-born white.....	6,758	601	393	695	379	705	194	329	253	1,613
Naturalized.....	4,437	244	289	248	172	207	67	204	147	480
Negro.....	105	3	9	8	1	15	2	28	.....	3
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	69,132	3,411	2,478	6,015	3,715	2,070	2,274	3,549	2,627	6,756
Number illiterate.....	949	81	22	83	8	9	25	48	1	280
Native white 10 years old and over.....	52,541	2,496	1,779	4,993	3,088	960	1,908	2,925	2,161	4,280
Number illiterate.....	97	9	11	1	2	3	7	1	15	15
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	15,482	805	659	945	619	1,085	348	493	459	2,361
Number illiterate.....	603	16	13	72	7	5	20	12	.....	241
Negro 10 years old and over.....	312	4	14	19	4	21	3	59	.....	9
Number illiterate.....	24	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age.....	586	62	16	73	5	6	7	32	1	145
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	21,729	1,091	606	1,851	1,440	673	826	897	812	1,572
Number attending school.....	14,660	700	403	1,190	997	410	622	697	568	1,074
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Native white, number.....	11,749	585	358	1,025	714	361	466	501	475	993
Number attending school.....	10,338	513	307	916	647	300	426	452	433	781
Foreign-born white, number.....	573	50	12	15	26	76	20	6	35	64
Number attending school.....	489	42	10	14	22	63	14	5	28	48
Negro, number.....	29	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Number attending school.....	27	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	17,555	927	860	1,395	864	555	609	785	690	1,446
Families, number.....	18,468	963	900	1,483	923	579	637	850	738	1,555
SUBJECT.	Olympia. <sup>1</sup>	Port Townsend.	Pullman.	Puyal- lup.	Renton. <sup>1</sup>	Roslyn.	Snoho- mish.	South Bend.	Vancou- ver.	Wenatchee.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	6,996	4,181	2,802	4,544	2,740	3,126	3,244	3,823	9,300	4,050
1900.....	3,863	3,443	1,308	1,884	.....	2,786	2,101	711	3,126	451
Male.....	3,678	2,691	1,303	2,295	1,577	1,801	1,689	1,921	5,536	2,205
Female.....	3,318	1,490	1,209	2,249	1,163	1,235	1,555	1,102	3,764	1,845
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,013	1,917	2,065	2,983	729	317	1,888	1,511	5,687	2,975
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,429	1,224	356	966	1,007	1,142	875	687	2,287	676
Foreign-born white.....	829	969	175	508	1,003	1,556	521	784	1,120	300
Negro.....	21	5	.....	9	1	111	9	3	34	4
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	104	66	6	18	.....	.....	1	38	163	36
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	2,400	2,027	880	1,365	1,044	1,208	1,008	1,342	3,898	1,442
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,434	941	660	825	234	87	534	568	2,237	1,001
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	401	398	114	231	222	136	208	226	837	202
Foreign-born white.....	467	632	100	296	588	634	262	533	674	210
Naturalized.....	289	437	54	202	293	301	147	199	345	112
Negro.....	11	3	.....	7	.....	51	4	2	16	2
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	5,857	3,565	2,189	3,796	2,182	2,360	2,652	2,495	7,854	3,287
Number illiterate.....	21	43	6	11	77	137	1	3	82	31
Native white 10 years old and over.....	4,917	2,531	2,011	3,222	1,218	776	2,124	1,700	6,548	2,904
Number illiterate.....	13	3	1	5	14	2	2	15	.....	.....
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	819	966	172	555	963	1,483	518	767	1,118	347
Number illiterate.....	4	24	5	5	63	128	1	3	23	21
Negro 10 years old and over.....	20	5	.....	9	1	101	9	3	28	3
Number illiterate.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	4	.....	.....
Iliterate males of voting age.....	15	24	8	4	39	71	.....	2	56	25
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,884	940	752	1,409	708	813	881	710	2,285	1,069
Number attending school.....	1,339	627	595	1,093	452	531	649	406	1,543	764
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Native white, number.....	1,078	523	350	784	380	406	557	354	1,222	617
Number attending school.....	951	476	310	725	335	358	448	299	1,111	550
Foreign-born white, number.....	15	20	.....	16	56	96	12	19	19	16
Number attending school.....	12	20	.....	16	51	83	10	17	18	16
Negro, number.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	2	2	1
Number attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13	.....	2	1	1
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	1,635	903	542	1,089	602	640	774	556	1,820	803
Families, number.....	1,745	922	590	1,123	618	655	783	592	1,894	918

<sup>1</sup>For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

1007

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.  
SEATTLE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>															
Total population, 1910.....	237,194	10,311	18,235	21,814	12,055	14,389	10,359	34,051	19,570	17,896	11,176	12,071	14,870	16,128	15,070
Male.....	136,773	16,222	10,972	11,016	8,432	9,793	7,063	18,709	10,026	9,568	5,708	6,099	7,907	8,745	8,515
Female.....	100,421	3,059	7,263	10,798	3,823	4,396	3,295	17,342	9,544	8,328	5,470	5,972	6,963	7,383	6,555
Native white—Native parentage.....	105,784	5,808	5,677	9,631	5,752	7,719	4,148	16,373	9,503	8,718	6,499	6,253	6,856	6,024	6,825
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	61,134	2,305	4,913	6,526	2,632	2,770	2,321	9,392	5,482	4,092	2,887	3,305	4,194	5,383	4,082
Foreign-born white.....	60,835	5,908	6,503	5,209	3,353	3,626	3,681	7,722	4,432	3,883	1,771	2,431	3,567	4,089	4,037
Negro.....	2,286	452	393	288	59	71	102	290	53	293	16	66	144	28	36
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	7,145	4,842	739	160	469	203	106	224	100	40	33	16	100	4	110
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>															
Austria.....	2,025	503	289	90	80	93	241	89	118	56	14	25	115	67	185
Canada—French.....	836	28	70	71	51	55	39	94	78	59	25	35	71	127	33
Canada—Other.....	9,850	455	647	1,088	516	594	430	1,586	907	682	441	544	684	653	643
Denmark.....	1,870	122	198	147	91	100	107	173	123	108	41	93	159	240	117
England.....	5,707	358	471	606	343	499	331	800	487	388	223	252	422	204	413
Finland.....	1,298	174	27	88	86	41	44	192	89	107	43	49	31	273	54
France.....	646	116	66	50	45	69	44	75	27	17	12	25	10	78	
Germany.....	6,172	579	514	608	371	386	326	831	423	356	183	260	483	329	533
Greece.....	963	261	82	10	147	90	149	60	53	6	1	2	51	42	
Ireland.....	3,176	320	274	341	243	276	222	382	221	182	83	110	200	123	190
Italy.....	3,454	456	1,510	79	101	59	71	182	134	64	29	40	106	17	507
Norway.....	7,191	590	293	293	269	377	613	910	708	564	146	292	268	1,425	443
Russia.....	2,578	342	733	676	168	73	103	141	30	44	16	38	83	94	37
Scotland.....	2,276	162	188	237	170	141	112	345	227	159	79	99	160	54	148
Sweden.....	8,676	655	479	507	607	583	495	1,520	545	863	344	485	389	893	406
Other foreign countries.....	4,018	716	663	328	165	190	354	333	262	133	91	95	301	129	203
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>															
Total number.....	101,685	14,877	7,694	7,625	7,536	8,788	6,001	12,021	6,976	6,289	3,785	3,809	4,869	5,435	5,980
Native white—Native parentage.....	41,632	2,409	2,139	3,274	3,371	4,592	2,214	5,455	3,175	2,814	2,093	1,864	2,051	1,849	2,389
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17,323	1,349	1,089	1,636	1,308	1,454	939	2,452	1,435	1,163	783	757	901	1,014	1,040
Foreign-born white.....	36,097	4,998	3,824	2,520	2,472	2,601	2,704	3,838	2,262	2,036	878	1,159	1,802	2,568	2,445
Naturalized.....	16,438	1,448	1,394	1,422	1,167	924	1,197	2,108	1,020	1,203	518	655	852	1,381	1,144
Negro.....	1,204	289	168	120	37	40	55	131	24	239	5	21	50	11	14
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>															
Total number 10 years old and over.....	205,028	18,405	15,249	18,748	11,733	13,810	9,577	20,947	16,771	14,700	9,377	9,584	11,746	13,082	12,299
Number illiterate.....	2,217	381	915	146	59	36	66	113	78	65	10	61	120	67	160
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,373	284	651	35	46	30	48	39	39	26	5	20	58	40	53
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	49,294	1,896	4,200	5,035	1,297	1,557	1,497	7,192	4,459	4,529	2,888	8,107	3,886	4,694	3,247
Number attending school.....	31,099	741	2,432	3,323	667	659	772	4,872	2,808	2,961	2,156	2,183	2,340	3,048	2,187
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>															
Dwellings, number.....	43,550	1,488	3,371	4,554	931	793	1,099	6,133	4,086	4,178	2,550	3,100	3,808	3,529	3,939
Families, number.....	51,042	1,652	3,856	5,384	1,802	1,287	1,026	8,375	4,889	4,454	2,714	3,173	3,909	3,740	4,176

## SPOKANE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.				
		1	2	3	4	5
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>						
Total population, 1910.....	104,402	25,120	18,954	13,442	21,911	24,975
Male.....	57,513	13,269	13,289	7,028	11,022	12,840
Female.....	46,889	11,851	5,665	6,419	10,819	12,135
Native white—Native parentage.....	54,574	12,589	8,575	7,063	12,552	13,795
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27,277	7,096	4,208	3,370	5,783	6,920
Foreign-born white.....	21,220	5,096	5,565	2,844	3,484	4,231
Negro.....	723	285	138	114	84	102
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	608	54	468	51	8	27
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>						
Austria.....	712	114	352	84	50	106
Canada—French.....	310	59	93	33	44	81
Canada—Other.....	4,029	844	782	544	915	944
Denmark.....	568	135	144	50	103	136
England.....	1,983	413	465	263	431	411
Finland.....	270	27	97	121	12	13
Germany.....	2,765	725	502	440	506	573
Ireland.....	1,020	186	302	132	152	248
Italy.....	1,544	501	588	211	36	208
Norway.....	1,874	641	470	152	246	365
Russia.....	609	168	143	146	72	82
Scotland.....	742	143	211	96	158	134
Sweden.....	3,343	880	862	330	550	731
Switzerland.....	202	57	52	32	34	27
Wales.....	171	59	48	15	21	28
Other foreign countries.....	1,088	146	464	186	143	144
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>						
Total number.....	40,254	8,487	11,610	4,995	7,207	7,955
Native white—Native parentage.....	18,893	3,873	4,656	2,498	3,851	4,015
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,147	1,714	2,200	935	1,561	1,737
Foreign-born white.....	12,389	2,734	4,281	1,479	1,755	2,140
Naturalized.....	5,495	1,279	1,415	630	981	1,140
Negro.....	305	119	74	38	34	40
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>						
Total number 10 years old and over.....	87,529	20,084	17,843	11,667	17,989	19,946
Number illiterate.....	1,123	280	367	301	46	179
Illiterate males of voting age.....	709	111	297	225	14	62
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	24,150	6,537	2,489	3,031	5,415	6,728
Number attending school.....	15,259	4,326	1,074	1,885	3,545	4,429
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>						
Dwellings, number.....	20,282	5,542	1,621	2,348	5,075	5,696
Families, number.....	22,676	5,960	2,423	2,921	5,449	5,923

## POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

## TACOMA.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	83,743	8,038	10,833	17,524	14,874	15,195	6,291	5,872	5,113
Male.....	47,483	4,179	5,896	11,055	8,473	7,874	3,492	2,883	2,738
Female.....	36,255	3,859	4,937	5,560	6,405	7,321	2,790	2,080	2,378
Native white—Native parentage.....	36,481	3,046	5,468	7,617	6,013	5,794	2,738	2,799	2,400
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23,877	2,206	2,803	3,902	4,708	5,241	1,850	1,744	1,414
Foreign-born white.....	21,463	2,045	2,410	4,014	4,002	4,001	1,617	1,306	1,108
Negro.....	778	39	58	398	39	148	35	23	38
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1,144	102	94	693	116	11	42	.....	80
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	1,264	416	32	86	231	154	150	15	124
Canada—French.....	261	19	29	42	30	34	20	18	19
Canada—Other.....	2,617	300	453	433	419	416	204	219	107
Denmark.....	642	39	54	128	133	124	52	62	50
England.....	1,837	186	348	327	242	302	169	107	156
France.....	273	18	30	136	24	24	14	3	15
Germany.....	2,545	123	283	547	553	629	224	115	71
Greece.....	258	7	55	123	89	.....	14	.....	.....
Ireland.....	916	118	106	206	178	179	58	38	33
Italy.....	1,202	11	43	691	223	93	61	74	6
Norway.....	3,906	321	362	817	821	879	244	220	242
Russia.....	785	9	62	157	179	305	41	10	2
Scotland.....	625	56	142	108	73	93	68	46	39
Sweden.....	3,183	307	273	768	537	592	188	343	175
Switzerland.....	271	4	12	47	72	73	45	8	10
Other foreign countries.....	898	105	117	298	128	104	59	28	60
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	32,910	2,873	4,451	9,860	5,489	4,555	2,189	1,764	1,729
Native white—Native parentage.....	13,791	1,069	2,127	4,458	2,073	1,644	885	814	721
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,644	528	806	1,285	1,015	954	354	335	279
Foreign-born white.....	12,191	1,182	1,325	3,308	2,335	1,900	898	605	638
Naturalized.....	5,808	529	710	1,365	1,138	1,034	386	370	270
Negro.....	351	10	29	218	15	47	11	10	11
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	70,201	6,824	9,843	15,805	11,979	11,908	4,981	4,787	4,094
Number illiterate.....	1,255	93	35	275	283	241	104	92	72
Illiterate males of voting age.....	696	62	23	175	162	89	111	38	38
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	20,360	1,943	2,243	2,873	3,981	4,581	1,751	1,636	1,352
Number attending school.....	13,262	1,320	1,480	1,668	2,460	3,094	1,160	1,148	932
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	16,253	1,842	1,664	2,170	8,034	3,435	1,440	1,444	1,224
Families, number.....	18,054	1,908	2,191	2,884	3,283	3,561	1,495	1,489	1,243

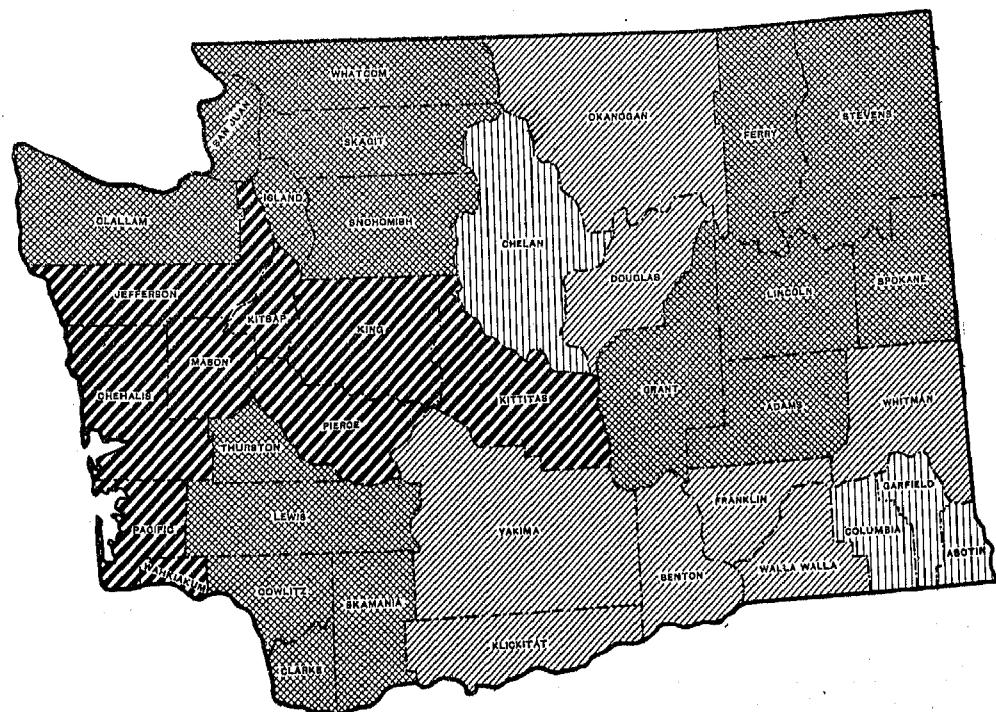
## NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

## COUNTIES.

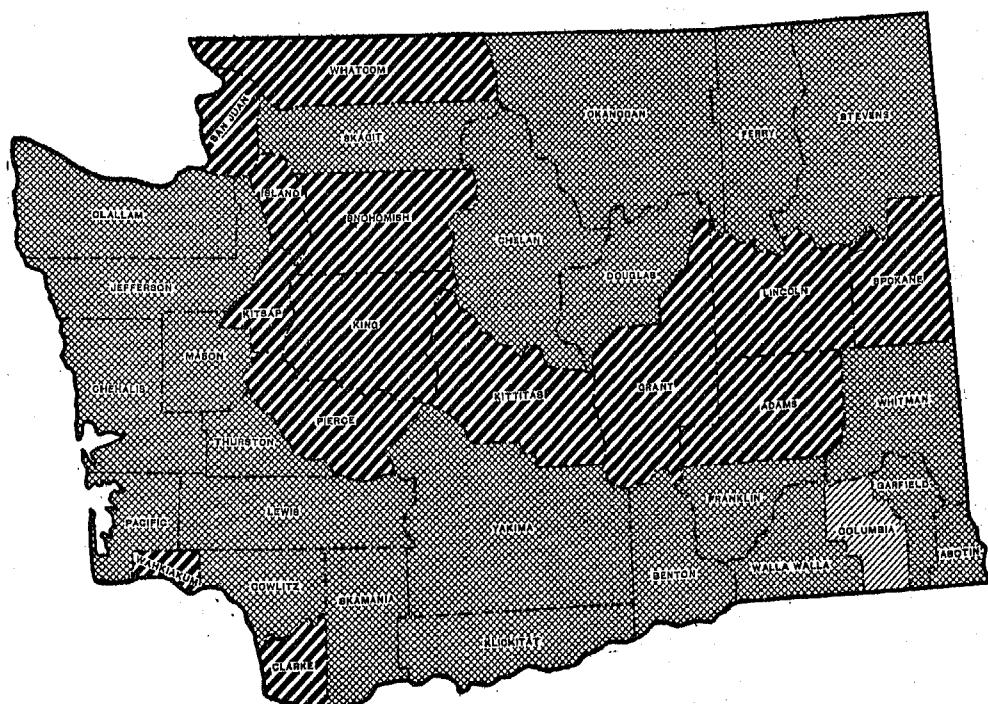
ADAMS.—Organized from part of Whitman in 1883.	Urban population—1910, 14,082; same places in 1900, 3,154; per cent of increase, 346.5. Rural population—1910, 45,744; same territory in 1900, 16,715; per cent of increase, 173.7. Urban population—1900, 3,154; rural population—1900, 16,715. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 23.5. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 15.9.
ASOTIN.—Organized from part of Garfield in 1883.	NOTE 2.— <i>Douglas and Grant Counties combined.</i> —Total population: 1910, 17,925; 1900, 4,926; increase, 1900–1910, 12,999; per cent of increase, 283.9. Rural population—1910, 17,925; same territory in 1900, 4,926; per cent of increase, 283.9. Rural population—1900, 4,926.
BENTON.—Organized from parts of Klickitat and Yakima in 1905.	NOTE 3.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county, in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Chehalis, 193; Clallam, 417; Ferry, 753; Jefferson, 35; King, 148; Kitsap, 139; Okanogan, 724; Skagit, 276; Snohomish, 468; Stevens, 589; Whatcom, 355; and Yakima, 2,219.
CHELAN.—Organized from parts of Kittitas and Okanogan in 1899.	INCORPORATED PLACES.
COLUMBIA.—Organized from part of Walla Walla in 1875; part taken to form Garfield in 1881.	BELLINGHAM.—Fairhaven and New Whatcom cities consolidated under the name of Bellingham city in 1903.
DOUGLAS.—Organized from part of Lincoln in 1883; part taken to form Grant in 1909.	BREMERTON.—Incorporated in 1901.
FERRY.—Organized from part of Stevens in 1899.	CLE ELUM.—Incorporated in 1904.
FRANKLIN.—Organized from part of Whitman in 1883.	HILLIARD.—Incorporated in 1907.
GARFIELD.—Organized from part of Columbia in 1881; part taken to form Asotin in 1883.	OLYMPIA.—Part taken to form Peninsula precinct in 1908.
GRANT.—Organized from part of Douglas in 1909.	RENTON.—Incorporated in 1904.
KITTITAS.—Organized from part of Yakima in 1883; part taken to form part of Chelan in 1899.	SEATTLE.—Part of Fulton precinct annexed in 1905, Ballard city, Columbia town, West Seattle precinct, and parts of Dunlap and Duwamish precincts annexed in 1907, and Georgetown city annexed in 1910.
KLICKITAT.—Part taken to form part of Benton in 1905.	SPOKANE.—Parts of Five Mile, Marshall, Mead, Moran, and Opportunity precincts annexed in 1907.
LINCOLN.—Organized from part of Spokane in 1883; part taken to form Douglas in 1883.	TACOMA.—Part of Reservation precinct annexed in 1907, parts of Hunts Prairie precinct annexed in 1907 and 1909, and parts of Fern Hill, Larchmont, and Midland precincts annexed in 1909.
OKANOGAN.—Organized from part of Stevens in 1883; part taken to form part of Chelan in 1899.	WALLA WALLA.—Parts of Small, Ritz, and Baker precincts annexed in 1908, 1907, and 1908, respectively.
SKAGIT.—Organized from part of Whatcom in 1883.	
SPokane.—Organized from part of Stevens in 1879; part taken to form Lincoln in 1883.	
STEVENS.—Parts taken to form Spokane in 1879, Okanogan in 1883, and Ferry in 1899.	
WALLA WALLA.—Parts taken to form Whitman in 1871 and Columbia in 1875.	
WHATCOM.—Part taken to form Skagit in 1883.	
WHITMAN.—Organized from part of Walla Walla in 1871; parts taken to form Adams and Franklin in 1883.	
YAKIMA.—Parts taken to form Kittitas in 1883 and part of Benton in 1905.	
NOTE 1.— <i>Benton, Klickitat, and Yakima Counties combined.</i> —Total population: 1910, 59,826; 1900, 18,869; increase, 1900–1910, 39,967; per cent of increase, 201.1.	

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED  
PARENTAGE OF WASHINGTON, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE  
IN TOTAL POPULATION.



Less than 5 per cent.  
 5 to 10 per cent.

10 to 15 per cent.  
 15 to 25 per cent.

25 to 35 per cent.  
 35 to 50 per cent.  
 50 per cent and over.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

### CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of West Virginia, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 1018) shows the population of West Virginia, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Table 2 (p. 1023) shows the cities and incorporated towns and villages in West Virginia, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of West Virginia, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained in the next column.

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—West Virginia derives its name from that of the parent state, which was called Virginia in honor of Elizabeth of England, the "Virgin Queen."

The territory now forming West Virginia was included in the grant made by the English King to the Virginia Company in 1609. It was later claimed by France by virtue of the explorations of Marquette, Jollet, La Salle, and others in the Mississippi Valley. The French claims were, however, extinguished in 1763 by the treaty of peace which concluded the French and Indian War. The Six Nations also claimed this territory by right of conquest, but in 1768 ceded their title to England by the treaty made at Fort Stanwix, N. Y.

For many years after the settlement of the eastern part of Virginia the western portion, which now constitutes West Virginia, remained unexplored. It was probably first visited by white men in 1669. In that year John Lederer, a German surgeon, in the employ of Gov. Berkeley of Virginia, made a tour of exploration westward, probably reaching the summit of the mountains which form the eastern boundary of West Virginia, and in the same year La Salle is believed to have sailed down the Ohio River, thus skirting the western boundary. Two years later Thomas Batts penetrated the state as far as the falls of the Kanawha. The date of the first settlement within the present limits of the state is uncertain, but it is known that as early as 1727 settlers from Pennsylvania had located in the northeastern part of the state at New Mecklenburg, now Shepherdstown. A few years later Scotch-Irish pioneers began to settle in western Virginia and some of them crossed the mountains into what is now West Virginia.

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, magisterial districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the proportion of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions as they existed at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their rate of growth, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the same territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have

By the charter of Maryland granted in 1632 Virginia was deprived of the territory now constituting Maryland and nominally of a tract now in northeastern West Virginia, but notwithstanding the terms of the charter continued to retain jurisdiction over the latter region until it became a part of the state of West Virginia. The boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Virginia was settled in 1779, when the western boundary and the western part of the southern boundary of Pennsylvania were fixed at their present location. In 1784 Virginia ceded to the United States its lands west of the Ohio River, and in 1792 the territory south of the Ohio, which up to this time had formed a part of Virginia, became the state of Kentucky. Thus the area of Virginia was reduced to the territory now comprising the states of Virginia and West Virginia.

At the outbreak of the Civil War that part of Virginia lying northwest of the Alleghenies remained loyal to the Union. A convention of delegates elected by the people of that portion of the state met at Wheeling in June, 1861, after Virginia had seceded, adopted a declaration of independence of the mother state, took measures for the establishment of a provisional government, and elected a governor. Another convention met at Wheeling in November, 1861, and framed a constitution for the state, which was ratified by popular vote in the following April. On June 20, 1863, West Virginia became a state of the Union, by act of Congress approved December 31, 1862.

In 1883 the counties of Berkeley and Jefferson were transferred from Virginia to West Virginia and in 1866 Congress recognized and approved the transfer. This left both states with substantially their present limits.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These

two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

## TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Population of the state.**—The population of West Virginia is 1,221,119. Compared with a population of 958,800 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 262,319, or 27.4 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the state during the last decade has been larger than that shown for any other decade since 1880.

West Virginia was set off from Virginia in 1862. It appeared separately in the Federal census reports for

first time in 1870. That part of Virginia taken to form West Virginia had a population as follows: 1860, 376,688; 1850, 302,313; 1840, 224,537; 1830, 176,924; 1820, 136,808; 1810, 105,469; 1800, 78,592; 1790, 55,873.

The following table shows the population of West Virginia at each census from 1870 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Percent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	1,221,119	262,319	27.4	21.0
1900.....	958,800	196,006	25.7	20.7
1890.....	762,794	144,337	23.3	25.5
1880.....	618,457	176,443	39.9	30.1
1870.....	442,014	.....	.....	.....

The above table shows that during the 40 years since 1870 the population of the state has increased nearly three times, the highest percentage of increase, 39.9, being for the decade 1870–1880, and the lowest, 23.3, for the decade 1880–1890. During the 70 years from 1790 to 1860 the population of the territory now comprising West Virginia, but which at that time was part of Virginia, increased nearly seven times, the highest percentage of decennial increase falling below 25 per cent but once during this period. The population of West Virginia in 1910 was almost twenty-two times the population of the same area in 1790.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that during the 40 years covered by this table the rate of increase for the state was higher than the rate of increase for the United States for every decade except that from 1880 to 1890. The difference between the two rates, however, was not large at any time, being greatest in the decade 1870–1880, when the rate for the state was nearly one-third higher than the rate for the country as a whole. During the 40 years in which the population of the state increased almost three times, the population of the United States increased more than two and one-third times.

**Principal cities.**—West Virginia has 31 cities. Wheeling, the largest, has a population of 41,641, and Huntington, the second city, a population of 31,161. Charleston, Parkersburg, Bluefield, and Martinsburg, with 22,996, 17,842, 11,188, and 10,698 inhabitants, respectively, are the only other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There

are also 6 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 9 from 2,500 to 5,000, and 10 less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 31 cities is 232,618, or 19 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 1013 shows the population of the 10 largest cities in 1910, at each census since their incorporation either as cities, towns, or villages, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Morgantown shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 382.8 per cent, and Wheeling the lowest, 7.1 per cent. The high rate shown for Morgantown is due in large part to the annexation of three towns during the decade.

Bluefield, Charleston, Clarksburg, Huntington, and Morgantown each show a percentage of increase during the last decade of over 100 per cent. Six of the 10 cities included in the following table show higher percentages of increase during the last decade than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900.

The increase in the population of Wheeling was less during the last decade than during any preceding decade since its incorporation as a city, the rate of increase, 7.1 per cent, being only a little more than half the rate for either of the two preceding decades. The largest increase, both absolute and relative, in the city's population, was during the decade 1870–1880, namely, 11,457, or 59.4 per cent. The percentages of increase for the three decades from 1840 to 1870 ranged from 23.2 to 45 per cent.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
<b>Bluefield:</b>				<b>Martinsburg—Continued.</b>			
1910.....	11,188	6,544	140.9	1880.....	6,335	1,472	30.3
1900.....	4,644	2,869	161.6	1870.....	4,863	1,499	44.6
1890.....	1,775			1860.....	3,364	1,174	53.6
<b>Charleston:</b>				1850.....	2,190		
1910.....	22,996	11,897	107.2	<b>Morgantown:</b>			
1900.....	11,089	4,357	64.6	1910.....	9,150	7,255	382.8
1890.....	6,742	2,550	60.8	1900.....	1,896	884	37.4
1880.....	4,192	1,030	32.6	1890.....	1,011	266	35.7
1870.....	3,182	1,642	108.0	1880.....	745	-52	-6.5
1860.....	1,520	470	44.8	1870.....	797	56	7.6
1850.....	1,050			1860.....	741		
<b>Clarksburg:</b>				<b>Moundsville:</b>			
1910.....	9,201	5,151	127.2	1910.....	8,018	3,556	66.3
1900.....	4,050	1,042	34.6	1900.....	5,302	2,074	99.5
1890.....	3,008	701	30.4	1890.....	2,688	914	51.5
1880.....	2,307			1880.....	1,774	274	18.3
1870.....				1870.....	1,500	414	38.1
1860.....	895			1860.....	1,086	145	15.4
<b>Fairmont:</b>				1850.....	2,941		
1910.....	9,711	4,056	71.7	<b>Parkersburg:</b>			
1900.....	5,655	4,032	452.8	1910.....	17,842	6,189	52.5
1890.....	1,023	123	13.7	1900.....	11,703	3,295	30.2
1880.....	900	279	44.9	1890.....	8,408	1,826	27.7
1870.....	621	-83	-11.8	1880.....	6,582	1,036	18.7
1860.....	704	21	3.1	1870.....	5,546	3,053	122.5
1850.....	683			1860.....	2,493	1,275	104.7
<b>Huntington:</b>				1850.....	1,218		
1910.....	31,161	19,238	161.4	<b>Wheeling:</b>			
1900.....	11,923	1,815	18.0	1910.....	41,641	2,763	7.1
1890.....	10,108	6,934	218.5	1900.....	38,878	4,356	12.0
1880.....	3,174			1890.....	34,522	3,785	12.3
<b>Martinsburg:</b>				1880.....	30,737	11,457	59.4
1910.....	10,098	8,134	41.4	1870.....	19,280	5,197	36.0
1900.....	7,564	338	4.7	1860.....	14,083	2,648	23.2
1890.....	7,226	891	14.1	1850.....	11,435	3,550	45.0
					7,885		

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.<sup>2</sup> Combined population of Elizabethtown and Moundsville, consolidated and incorporated as Moundsville town in 1863.

**Counties.**—West Virginia has 55 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 7,838 in Grant County to 81,457 in Kanawha County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Forty-four counties have increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from 2 per cent in Pendleton and Wayne Counties to 155.3 per cent in McDowell County, and the absolute increases from 182 in Pendleton County to 29,109 in McDowell County. Nineteen counties show a larger rate of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 27.4 per cent. Eleven counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from three-tenths of 1 per cent in Jefferson County to 13.6 per cent in Pleasants County, and the absolute decreases from 46 in Jefferson County to 2,041 in Tyler County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 44 counties that show an increase is 272,681; the aggregate decrease of population in the 11 counties that show a decrease is 10,362. The difference, 262,319, is the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 1016 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of West Virginia during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the state is 24,022 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 50.8; in 1900 and 1890 it was 39.9 and 31.8, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population West Virginia ranks fifteenth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 1017, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Randolph County, with 1,036 square miles, has the largest area, and Hancock County, with 83 square miles, has the smallest area. Ohio County, containing Wheeling city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 538.1 persons per square mile, while Pendleton County, with 13.4 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In West Virginia the counties are divided into 350 magisterial districts. There are also 209 secondary divisions, comprising 31 cities, 166 towns, and 12 villages. These secondary divisions usually form parts of their respective districts, but 1 city comprises the whole of five magisterial districts and parts of two others, 1 city comprises

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

the whole of one magisterial district and parts of two others, and 3 cities are coextensive with the magisterial districts in which they are located.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The following table presents the population of West Virginia at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively,

distributed among cities, towns, and villages grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....	.....	1,221,119	.....	958,800	.....	762,794	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	25	228,242	18	125,465	10	81,865	18.7	13.1	10.7
Cities and towns of—									
25,000 inhabitants or more.....	2	72,802	1	38,878	1	34,522	6.0	4.1	4.5
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	4	62,724	3	34,725	1	10,108	5.1	3.6	1.3
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	6	49,803	4	24,231	3	22,370	4.1	2.5	2.9
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	13	42,913	8	27,631	5	14,389	3.5	2.9	1.9
B rural territory.....	184	992,877	123	833,335	80	681,429	81.3	86.9	86.3
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	182	132,398	80	80,236	54	54,254	10.8	8.4	7.1
Other rural territory.....	860,479	753,099	.....	.....	627,175	70.5	78.5	82.2	

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 or more inhabitants—contained 228,242 inhabitants, or 18.7 per cent of the total population, while 992,877 inhabitants, or 81.3 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 125,465 inhabitants, or 13.1 per cent of the total population, while 833,335 inhabitants, or 86.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1890 and 1900 Wheeling, the only city in the state then having over 25,000 inhabitants, contained 4.5 and 4.1 per cent, respectively, of the total population of the state. By 1910 Huntington had passed the 25,000 population mark, making two cities in the state having more than 25,000 inhabitants each, their combined population comprising 6 per cent of the total population of the state.

The proportion of the population of the state in the combined groups of smaller urban places, those having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, increased from 6.1 per cent in 1890 to 9 per cent in 1900 and to 12.7 per cent in 1910.

The urban population of the state is contained in 25 places of 2,500 inhabitants or more each, comprising 21 cities and 4 towns. The 184 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, comprising 10 cities, 162 towns, and 12 villages, have an aggregate population of 132,398, or 10.8 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 46 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population

of 71,628; 55 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 38,535; and 83 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 22,235. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 70.5 per cent of the total population of the state.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 360,640, or 29.5 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 205,701, or 21.5 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 19 counties have a larger proportion and 3 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while 33 counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis, and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on the next page, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 228,242; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 137,464. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 125,465 (see table above), by 11,999. The difference is the net result of the passage since 1900 of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table in the next column, shows an increase of 66 per cent. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 20.9 per cent. Urban population thus increased a little more than two and one-third times as rapidly as that of the state as a whole, and more than three times as rapidly as rural population. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there are 15 counties in West Virginia in which rural population decreased, but only 1 in which there was a decrease of urban population.

In the table following the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities having in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

From this table it appears that the combined population of the group of urban places having 25,000 inhabitants or more increased during the last decade nearly one and one-half times as rapidly, and the population of the group of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants a little more than three times as rapidly, as the population of the state as a whole, while the rate of increase in rural territory was considerably lower than the rate for the state as a whole.

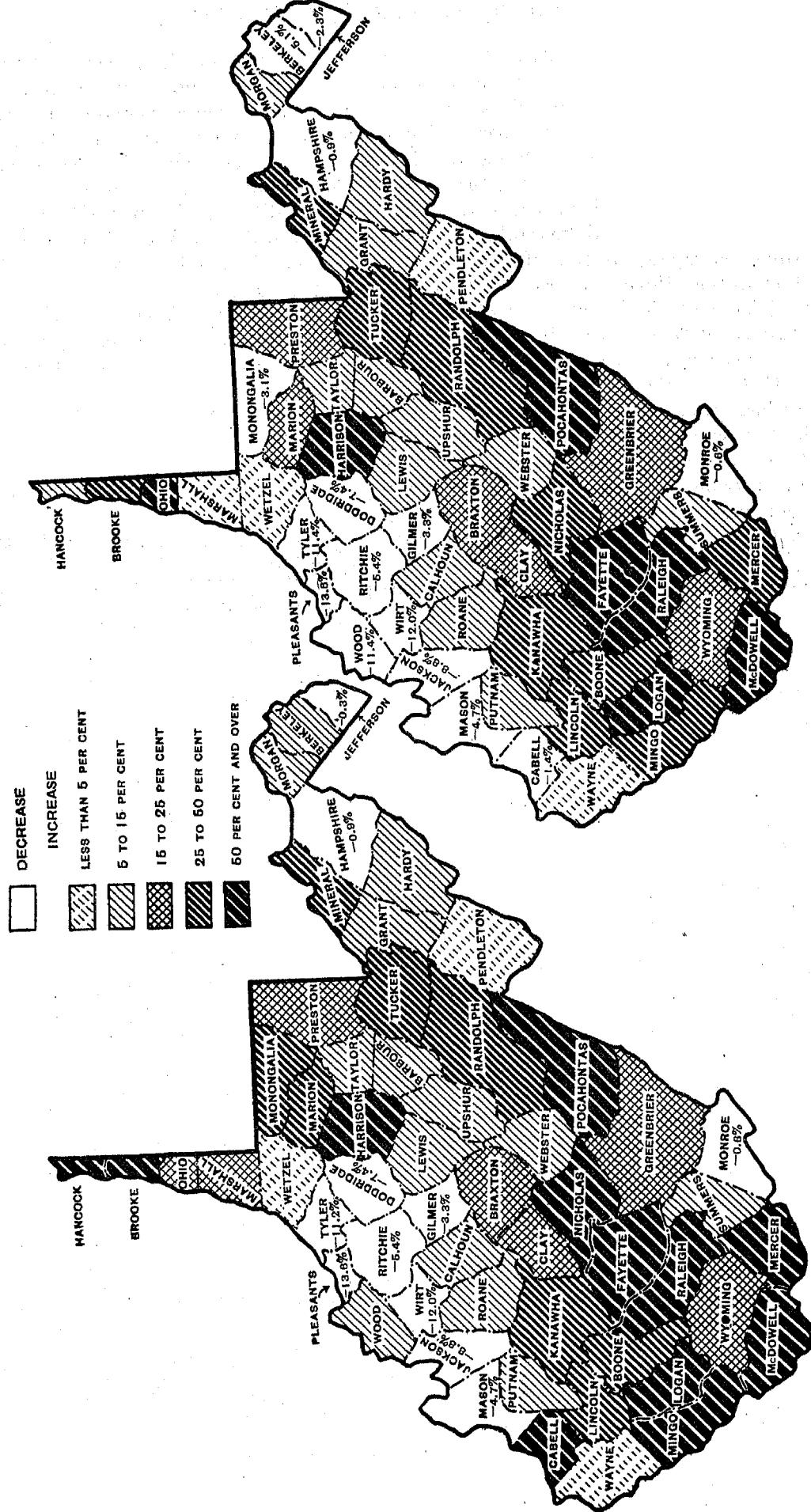
It also appears from this table that of the increase in the total population of the state during the decade, namely, 262,319, nearly two-thirds was in rural territory.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	1,221,119	858,800	262,319	27.4
Urban territory in 1910.....	228,242	137,461	90,778	66.0
Cities and towns of—				
25,000 or more in 1910.....	72,802	52,381	20,421	39.0
2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	155,440	85,083	70,357	82.7
Remainder of the state .....	992,877	821,336	171,541	20.9

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF WEST VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

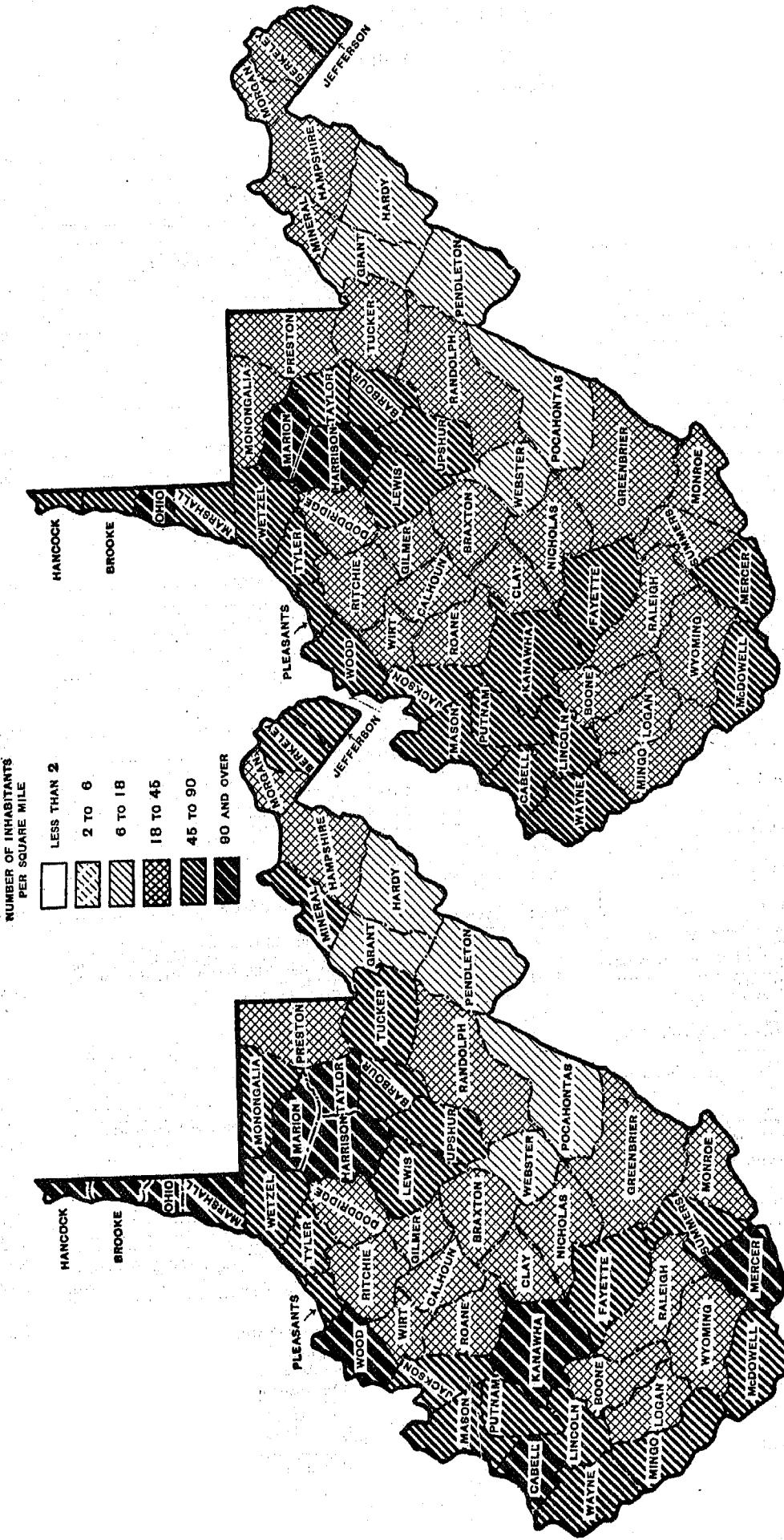
TOTAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF WEST VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1910

## RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

(District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.)

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Barbour County.....	15,858	14,198	12,702	Cabell County.....	46,685	29,252	23,595
Barker district, including Junior town and wards 3 and 4 of Belington city.....				Barboursville district, including Barboursville town.....	2,840	2,118	1,838
Belington city (part of).....	2,675	2,400	1,725	Barboursville town.....	907	489	489
Total for Belington city <sup>1</sup> in Barker and Valley districts.....	742	430	—	Grant district, including Milton town.....	4,266	3,825	3,391
Ward 1.....	1,481	430	—	Milton town.....	837	589	548
Ward 2.....	426	—	—	Guyandotte district, <sup>10</sup> including Guyandotte town and Huntington city.....	33,208	17,322	13,545
Ward 3.....	314	—	—	Guyandotte town.....	1,702	1,460	1,602
Ward 4.....	401	—	—	Huntington city <sup>10</sup> .....	31,161	11,983	10,108
Junior town.....	341	—	—	Ward 1.....	5,685	—	—
Cove district.....	1,770	1,894	1,088	Ward 2.....	5,712	—	—
Elk district.....	723	874	912	Ward 3.....	8,770	—	—
Glade district.....	1,288	1,635	1,517	Ward 4.....	10,285	—	—
Philipps district, including Philippi city.....	3,652	2,769	2,443	McComas district.....	3,174	2,763	2,178
Philippi city <sup>2</sup> .....	1,088	865	578	Union district.....	3,107	3,224	2,043
Ward 1.....	250	—	—	Calhoun County.....	11,258	10,266	8,156
Ward 2.....	250	—	—	Center district, including Grantsville town.....	1,784	1,577	1,395
Ward 3.....	238	—	—	Grantsville town.....	288	285	—
Ward 4.....	250	—	—	Lee district.....	3,104	2,761	1,065
Pleasant district.....	2,080	1,951	1,620	Sheridan district.....	1,438	1,401	1,275
Union district.....	1,696	1,280	1,171	Sherman district.....	1,924	1,019	1,592
Valley district, including wards 1 and 2 of Belington city.....	2,006	1,495	1,328	Washington district.....	3,008	2,608	1,923
Belington city <sup>1</sup> (part of).....	739	—	—	Clay County.....	10,233	8,248	4,659
Berkeley County.....	21,999	19,469	18,702	Buffalo district, including Ivydale town.....	1,904	1,034	906
Arden district <sup>3</sup> .....	1,844	2,089	1,820	Ivydale town <sup>4</sup> .....	236	—	—
Falling Waters district.....	1,266	1,244	1,188	Henry district, including Henry town.....	3,034	2,781	1,001
Gerardstown district.....	2,433	2,552	2,549	Henry town.....	308	339	—
Hedgesville district, including Hedgesville town.....	2,596	2,812	2,904	Otter district.....	1,803	1,194	861
Hedgesville town.....	328	342	448	Pleasant district.....	1,938	1,760	850
Martinsburg district, coextensive with Martinsburg city.....	10,698	7,564	7,226	Union district.....	1,494	1,480	825
Martinsburg city <sup>4</sup> .....	1,908	—	—	Doddridge County.....	12,672	13,689	12,183
Ward 1.....	2,943	—	—	Central district.....	1,075	1,204	1,383
Ward 2.....	2,401	—	—	Cove district.....	699	843	—
Ward 3.....	2,031	—	—	Grant district.....	2,087	2,150	2,037
Ward 4.....	1,415	—	—	Greenbrier district.....	1,398	1,006	1,655
Ward 5.....	1,571	1,530	1,276	McClellan district.....	2,900	3,080	2,270
Mill Creek district.....	1,591	1,678	1,739	New Milton district.....	1,295	1,688	1,502
Opequon district.....	10,831	8,194	6,885	Southwest district.....	669	943	1,402
Boone County.....	23,028	18,904	18,928	West Union district, including West Union town.....	2,659	2,095	1,724
Crook district.....	4,322	3,673	2,717	West Union town.....	770	623	312
Peytona district.....	163	—	—	Fayette County.....	51,003	31,987	20,542
Scott district, including Madison town.....	1,466	1,503	1,180	Falls district.....	0,775	1,507	1,090
Madison town <sup>5</sup> .....	1,806	1,295	1,131	Fayetteville district, including Fayetteville, Glen Jean, Hill Top, Kilsythe, Macdonald, Mount Hope, Oak Hill, Ogden City, Scarbro, and Stuart towns.....	—	—	—
Sherman district.....	2,673	1,761	1,403	Glen Jean town.....	20,605	9,880	4,110
Washington district.....	295	—	—	Hill Top town.....	671	413	—
Braxton County.....	1,619	1,596	1,522	Kilsythe town <sup>6</sup> .....	729	—	—
Birch district, including Frametown town.....	2,877	2,049	1,040	Macdonald town <sup>12</sup> .....	761	203	—
Frametown town.....	1,591	—	—	Mount Hope town.....	730	—	—
Holly district, including parts of Flat Woods and Sutton towns.....	5,242	4,489	2,450	Oak Hill town <sup>11</sup> .....	1,153	351	—
Flat Woods town <sup>7</sup> (part of).....	163	—	—	Ogden City town <sup>7</sup> .....	494	351	—
Total for Flat Woods town <sup>8</sup> in Holly and Salt Lick districts.....	284	—	—	Scarbro town <sup>8</sup> .....	761	210	—
Sutton town (part of).....	994	747	276	Stuart town <sup>9</sup> .....	1,533	—	—
Total for Sutton town in Holly and Otter districts.....	1,121	884	276	Stuart town <sup>5</sup> .....	807	—	—
Kanawha district.....	2,356	2,557	2,468	Kanawha district, including Montgomery and Powellton towns.....	7,700	6,078	4,461
Otter district, including Gassaway town and part of Sutton town.....	6,955	4,974	3,662	Montgomery town.....	1,883	1,694	401
Gassaway town <sup>10</sup> .....	1,086	127	117	Powellton town.....	413	503	—
Sutton town (part of).....	1,086	—	—	Mountain Cove district, including Ansted, Fayette Station, and Hawks Nest towns.....	4,480	4,235	5,123
Salt Lick district, including Burnsill town and part of Flat Woods town.....	4,148	3,211	2,031	Ansted town.....	1,030	1,090	—
Burnsill town <sup>11</sup> .....	770	—	—	Fayette Station town <sup>12</sup> .....	399	—	—
Flat Woodstow (part of).....	113	—	—	Hawks Nest town.....	120	109	—
Brooke County.....	11,098	7,219	6,860	Nuttall district.....	3,358	3,180	—
Buffalo district, including Bethany village.....	2,316	2,003	2,847	Quinnimont district.....	5,525	3,300	2,659
Bethany village.....	433	245	—	Severn Mountain district, including Thurmond town.....	3,331	3,048	3,100
Cross Creek district, including Follansbee town <sup>12</sup> .....	4,593	2,628	2,078	Thurmond town <sup>11</sup> .....	515	—	—
Follansbee town <sup>12</sup> .....	2,081	—	—	Gilmer County.....	11,379	11,763	9,746
Wellsburg district, coextensive with Wellsburg city.....	4,180	2,588	2,235	Center district.....	3,347	3,193	2,478
Wellsburg city <sup>9</sup> .....	924	—	—	De Kalb district.....	2,145	2,336	1,974
Ward 1.....	911	—	—	1 Incorporated in 1905.	—	—	—
Ward 2.....	1,056	—	—	2 Incorporated in 1905.	—	—	—
Ward 3.....	1,918	—	—	3 Part annexed to Martinsburg city in 1909.	—	—	—
Ward 4.....	—	—	—	4 Incorporated as a city and parts of Arden and Opequon districts annexed in 1909.	—	—	—
Incorporated in 1906.	—	—	—	5 Incorporated in 1905.	—	—	—
Incorporated in 1901.	—	—	—	6 Incorporated in 1902.	—	—	—
Incorporated in 1909.	—	—	—	7 Part of Cross Creek district annexed to Wellsburg city in 1903.	—	—	—
Incorporated in 1903.	—	—	—	8 Part of Guyandotte district (Central City town) annexed to Huntington city in 1909.	—	—	—
Incorporated in 1904.	—	—	—	9 Incorporated in 1904.	—	—	—
Incorporated in 1901.	—	—	—	10 Incorporated in 1903.	—	—	—
Incorporated in 1904.	—	—	—	11 Incorporated in 1903.	—	—	—
Incorporated in 1904.	—	—	—	12 Incorporated in 1904.	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Barker district only; incorporated as a city in 1905.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1905.<sup>3</sup> Part annexed to Martinsburg city in 1909.<sup>4</sup> Incorporated as a city and parts of Arden and Opequon districts annexed in 1909.<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1906.<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

1019

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Gilmer County—Continued.				Harrison County.....	48,381	27,690	21,919
Glenville district, including Glenville and Laypolis towns.....	3,617	3,591	2,794	Clark district, including Stealey Heights town and wards 2 and 5, and parts of wards 1, 3, and 4 of Clarksburg city.....	11,084	4,007	2,955
Glenville town.....	380	398	329	Clarksburg city (part of).....	6,669	2,437	1,711
Laypolis town <sup>1</sup> .....	156	2,642	2,802	Total for Clarksburg city in Clark and Coal districts.....	9,201	4,050	3,008
Troy district, including Troy town.....	2,270	148		Ward 1.....	1,875		
Troy town.....	144			Ward 2.....	1,934		
Grant County.....	7,888	7,276	6,802	Ward 3.....	1,818		
Grant district.....	1,896	1,901	1,846	Ward 4.....	1,879		
Milroy district.....	2,675	2,471	2,456	Ward 5.....	1,807		
Union district, including Bayard town.....	3,287	2,903	2,500	Ward 6.....	511		
Bayard town.....	417	640		Stealey Heights town <sup>6</sup> .....	4,000	3,102	2,025
Greenbrier County.....	24,833	20,683	18,034	Clay district, including Shinnston town.....	1,224	555	403
Anthony Creek district.....	1,164	859	838	Shinnston town.....			
Blue Sulphur district, including part of Alderson town.....	3,382	2,752	2,305	Coal district, including Adamston town, and parts of wards 1, 3, and 4 of Clarksburg city.....	12,335	4,508	2,802
Alderson town <sup>2</sup> (part of).....	677			Adamston town <sup>2</sup> .....	1,200		
Total for Alderson town <sup>3</sup> in Blue Sulphur district, Greenbrier County, and Wolf Creek district, Monroe County.....	1,252	518	603	Clarksburg city (part of).....	3,519	1,593	1,297
Falling Spring district, including Falling Spring and Frankford towns.....	5,089	3,833	2,978	Eagle district, including Lumberport town.....	3,692	2,515	2,123
Falling Spring town <sup>4</sup> .....	270			Lumberport town <sup>4</sup> .....	656		
Frankford town.....	108	138		Elk district.....	1,103	1,321	1,470
Fort Spring district, including Ronceverte city.....	3,443	2,638	2,257	Grant district, including part of West Milford town.....	2,512	1,727	1,050
Ronceverte city <sup>5</sup> .....	2,157	968	431	West Milford town <sup>5</sup> (part of).....	14		
Ward 1.....	473			Total for West Milford town <sup>5</sup> in Grant and Union districts.....	812	187	810
Ward 2.....	736			Sardis district.....	3,038	2,621	2,323
Ward 3.....	488			Simpson district, including Bridgeport town.....	3,141	1,704	1,777
Ward 4.....	481			Bridgeport town.....	577	454	455
Irish Corner district.....	1,846	1,711	1,499	Tennille district, including Salem city.....	4,493	3,754	2,373
Lewisburg district, including Lewisburg town.....	2,558	2,610	2,213	Salem city <sup>6</sup> .....	2,169	740	310
Lewisburg town.....	303	872	1,016	Union district, including part of West Milford town.....	2,074	2,281	2,420
Meadow Bluff district.....	2,688	2,534	2,418	West Milford town <sup>5</sup> (part of).....	198	187	810
White Sulphur district, including White Sulphur Springs town.....	1,609	1,625	1,514	Jackson County.....	20,956	22,987	19,021
White Sulphur Springs town <sup>6</sup> .....	538			Grant district.....	3,278	3,757	3,765
Williamsburg district, including Williamsburg town.....	2,464	2,221	2,012	Ravenswood district, including Ravenswood town.....	4,843	5,487	4,830
Williamsburg town.....	180			Ravenswood town.....	1,081	1,074	877
Hampshire County.....	11,694	11,806	11,419	Ripley district, including Ripley town.....	5,992	8,641	4,981
Blooming district, including part of Capon Bridge town.....	1,462	1,518	1,683	Ripley town.....	591	379	447
Capon Bridge town (part of).....	80			Union district.....	2,326	2,718	2,442
Total for Capon Bridge town <sup>6</sup> in Blooming and Capon districts.....	215			Washington district.....	4,519	4,384	3,023
Capon district, including Watson town and part of Capon Bridge town.....	1,424	1,556	1,552	Jefferson County.....	15,889	15,935	15,553
Watson town (Capon Springs P. O.).....	187			Charles Town district, including Charles Town—Charles Town.....	5,444	4,965	4,524
Gore district.....	2,401	2,369	2,279	Charles Town.....	2,662	2,892	2,237
Mill Creek district.....	703	840	918	Harpers Ferry district, including Bolivar and Harpers Ferry towns.....	3,176	3,809	3,264
Romney district, including Romney town.....	2,313	2,228	1,743	Bolivar town.....	687	731	804
Romney town.....	1,118	580	451	Harpers Ferry town.....	766	886	958
Sherman district.....	1,950	2,031	1,911	Kabletown district.....	2,132	2,184	2,052
Springfield district, including Springfield town.....	1,312	1,263	1,333	Middleway district.....	2,105	2,371	2,352
Springfield town.....	135	143		Shepherdstown district, including Shepherdstown town.....	3,032	3,108	3,351
Hancock County.....	10,465	6,693	6,414	Shepherdstown town.....	1,070	1,184	1,516
Butler district.....	1,412	1,080	1,220	Kanawha County.....	31,457	54,696	42,758
Clay district, including New Cumberland town.....	2,527	2,943	3,240	Big Sandy district, including Clendenin town—Clendenin town <sup>10</sup> .....	3,835	2,915	1,980
New Cumberland town.....	1,807	1,993	2,305	Cabin Creek district, including Cedar Grove, Eastbank, and Pratt towns.....	815		
Grant district, including Chester city.....	5,666	1,758	1,120	Cedar Grove town <sup>11</sup> .....	22,920	11,854	7,940
Chester city <sup>7</sup> .....	3,184			Eastbank town.....	879		
Poe district.....	860	912	884	Pratt town <sup>8</sup> .....	551	468	
Hardy County.....	9,163	8,449	7,587	Charleston district, <sup>12</sup> including wards 1 to 9 of Charleston city.....	23,908	13,417	10,222
Capon district, including Wardensville town.....	2,226	2,281	2,117	Charleston city.....	22,283	11,099	6,743
Wardensville town.....	183	152	108	Total for Charleston city <sup>13</sup> in Charleston and Loudon districts.....	22,998	11,099	6,743
Lost River district.....	2,637	2,683	2,071	Ward 1.....	2,597		
Moorefield district, including Moorefield town.....	2,345	1,763	1,744	Ward 2.....	3,751		
Moorefield town.....	616	460	495	Ward 3.....	2,456		
South Fork district.....	1,955	1,922	1,635	Ward 4.....	2,886		
				Ward 5.....	2,431		
				Ward 6.....	1,699		
				Ward 7.....	2,438		
				Ward 8.....	2,015		
				Ward 9.....	2,151		
				Ward 10.....	713		

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1901.<sup>2</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Wolf Creek district, Monroe County, only.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1906.<sup>4</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1909.<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1909.<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1903.<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>8</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Union district only.<sup>9</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1905.<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1904.<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1902.<sup>12</sup> Part annexed to Charleston city in 1907.<sup>13</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Charleston district only; part of Charleston district annexed in 1907.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Kanawha County—Continued.</b>				<b>Marion County—Continued.</b>			
Elk district.....	6,891	5,655	4,374	Lincoln district, including Farmington and Worthington towns and part of Monongah town.....	6,278	4,082	2,982
Jefferson district, including St. Albans town.....	3,841	3,545	3,270	Farmington town.....	519	.....	.....
St. Albans town.....	1,209	816	.....	Monongah town (part of).....	1,045	662	.....
Loudon district, including ward 10 of Charleston city.....	5,718	4,427	3,843	Worthington town.....	293	.....	.....
Charleston city <sup>1</sup> (part of).....	713	.....	.....	Mannington district, including Mannington city.....	8,050	7,350	6,005
Malden district.....	3,803	3,364	3,707	Mannington city <sup>11</sup> .....	2,672	1,681	908
Poca district.....	4,090	3,818	3,098	Paw Paw district, including Fairview and Rivesville towns.....	4,239	2,630	2,811
Union district.....	3,949	3,842	3,200	Fairview town.....	782	.....	.....
Washington district.....	2,044	1,849	1,630	Rivesville town.....	180	164	165
<b>Lewis County.</b>	<b>18,281</b>	<b>16,980</b>	<b>15,895</b>	Union district, including ward 1 of Fairmont city.....	5,171	3,337	2,318
Collins Settlement district.....	3,068	3,200	3,015	Fairmont city (part of).....	2,147	1,916	.....
Court House district, including parts of wards 1 to 4 of Weston town.....	5,177	4,721	2,029	Winfield district.....	2,391	3,127	2,191
Weston town (part of).....	950	1,981	.....				
Total for Weston town in Court House, Freemans Creek, and Hackers Creek districts.....	8,213	8,560	8,143	<b>Marshall County.</b>	<b>32,388</b>	<b>26,444</b>	<b>20,735</b>
Ward 1.....	750	.....	.....	Cameron district, <sup>12</sup> including Cameron town.....	3,442	2,360	2,047
Ward 2.....	443	.....	.....	Cameron town.....	1,060	984	.....
Ward 3.....	492	.....	.....	Clay district, including part of ward 4 of Moundsville city.....	1,862	1,807	1,702
Ward 4.....	522	.....	.....	Moundsville city (part of).....	940	801	675
Freemans Creek district, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Weston town.....	5,283	4,504	4,122	Total for Moundsville city in Clay and Washington districts.....	8,918	5,908	2,688
Weston town (part of).....	633	253	.....	Ward 1.....	2,509	.....	.....
Hackers Creek district, including Jane Lew town and parts of wards 2 to 4 of Weston town.....	3,522	2,051	4,533	Ward 2.....	3,500	.....	.....
Jane Lew town <sup>2</sup> .....	887	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	1,532	.....	.....
Weston town (part of).....	680	376	8,143	Ward 4.....	1,371	.....	.....
Skin Creek district.....	1,231	1,544	1,590	Franklin district.....	1,056	1,957	1,078
<b>Lincoln County.</b>	<b>20,491</b>	<b>15,434</b>	<b>11,246</b>	Liberty district <sup>12</sup> .....	1,874	2,297	2,607
Carroll district.....	3,600	3,282	2,702	Meade district.....	1,527	1,580	1,646
Duvall district.....	3,952	2,279	1,523	Sand Hill district.....	1,066	1,300	1,272
Harts Creek district.....	2,446	1,488	1,455	Union district, including Benwood and McMechen cities.....	10,001	7,088	4,872
Jefferson district.....	1,819	1,625	999	Benwood city.....	4,976	4,611	2,084
Laurel Hill district.....	2,224	1,704	943	McMechen city <sup>11</sup> .....	2,021	1,465	427
Sheridan district.....	3,104	2,804	1,559	Washington district, including wards 1 to 8, and part of ward 4 of Moundsville city.....	9,650	5,980	3,186
Union district.....	1,445	1,827	981	Moundsville city (part of).....	7,969	4,681	2,015
Washington district.....	1,832	1,365	1,084	Webster district.....	1,305	1,470	1,614
<b>Logan County.</b>	<b>14,476</b>	<b>8,955</b>	<b>8,1101</b>				
Chapmansville district.....	3,006	2,531	2,000	<b>Mason County.</b>	<b>23,019</b>	<b>24,142</b>	<b>22,863</b>
Logan district, including Logan city.....	9,614	3,272	2,746	Arbuckle district.....	2,865	2,485	2,117
Logan city <sup>4</sup> .....	1,040	444	.....	Clendenin district, including Henderson town.....	8,841	4,049	3,124
Triadelphia district.....	1,256	1,152	1,524	Henderson town.....	286	304	.....
<b>McDowell County.</b>	<b>47,856</b>	<b>18,747</b>	<b>7,300</b>	Cologne district, including Leon village.....	1,567	1,760	1,635
Adkin district <sup>5</sup> .....	9,221	.....	.....	Leon village.....	210	250	248
Big Creek district.....	4,791	1,393	1,271	Cooper district.....	2,085	2,480	2,385
Browns Creek district, including Keystone city, Kimball and Welch towns.....	17,018	5,751	.....	Graham district, including Hartford City town.....	1,780	1,987	2,124
Keystone city <sup>6</sup> .....	8,047	1,088	.....	Hartford City town.....	558	616	446
Kimball town <sup>4</sup> .....	1,650	.....	.....	Hannan district.....	2,628	2,518	2,286
Welch town.....	1,598	442	.....	Lewis district, including North Point Pleasant village and Point Pleasant town.....	3,029	2,628	2,495
Elkhorn district <sup>6</sup> .....	7,240	5,467	4,105	North Point Pleasant village <sup>2</sup> .....	462	.....	.....
North Fork district, including Burkes Garden, Clark, and Northfork towns.....	5,042	2,896	.....	Point Pleasant town.....	2,05	1,934	1,853
Burkes Garden town <sup>7</sup> .....	500	.....	.....	Robinson district.....	900	1,014	1,129
Clark town <sup>8</sup> .....	165	.....	.....	Union district.....	2,217	2,452	2,816
Northfork town <sup>9</sup> .....	185	.....	.....	Waggener district, including Mason town.....	2,607	2,769	3,362
Sandy River district.....	3,044	3,240	1,834	Mason town.....	784	804	1,049
<b>Marion County.</b>	<b>42,794</b>	<b>32,430</b>	<b>20,721</b>				
Fairmont district, including Barnstow village and wards 2 to 5 of Fairmont city.....	11,780	7,034	3,228	<b>Mercer County.</b>	<b>38,371</b>	<b>28,023</b>	<b>16,003</b>
Barnstow village <sup>10</sup> .....	655	.....	.....	Beaver Pond district, including Bluefield city.....	14,817	8,221	4,550
Fairmont city (part of).....	7,604	4,840	1,023	Bluefield city.....	11,188	4,044	1,775
Total for Fairmont city in Fairmont and Union districts.....	9,711	6,655	1,023	Ward 1.....	1,547	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	2,147	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	1,238	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	2,145	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	610	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	1,053	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	876	.....	.....
Ward 4.....	2,803	.....	.....	Ward 5.....	1,610	.....	.....
Ward 5.....	1,733	.....	.....	Ward 6.....	1,272	.....	.....
Grant district, including part of Monongah town, Monongah town (part of).....	4,885	4,804	2,085	Ward 7.....	1,803	906	.....
Total for Monongah town in Grant and Lincoln districts.....	1,059	1,184	.....	Ward 8.....	906	.....	.....
	2,084	1,788	.....	Ward 9.....	1,523	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Charleston district only.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>3</sup> County total includes population (4,831) of Hardie, Lee, and Magnolia districts, taken to form Mingo County between 1890 and 1900.<sup>4</sup> Name changed from Aracoma in 1907. Incorporated as a city in 1907.<sup>5</sup> Adkin district organized from part of Elkhorn district in 1904.<sup>6</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1909.<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1902.<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1908.<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1901.<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1906.<sup>11</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1905.<sup>12</sup> Part of Liberty district annexed to Cameron district in 1905.<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

1021

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
	18,674	12,883	12,085		57,572	10,48,024	10,41,557
Mineral County.....				Ohio County.....			
Cabin Run district.....	884	827	815	Center district, comprising ward 5 and part of ward 6 of Wheeling city.....	4,992	(10)	(10)
Elk district, including Elk Garden town.....	3,825	2,507	3,294	Total for Wheeling city, comprising Center, Clay, Madison, Union, and Webster districts and parts of Ritchie and Washington districts.....	41,641	38,878	34,522
Elk Garden town.....	438	581	723	Ward 1.....	5,742		
Frankfort district.....	2,538	1,807	1,488	Ward 2.....	4,552		
New Creek district, including Keyser and South Keyser towns.....	6,040	4,038	3,337	Ward 3.....	3,007		
Keyser town.....	3,705	2,588	2,166	Ward 4.....	4,453		
South Keyser town <sup>1</sup> .....	602	2,814	2,230	Ward 5.....	2,031		
Piedmont district, including Piedmont town.....	2,635	2,115	915	Ward 6.....	3,223		
Piedmont town.....	2,024	800	915	Ward 7.....	6,173		
Welton district.....	752			Ward 8.....	6,765		
Mingo County.....	18,431	11,859	(2)	Clay district, comprising parts of wards 2 and 3 of Wheeling city.....	5,634	(10)	(10)
Hardee district.....	1,888	1,302	2,490	Liberty district.....	1,479	1,885	1,572
Harvey district <sup>b</sup> .....	1,308	2,898		Madison district, comprising ward 7 of Wheeling city.....	6,173	(10)	(10)
Lee district <sup>c</sup> .....	2,946	2,301	831	Ritchie district, including ward 8 of Wheeling city.....	3,392	1,737	1,508
Magnolia district, including Matewan city.....	5,077	3,020	1,610	Wheeling city (part of).....	7,047	11,707	
Matewan city <sup>d</sup> .....	588			Triadelphia district, including Edgewood, Elm Grove, Leatherwood, Patterson, Pleasant Valley, Triadelphia, and Woodsdale towns.....	8,750	4,782	3,464
Stafford district.....	3,466	2,040		Edgewood town <sup>1</sup> .....	1,466		
Warfield district <sup>e</sup> .....	1,187			Elm Grove town.....	1,899	703	694
Williamson district, <sup>f</sup> coextensive with Williamson city <sup>g</sup> .....	3,561			Leatherwood town.....	144	189	
Monongalia County.....	24,334	19,049	15,705	Patterson town <sup>1</sup> .....	713		
Battelle district.....	2,270	2,760	2,452	Pleasant Valley town.....	546	180	
Cass district.....	1,173	1,444	1,495	Triadelphia town.....	281	287	515
Clay district, including Blacksville town.....	2,707	3,149	2,827	Woodsdale town <sup>12</sup> .....	831		
Blacksville town.....	204	180		Union district, comprising ward 4 and part of ward 3 of Wheeling city.....	5,568	(10)	(10)
Clinton district.....	2,415	2,551	2,352	Washington district, including Fulton town and ward 1 and part of ward 2 of Wheeling city.....	7,761	11,585	11,491
Grant district.....	2,495	2,152	2,118	Fulton town.....	1,038		
Morgan district, <sup>h</sup> including Morgantown city and Star City town.....	11,631	5,856	2,973	Wheeling city (part of).....	6,652		
Morgantown city <sup>i</sup> .....	9,150	1,895	1,011	Webster district, comprising part of ward 6 of Wheeling city.....	5,867	(10)	(10)
Ward 1.....	995			Pendleton County.....	9,349	9,167	8,711
Ward 2.....	2,255			Bethel district.....	1,149	1,121	979
Ward 3.....	1,760			Circleville district.....	1,521	1,491	1,370
Ward 4.....	2,700			Franklin district, including Franklin town.....	1,701	1,605	1,545
Star City town <sup>j</sup> .....	518			Franklin town.....	200	205	
Union district.....	1,553	1,637	1,488	Mill Run district.....	1,646	1,651	1,588
Monroe County.....	13,055	13,130	12,429	Sugar Grove district.....	1,478	1,434	1,362
Red Sulphur district, including Peterstown town.....	3,043	3,148	2,846	Union district.....	1,854	1,905	1,897
Peterstown town.....	257	167		Pleasants County.....	8,074	9,345	7,539
Second Creek district.....	1,754	1,672	1,575	Grant district.....	959	1,214	1,066
Springfield district.....	2,292	2,323	2,183	Jefferson district.....	1,190	1,415	1,544
Sweet Springs district.....	2,137	2,005	1,755	Lafayette district.....	791	953	774
Union district, including Union town.....	1,901	2,104	2,030	McKim district.....	1,123	1,281	1,064
Union town.....	298	256	343	Union district.....	1,605	1,901	1,795
Wolf Creek district, including part of Alderson town.....	1,928	1,818	2,041	Washington district, including St. Marys city.....	2,406	2,581	1,296
Alderson town (part of).....	575	518	663	St. Marys city <sup>13</sup> .....	1,328	825	580
[For total, see Blue Sulphur district, Greenbrier County.]				Pocahontas County.....	14,740	8,572	6,814
Morgan County.....	7,848	7,294	6,744	Edray district, including Marlinton town.....	4,150	2,678	1,961
Allen district.....	1,148	1,088	883	Marlinton town <sup>14</sup> .....	1,045	171	
Bath district, including Berkeley Springs town.....	2,280	1,815	1,620	Greenbrier district, including Cass and Durbin towns.....	6,128	2,490	1,774
Berkeley Springs town.....	864	781		Cass town <sup>15</sup> .....	496		
Cacapon district, including Paw Paw town.....	2,312	2,187	2,070	Durbin town <sup>1</sup> .....	580		
Paw Paw town.....	725	698	772	Hunterville district.....	1,407	1,177	1,107
Rock Gap district.....	773	772	812	Little Level <sup>k</sup> district, including Hillsboro village and Seebert town.....	3,055	2,221	1,972
Sleepy Creek district.....	713	716	576	Hillsboro village (Academy P. O.).....	181	204	166
Timber Ridge district.....	622	716	874	Seebert town <sup>1</sup> .....	190		
Nicholas County.....	17,699	11,403	9,809	Preston County.....	26,341	22,727	20,355
Beaver district, including Richwood town.....	6,856	2,205	1,085	Grant district, including Brandonville and Bruceton towns.....	2,123	2,096	2,193
Richwood town <sup>g</sup> .....	5,061			Brandonville town.....	98	68	32
Grant district.....	1,155	1,116	1,247	Bruceton town.....	110	80	
Hamilton district.....	2,048	2,106	1,737				
Jefferson district.....	2,055	1,235	991				
Kentucky district.....	2,820	1,516	1,360				
Summersville district, including Summersville town.....	1,462	1,452	1,274				
Summersville town.....	204	233					
Wilderness district.....	1,803	1,773	1,565				

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>2</sup> Comparison of population for 1890 made by districts wherever possible.  
<sup>3</sup> Warfield district organized from part of Harvey district in 1906.  
<sup>4</sup> Williamson district organized from part of Lee district in 1908.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>6</sup> Part annexed to Morgantown city in 1901.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated as a city and part of Morgan district (Greenmont, Seneca, and South Morgantown towns) annexed in 1901.  
<sup>8</sup> County totals include population (38,572 in 1900; 34,522 in 1890) of Wheeling city, returned independently.  
<sup>9</sup> Exclusive of population of Wheeling city.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>12</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1901.  
<sup>13</sup> Incorporated as a town in 1900.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated as a town in 1900.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Preston County—Continued.</b>				<b>Ritchie County—Continued.</b>			
Kingwood district, including Kingwood town and part of Tunnelton town.....	3,938	3,033	2,815	Grant district, including Cairo town.....	5,511	6,070	4,994
Kingwood town.....	800	700		Cairo town.....	668	653	
Tunnelton town (part of).....	470	479		Murphy district.....	4,122	4,290	3,405
Total for Tunnelton town <sup>1</sup> in Kingwood and Reno districts.....	708	479		Union district, including Auburn, Harrisville, and Pullman towns.....	4,064	4,105	3,837
Lyon district, including Newburg town.....	3,244	2,943	3,303	Auburn town <sup>12</sup> .....	199		
Newburg town.....	853	751	778	Harrisville town.....	608	472	361
Pleasant district.....	1,940	1,788	1,891	Pullman town <sup>13</sup> .....	290		
Portland district, including Terra Alta town.....	4,698	4,145	3,264				
Terra Alta town <sup>14</sup> .....	1,126	616	443				
Reno district, including Rowlesburg town and part of Tunnelton town.....	4,510	4,136	3,565	<b>Roane County.</b>	<b>21,543</b>	<b>19,853</b>	<b>15,303</b>
Rowlesburg town.....	986	658	560	Curtis district.....	1,431	1,581	1,302
Tunnelton town (part of).....	322			Geary district.....	3,189	2,955	2,059
Union district.....	2,725	2,806	2,135	Harper district.....	2,960	2,871	2,305
Valley district, including Masontown town and Reedsville village.....	3,163	1,780	1,629	Reedy district, including Reedy town.....	2,116	2,430	1,758
Masontown town <sup>15</sup> .....	620			Reedy town.....	313	300	
Reedsville village <sup>16</sup> .....	208			Smithfield district.....	2,668	2,737	2,166
	<b>18,587</b>	<b>17,830</b>	<b>14,342</b>	Spence district, including Alvord and Spencer towns.....	6,047	4,956	3,530
<b>Putnam County.</b>				Alvord town <sup>17</sup> .....	229		
Buffalo district, including Buffalo village.....	2,069	2,766	2,090	Spencer town.....	1,824	737	481
Buffalo village.....	384	584	238	Walton district.....	3,132	2,322	2,184
Curry district, including Hurricane village.....	3,467	3,409	2,823				
Hurricane village.....	422	240	207	<b>Summers County.</b>	<b>18,420</b>	<b>18,265</b>	<b>18,117</b>
Pocatalico district.....	4,383	3,243	2,885	Forest Hill district.....	1,584	1,601	1,356
Scott district, including Winfield town.....	2,683	2,600	2,295	Greenbrier district, including Avis town and Hinton city.....	6,419	4,940	3,608
Winfield town.....	291	393	308	Avis town <sup>18</sup> .....	1,432		
Teays Valley district.....	2,261	2,125	1,690	Hinton city <sup>14</sup> .....	3,656	3,763	2,570
Union district.....	3,124	3,182	2,559	Ward 1.....	941		
	<b>25,633</b>	<b>12,436</b>	<b>8,597</b>	Ward 2.....	816		
<b>Raleigh County.</b>				Ward 3.....	908		
Clear Fork district.....	2,400	1,227	1,063	Ward 4.....	991		
Marsh Fork district.....	1,987	1,781	1,639	Green Sulphur district.....	3,130	2,747	2,135
Richmond district.....	1,220	1,266	986	Jumping Branch district.....	2,797	2,779	2,188
Shady Spring district.....	3,887	2,334	1,588	Pipestem district.....	1,621	1,770	1,655
Slab Fork district.....	2,896	1,060	951	Talcott district.....	2,800	2,419	2,175
Town district, including Beckley city and Mabscott town.....	10,407	3,357	2,305				
Beckley city <sup>19</sup> .....	2,161	548	168	<b>Taylor County.</b>	<b>16,554</b>	<b>14,978</b>	<b>12,147</b>
Mabscott town <sup>20</sup> .....	661			Booths Creek district.....	1,558	1,589	1,603
Trap Hill district.....	2,890	1,411	1,167	Court House district, including ward 5 of Grafton city.....	4,402	3,448	2,483
	<b>26,028</b>	<b>17,870</b>	<b>11,633</b>	Grafton city (part of).....	1,930	1,504	
<b>Randolph County.</b>				Total for Grafton city <sup>15</sup> , comprising Grafton district and parts of Court House and Fetterman districts.....	7,563	5,650	3,159
Beverly district, including Beverly town.....	2,259	1,684	1,358	Ward 1.....	1,812		
Beverly town.....	458	464	343	Ward 2.....	8,056		
Dry Fork district, including Gladie and Whitmer towns, Harman and Job villages, and part of Laneville town.....	4,956	3,224	1,805	Ward 3.....	1,373		
Gladie town <sup>21</sup> .....	281			Ward 4.....	1,013		
Harman village <sup>22</sup> .....	149			Ward 5.....	1,830		
Job village <sup>23</sup> .....	190			Fetterman district, <sup>16</sup> including part of ward 1 of Grafton city.....	2,982	2,585	2,495
Laneville town (part of).....	70			Grafton city (part of).....	981		
Total for Laneville town <sup>24</sup> in Dry Fork district, Randolph County, and Dry Fork district, Tucker County.....	533			Flemington district.....	1,647	1,707	1,119
Whitmer town <sup>25</sup> .....	660			Grafton district, comprising wards 2 to 4, and part of ward 1 of Grafton city.....	4,672	4,346	3,159
Huttonsville district, including Huttonsville and Mill Creek towns.....	2,936	1,638	1,172	Knottsville district.....	1,293	1,303	1,228
Huttonsville town.....	251						
Mill Creek town <sup>26</sup> .....	740			<b>Tucker County.</b>	<b>18,675</b>	<b>18,433</b>	<b>6,459</b>
Leadsville district, <sup>10</sup> including Elkins city and Harding village.....	8,420	4,495	1,913	Black Fork district, including Parsons city and Hambleton and Hendricks towns.....	4,912	2,307	1,218
Elkins city <sup>27</sup> .....	6,200	2,016	737	Hambleton town <sup>28</sup> .....	1,500		
Ward 1.....	1,182			Hendricks town.....	810	817	
Ward 2.....	741			Parsons city <sup>16</sup> .....	1,780	618	
Ward 3.....	960			Ward 1.....	713		
Ward 4.....	940			Ward 2.....	666		
Ward 5.....	1,477			Ward 3.....	602		
Harding village <sup>29</sup> .....	105			Clover district.....	1,069	1,174	1,085
Middle Fork district.....	2,196	2,071	1,648	Davis district, including Davis town.....	2,707	2,712	918
Mingo district.....	1,093	1,165	1,055	Davis town.....	2,615	2,591	
New Interest district, including Montrose village Montrose village.....	1,268	1,215	1,122	Dry Fork district, including part of Laneville town.....	2,992	1,414	930
Montrose village.....	112			Laneville town <sup>4</sup> (part of).....	263		
Roaring Creek district, including Womelsdorf town.....	1,905	1,437	872	[For total, see Dry Fork district, Randolph County.]			
Womelsdorf town.....	895			Fairfax district, including Thomas town.....	4,752	3,975	1,506
Valley Bend district.....	1,007	741	638	Thomas town.....	2,854	2,126	282
	<b>17,875</b>	<b>18,901</b>	<b>16,621</b>	Licking district.....	874	681	563
<b>Ritchie County.</b>				St. George district, including St. George town.....	1,569	1,170	1,157
Clay district, including Ellenboro and Pennsboro towns.....	4,178	4,427	4,295	St. George town.....	245	168	316
Ellenboro town <sup>30</sup> .....	294						
Pennsboro town.....	890	738	670				

<sup>1</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Kingwood district only.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1905.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1908.<sup>4</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1908.<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1901.<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1908.<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1909.<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1903.<sup>10</sup> Part annexed to Elkins city in 1901.<sup>11</sup> Incorporated as a city and part of Leadslove district (South Elkins town) annexed in 1901.<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1900.<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1902.<sup>14</sup> Avis town incorporated from part of Hinton city (old wards 4 and 5) in 1901.<sup>15</sup> Part of Fetterman district (Fetterman town) annexed to Grafton city in 1903.<sup>16</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1907.

POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

1023

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Tyler County.....	16,211	18,252	11,962	Wetzel County—Continued.			
Centreville district, including Centreville town.....	1,372	1,720	1,445	Grant district, including Pine Grove and Smithfield towns.....	6,872	5,901	3,184
Centreville town.....	113	166	.....	Pine Grove town <sup>1</sup> .....	474	.....	.....
Ellsworth district, including Middlebourne town.....	3,424	3,503	3,442	Smithfield town <sup>2</sup> .....	766	.....	.....
Middlebourne town.....	540	403	.....	Green district.....	3,119	3,750	2,461
Lincoln district, including Sistersville city.....	5,426	5,829	1,796	Magnolia district, including Brooklyn and New Martinsville towns.....	4,897	3,702	2,602
Sistersville city.....	2,684	2,979	469	Brooklyn town.....	687	552	235
McElroy district.....	2,887	3,007	2,363	New Martinsville town.....	2,176	1,089	692
Meade district.....	1,661	1,877	1,532	Proctor district.....	2,304	2,987	2,516
Union district, including Friendly town.....	1,442	1,626	1,383				
Friendly town.....	217	263	.....				
Upshur County.....	16,639	14,696	12,714	Wirt County.....	9,047	10,284	9,411
Banks district.....	3,508	3,201	2,577	Burnsing Springs district.....	1,705	1,873	1,767
Buckhannon district, including Buckhannon and South Buckhannon towns.....	4,507	3,480	2,542	Clay district.....	901	1,054	950
Buckhannon town.....	2,225	1,589	1,403	Elizabeth district, including Elizabeth town.....	1,959	2,238	2,193
South Buckhannon town <sup>1</sup> .....	681	.....	.....	Elizabeth town.....	674	667	710
Meade district.....	2,623	2,316	2,124	Newark district.....	627	686	640
Union district.....	2,321	2,115	1,941	Reedy district.....	1,490	1,639	1,380
Warren district.....	1,201	1,239	1,418	Spring Creek district.....	1,201	1,290	964
Washington district.....	2,469	2,336	2,112	Tucker district.....	1,104	1,504	1,517
Wayne County.....	24,081	23,619	18,652	Wood County.....	38,001	34,452	28,612
Butler district, including Cassville town.....	4,907	4,888	4,453	Clay district.....	1,762	2,147	1,858
Cassville town <sup>2</sup> .....	457	.....	.....	Harris district.....	1,798	2,171	2,494
Ceredo district, including Ceredo and Kenova towns.....	4,428	4,681	3,604	Lubeck district.....	2,794	2,904	2,491
Ceredo town.....	1,215	1,270	923	Parkersburg district <sup>3</sup> , including Parkersburg city.....	20,361	14,903	10,697
Ward 1.....	640	.....	.....	Parkersburg city <sup>4</sup> .....	17,848	11,708	8,408
Ward 2.....	666	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	1,955	.....	.....
Kenova town.....	992	863	.....	Ward 2.....	2,505	.....	.....
Grant district.....	2,026	1,972	1,589	Ward 3.....	3,562	.....	.....
Lincoln district.....	4,693	4,326	3,144	Ward 4.....	3,189	.....	.....
Stonewall district.....	3,458	3,060	2,015	Ward 5.....	3,060	.....	.....
Union district, including Fairview town.....	4,570	4,692	3,847	Ward 6.....	782	.....	.....
Fairview town.....	584	407	361	Ward 7.....	1,273	.....	.....
Webster County.....	9,680	8,862	4,783	Ward 8.....	1,511	.....	.....
Fort Lick district, including Addison town.....	2,397	1,856	1,416	Slate district.....	1,002	1,163	1,107
Addison town (Webster Springs P. O.).....	600	297	.....	Steele district.....	1,891	2,295	2,663
Glade district, including Camden-on-Gauley and Cowen towns.....	3,091	3,874	1,460	Tygart district.....	2,083	1,994	1,684
Camden-on-Gauley town <sup>5</sup> .....	263	.....	.....	Union district.....	1,731	2,395	1,875
Cowen town.....	512	257	.....	Walker district.....	1,760	2,287	2,258
Hacker Valley district.....	1,490	1,588	1,094	Williams district, including Williamstown town.....	2,821	2,192	1,590
Holly district.....	1,802	1,544	813	Williamstown town <sup>6</sup> .....	1,159	.....	.....
Wetzel County.....	23,555	23,880	16,841	Wyoming County.....	10,392	8,380	6,247
Center district, including Wileyville town.....	2,489	2,526	2,472	Baileysville district.....	1,118	945	628
Wileyville town <sup>4</sup> .....	194	.....	.....	Barkers Ridge district.....	1,098	1,196	867
Church district, including Hundred town.....	2,559	2,291	2,240	Center district, including Pineville town.....	2,122	1,794	1,404
Hundred town.....	557	221	.....	Pineville town <sup>5</sup> .....	334	.....	.....
Clay district, including Littleton town.....	1,645	1,723	1,366	Clear Fork district.....	1,227	1,158	762
Littleton town.....	712	609	.....	Huff Creek district.....	807	744	483

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1904.

<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>6</sup> Part of Parkersburg district annexed to Parkersburg city in 1903.

<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Adamston town.....	Harrison	1,200	.....	.....	Branwell town.....	Mercer	1,458	825	499
Addison town (Webster Springs P. O.).....	Webster	500	297	.....	Brandywine town.....	Preston	96	68	62
Alderson town.....	{ Greenbrier Monroe	1,252	518	603	Bridgeport town.....	Harrison	577	464	455
Alvord town.....	Roane	229	.....	.....	Brooklyn town.....	Wetzel	627	632	285
Ansted town.....	Fayette	1,030	1,090	.....	Bruceton town.....	Preston	116	80	.....
Athens town.....	Mercer	575	.....	.....	Buckhannon town.....	Upshur	2,225	1,589	1,403
Auburn town.....	Ritchie	199	.....	.....	Buffalo village.....	Putnam	384	364	238
Avis town.....	Summers	1,432	.....	.....	Burkes Garden town.....	McDowell	500	.....	.....
Barboursville town.....	Cabell	907	429	.....	Burnsville town.....	Braxton	770	.....	.....
Barnstow village.....	Marion	655	.....	.....	Cairo town.....	Ritchie	668	653	.....
Bayard town.....	Grant	417	540	.....	Camden-on-Gauley town.....	Webster	263	.....	.....
Beckley city.....	Raleigh	2,161	342	168	Cameron town.....	Marshall	1,660	964	.....
Belington city.....	Barbour	1,481	430	.....	Hampshire	213	.....	.....	.....
Berwood city.....	Marshall	4,976	4,511	2,034	Pocahontas	496	.....	.....	.....
Berkley Springs town.....	Morgan	864	781	.....	Wayne	457	.....	.....	.....
Bethany village.....	Brooke	433	245	.....	Cedar Grove town.....	Kanawha	679	.....	.....
Beverly town.....	Randolph	438	464	343	Centreville town.....	Tyler	113	156	.....
Blacksville town.....	Monongalia	204	180	.....	Ceredo town.....	Wayne	1,215	1,279	923
Bluefield city.....	Mercer	11,188	4,644	1,775	Charles Town.....	Jefferson	2,662	2,392	2,287
Bolivar town .....	Jefferson	687	781	804	Charleston city.....	Kanawha	22,996	11,099	6,742

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Chester city.....	Hancock.....	3,184	.....	.....	Montgomery town.....	Fayette.....	1,888	1,504	.....
Clark town.....	McDowell.....	105	.....	.....	Montross village.....	Randolph.....	112	.....	495
Clarksburg city.....	Harrison.....	9,201	4,050	3,008	Moorefield town.....	Hardy.....	646	460	.....
Cleldomin town.....	Kanawha.....	815	.....	.....	Morgantown city.....	Monongalia.....	9,150	1,895	1,011
Cowen town.....	Webster.....	312	257	.....	Moundsville city.....	Marshall.....	8,918	5,302	2,688
Davis town.....	Tucker.....	2,615	2,301	918	Mount Hope town.....	Fayette.....	494	351	.....
Durbin town.....	Pocahontas.....	300	.....	.....	New Cumberland town.....	Hancock.....	1,807	2,198	2,305
Eastbank town.....	Kanawha.....	551	463	.....	New Martinsville town.....	Wetzel.....	2,176	1,089	602
Edgewood town.....	Ohio.....	1,465	.....	.....	Newburg town.....	Preston.....	823	751	778
Elizabeth town.....	Wirt.....	674	657	710	North Point Pleasant village.....	Mason.....	462	.....	.....
Elk Garden town.....	Mineral.....	438	581	723	Northfork town.....	McDowell.....	425	.....	.....
Elkins city.....	Randolph.....	5,260	2,016	737	Oak Hill town.....	Fayette.....	764	.....	.....
Ellenboro town.....	Ritchie.....	204	.....	.....	Oakvale town.....	Mercer.....	278	.....	.....
Elm Grove town.....	Ohio.....	1,899	768	594	Oceana town.....	Wyoming.....	129	187	.....
Fairmont city.....	Marion.....	9,711	5,056	1,023	Ogden City town.....	Fayette.....	210	.....	.....
Fairview town.....	Marion.....	782	.....	236	Parkersburg city.....	Wood.....	17,842	11,703	8,408
Fairview town.....	Wayne.....	884	407	361	Parsons city.....	Tucker.....	1,780	818	.....
Falling Spring town.....	Greenbrier.....	270	.....	.....	Patterson town.....	Ohio.....	713	.....	.....
Farmington town.....	Marion.....	519	.....	.....	Paw Paw town.....	Morgan.....	725	693	772
Fayette Station town.....	Fayette.....	399	.....	.....	Pennsboro town.....	Ritchie.....	930	738	570
Fayetteville town.....	Fayette.....	671	413	.....	Peterstown town.....	Monroe.....	257	167	.....
Flat Woods town.....	Braxton.....	284	.....	.....	Philippi city.....	Barbour.....	1,038	635	378
Follansbee town.....	Brooke.....	2,031	.....	.....	Piedmont town.....	Mineral.....	2,054	2,115	.....
Frameaton town.....	Braxton.....	168	.....	.....	Pine Grove town.....	Wetzel.....	474	.....	.....
Frankford town.....	Greenbrier.....	102	138	.....	Pineville town.....	Wyoming.....	334	.....	.....
Franklin town.....	Pendleton.....	200	205	.....	Pleasant Valley town.....	Ohio.....	346	180	.....
Frederick town.....	Tyler.....	217	253	.....	Point Pleasant town.....	Mason.....	2,045	1,934	1,853
Fulton town.....	Ohio.....	1,038	.....	.....	Powellton town.....	Fayette.....	418	503	491
Gassaway town.....	Braxton.....	1,086	.....	.....	Pratt town.....	Kanawha.....	306	.....	.....
Gladys town.....	Randolph.....	231	.....	.....	Princeton city.....	Mercer.....	3,027	.....	.....
Glen Jean town.....	Fayette.....	722	.....	.....	Pullman town.....	Ritchie.....	230	.....	.....
Glenville town.....	Gilmer.....	336	398	329	Ravenswood town.....	Jackson.....	1,081	1,074	817
Grafton city.....	Taylor.....	7,503	5,650	3,159	Reedsville village.....	Preston.....	208	.....	.....
Grantsville town.....	Calhoun.....	282	225	.....	Reedy town.....	Roane.....	313	300	.....
Guyandotte town.....	Cabell.....	1,702	1,450	1,502	Richwood town.....	Nicholas.....	3,001	.....	.....
Hambleton town.....	Tucker.....	1,300	.....	.....	Ripley town.....	Jackson.....	501	579	417
Harding village.....	Randolph.....	105	.....	.....	Rivesville town.....	Marion.....	190	164	185
Harman village.....	Randolph.....	149	.....	.....	Romney town.....	Hampshire.....	1,112	680	451
Harpers Ferry town.....	Jefferson.....	766	896	958	Ronceverte city.....	Greenbrier.....	2,157	968	481
Harrisville town.....	Ritchie.....	608	472	361	Rowlesburg town.....	Preston.....	936	652	560
Hartford City town.....	Mason.....	368	515	446	St. Albans town.....	Kanawha.....	1,209	816	.....
Hawks Nest town.....	Fayette.....	120	109	.....	St. George town.....	Tucker.....	245	152	316
Hedgesville town.....	Berkeley.....	328	342	448	St. Marys city.....	Pleasants.....	1,358	825	520
Henderson town.....	Mason.....	286	304	.....	Salem city.....	Harrison.....	2,169	746	310
Hendricks town.....	Tucker.....	640	317	.....	Scarbro town.....	Fayette.....	1,533	.....	.....
Henry town.....	Clay.....	392	389	.....	Seabert town.....	Pocahontas.....	190	.....	.....
Hill Top town.....	Fayette.....	761	263	.....	Shepherdstown town.....	Jefferson.....	1,070	1,184	1,615
Hillsboro village (Academy P. O.)	Pocahontas.....	181	204	166	Shinington town.....	Harrison.....	1,224	535	403
Hinton city.....	Summers.....	3,656	3,793	2,570	Sistersville city.....	Tyler.....	2,084	2,979	409
Hundred town.....	Wetzel.....	557	261	.....	Smithfield town.....	Wetzel.....	765	.....	.....
Huntington city.....	Cabell.....	31,161	11,923	10,108	South Buckhannon town.....	Upshur.....	681	.....	.....
Hurricane village.....	Putnam.....	422	240	207	South Keyser town.....	Mineral.....	692	.....	.....
Huttonsville town.....	Randolph.....	261	.....	.....	Spencer town.....	Roane.....	1,224	737	431
Ivydale town.....	Clay.....	236	.....	.....	Springfield town.....	Hampshire.....	135	143	.....
Jane Lew town.....	Lewis.....	327	.....	.....	Star City town.....	Monongalia.....	318	.....	.....
Job village.....	Randolph.....	190	.....	.....	Stealey Heights town.....	Harrison.....	511	.....	.....
Junior town.....	Barbour.....	435	335	.....	Stuart town.....	Fayette.....	697	.....	.....
Kenova town.....	Wayne.....	932	863	.....	Summersville town.....	Nicholas.....	204	223	.....
Keyser town.....	Mineral.....	3,705	2,636	2,165	Sutton town.....	Braxton.....	1,121	894	276
Keystone city.....	McDowell.....	2,047	1,088	.....	Terra Alta town.....	Preston.....	1,126	616	443
Kilbytowne town.....	Fayette.....	730	.....	.....	Thomas town.....	Tucker.....	2,354	2,126	269
Kilmall town.....	McDowell.....	1,630	.....	.....	Thurmond town.....	Fayette.....	315	.....	.....
Kingwood town.....	Preston.....	800	700	.....	Triadelphia town.....	Ohio.....	261	287	516
Laneville town.....	Randolph.....	333	.....	.....	Troy town.....	Gilmer.....	144	148	.....
Layopolis town.....	Tucker.....	156	.....	.....	Tunnelton town.....	Preston.....	792	479	.....
Leatherwood town.....	Ohio.....	144	123	.....	Union town.....	Monroe.....	298	256	348
Leon village.....	Mason.....	240	250	242	Wardensville town.....	Hardy.....	123	152	106
Lewisburg town.....	Greenbrier.....	803	872	1,018	Watson town (Capon Springs P. O.)	Hampshire.....	11	18	.....
Littleton town.....	Wetzel.....	712	509	.....	Welch town.....	McDowell.....	1,526	442	.....
Logan city.....	Logan.....	1,040	444	.....	Wellsburg city.....	Brooke.....	4,189	2,588	2,235
Lumberport town.....	Harrison.....	656	.....	.....	West Mifflord town.....	Harrison.....	212	187	210
McMechen city.....	Marshall.....	2,921	1,465	427	West Union town.....	Doddridge.....	779	623	312
Mabscott town.....	Raleigh.....	501	.....	.....	Weston town.....	Lewis.....	2,213	2,500	2,143
Macdonald town.....	Fayette.....	1,153	.....	.....	Wheeling city.....	Ohio.....	41,641	38,878	34,522
Madison town.....	Boone.....	205	.....	.....	White Sulphur Springs town.....	Greenbrier.....	338	.....	.....
Mannington city.....	Marion.....	2,672	1,081	908	Whitmer town.....	Randolph.....	650	.....	.....
Marlinton town.....	Pocahontas.....	1,045	171	.....	Willeytowne town.....	Wetzel.....	134	.....	.....
Martinsburg city.....	Berkeley.....	10,698	7,564	7,226	Williamsburg town.....	Greenbrier.....	120	.....	.....
Mason town.....	Mason.....	784	904	1,029	Williamson city.....	Mingo.....	3,561	.....	.....
Masontown town.....	Preston.....	520	.....	.....	Williamstown town.....	Wood.....	1,139	.....	.....
Matewan city.....	Mingo.....	588	.....	.....	Winfield town.....	Putnam.....	291	838	302
Middlebourne town.....	Tyler.....	546	403	.....	Womelsdorf town.....	Randolph.....	665	.....	.....
Mill Creek town.....	Randolph.....	740	.....	.....	Woodsdale town.....	Ohio.....	831	.....	.....
Milton town.....	Cabell.....	837	582	548	Worthington town.....	Marion.....	292	.....	.....
Monongah town.....	Marion.....	2,084	1,786	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of West Virginia by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of four general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; and Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 13) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had

attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity (Table 1).**—Of the total population of West Virginia, 1,156,817, or 94.7 per cent, are whites, and 64,173, or 5.3 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 95.5 and 4.5. In 42 of the 55 counties less than 5 per cent of the population are negroes; in only 4 counties does the proportion of negroes exceed 12.5 per cent, the maximum percentage, 30.6, being that for McDowell County. (See map on page 1031.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 85.3 per cent of the total population of the state, and 90.1 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage and foreign-born whites each constitute only 4.7 per cent of the total population.

Of the urban population, 74.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 87.8 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 11.6 and 3.1 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 6.9 in the urban population and 4.2 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 6.7 in the urban and 4.9 in the rural.

**Sex (Table 2).**—In the total population of the state there are 644,044 males and 577,075 females, or 111.6 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 108.6 to 100. Among the whites there are 110.5 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 132.8. Among native whites the ratio is 106.1 to 100, as compared with 261.8 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 104.2 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 113.4.

**State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).**—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—80 per cent were born in West Virginia and 20 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 17.8 per cent were born outside the state; and of the native negro, 57.6 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities (Table 5).**—Of the foreign-born white population of West Virginia, persons born in Italy represent 30.3 per cent; Austria, 14.6; Germany, 11.1; Hungary, 10.4; Russia, 9; Eng-

land, 6.1; Ireland, 4; Scotland, 1.9; all other countries, 12.5. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 21.7 per cent; Italy, 18.5; Ireland, 11.5; Austria, 9.5; England, 9; Hungary, 6.6; Russia, 6.4; Scotland, 2.9.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 338,349, representing 27.7 per cent of the population. Of such males, 93.2 per cent are whites and 6.7 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 83 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 10.3 per cent. Of the 34,687 foreign-born white males of voting age, 7,263, or 20.9 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 275,048.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 13.8 per cent are under 5 years of age, 22.8 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.2 per cent from 15 to 24, 27.4 per cent from 25 to 44, and 15.5 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6.9 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 69.9 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage, 40.9 per cent are 25 and over, and of the negroes, 46.5 per cent. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white of native parentage. The proportion under 5 is greatest among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 33.2 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 26.1 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 396,818, of whom 259,971, or 65.5 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 3,544 children under 6 and 3,896 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 64.9; for girls, 66.2. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 82.5. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 83; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 82.9; among foreign-born whites, 66.1; and among negroes, 76.2. (See Table I.) The percentage attending school for children of that age was 85.1 in the urban population, and 82.1 in the rural.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 74,866 illiterates in the state, representing 8.3 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 11.4 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 6.4 among native whites, 23.9 among foreign-born whites, and 20.3 among negroes. Among native whites of native parentage it is 6.7, and among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 2.

Illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentage being 4 in the urban population and 9.4 in the rural. For each class of the population separately, also, the rural percentage is higher than the urban—decidedly higher for the foreign-born whites and for the negroes.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 4.1. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 38.9 per cent of the males are single and 28 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 56.7 for males and 63.3 for females, and the percentage widowed 3.7 and 7.9, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.3 and 0.5, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population, but mainly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus, 15.5 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.3 per cent of the males; and 57.9 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 25.8 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is less marked, the percentages being 80.4 and 66.7, respectively, and it is inconsiderable in the age group 35 to 44. Among those 45 and over the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages married among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Native whites of native parentage, 58 for males, 63.1 for females; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 56.6 both for males and for females; foreign-born whites, 53.6 and 76.6; negroes, 45.7 and 62.2.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in West Virginia is 239,128, and the total number of families 248,480, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5.1, and the average number per family, 4.9.

POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

1027

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	1,221,119	958,800	762,794	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,156,817	915,233	730,077	94.7	95.5	95.7
Negro.....	64,173	43,499	32,690	5.3	4.5	4.3
Indian.....	36	12	9	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese.....	90	56	15	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese.....	3	—	3	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total native.....	1,103,901	938,349	743,911	95.3	97.7	97.5
Total foreign born.....	57,218	22,451	18,583	4.7	2.3	2.5
Native white, total.....	1,090,745	892,854	711,225	90.1	93.1	93.2
Native parentage.....	1,042,107	843,981	670,214	85.3	88.0	87.9
Foreign parentage.....	35,407	26,838	23,506	2.9	2.8	3.1
Mixed parentage.....	22,231	22,035	17,505	1.8	2.3	2.3
Foreign-born white.....	57,072	22,370	18,582	4.7	2.3	2.5
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	228,242	125,465	81,365	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	212,783	116,670	75,026	93.2	93.0	92.2
Negro.....	16,380	8,761	6,327	6.7	7.0	7.8
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	79	34	12	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	197,130	108,035	66,573	86.4	86.1	81.8
Native parentage.....	170,675	80,123	48,768	74.8	68.6	59.9
Foreign parentage.....	16,557	21,912	17,805	7.3	17.5	21.9
Mixed parentage.....	9,898	8,035	8,453	4.3	6.9	10.4
Foreign-born white.....	15,653	—	—	—	—	—
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	992,877	833,335	681,429	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	944,034	798,563	655,051	95.1	95.8	96.1
Negro.....	48,793	34,738	26,363	4.9	4.2	3.9
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	50	34	15	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	902,615	784,819	644,652	90.9	94.2	94.6
Native parentage.....	871,432	757,858	621,446	87.8	90.9	91.2
Foreign parentage.....	18,850	26,961	23,206	1.9	3.2	3.4
Mixed parentage.....	12,333	13,744	10,399	4.2	1.6	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	41,419	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 12.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	644,044	577,075	111.6	499,242	459,558	108.6
White.....	607,326	549,491	110.5	474,013	441,220	107.4
Negro.....	36,007	27,566	132.8	25,167	18,332	137.3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	111	18	(1)	62	6	(1)
Native white, total.....	566,027	533,718	106.1	459,849	433,005	106.2
Native parentage.....	536,985	505,122	106.3	435,110	408,871	106.4
Foreign parentage.....	17,898	17,500	102.2	13,616	13,222	103.0
Mixed parentage.....	11,144	11,087	100.5	11,123	10,912	101.9
Foreign-born white.....	41,299	15,773	261.8	14,164	8,215	172.4
Urban population.....	116,462	111,780	104.2	62,187	63,278	98.3
Rural population.....	527,582	465,295	113.4	437,055	396,280	110.3
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Huntington.....	16,020	15,141	105.8	5,947	5,976	99.5
Wheeling.....	20,583	21,068	97.7	10,011	10,867	95.7

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population.....	1,163,901	938,349	743,911	212,509	951,392
Born in state.....	931,077	765,566	569,873	140,476	790,601
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	232,824	170,783	174,038	72,033	160,791
Per cent outside state.....	20.0	18.2	23.4	33.9	18.0
Native white population.....	1,099,745	892,854	711,225	197,130	902,615
Born in state.....	903,885	744,138	551,684	133,273	770,612
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	195,860	148,716	159,541	63,887	132,003
Per cent outside state.....	17.8	16.7	22.4	32.4	14.6
Native negro population.....	64,091	43,475	232,686	15,353	48,738
Born in state.....	27,160	21,420	18,189	7,202	19,958
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	36,931	22,055	14,497	8,151	28,780
Per cent outside state.....	57.6	50.7	44.4	51.7	59.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

<sup>2</sup> Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910	
	1910	1900			Total	White
<b>TOTAL native.</b>						
West Virginia.....	1,163,901	938,349	1,099,745	64,091	100.0	100.0
Other states.....	931,077	765,566	903,885	27,160	80.0	82.2
Virginia.....	232,824	170,783	105,860	36,931	20.0	57.6
Ohio.....	83,532	61,508	56,987	20,565	7.2	41.4
Pennsylvania.....	46,814	40,301	45,638	1,176	4.0	1.8
Kentucky.....	38,744	28,927	38,190	554	3.3	0.9
Maryland.....	19,203	10,867	18,355	907	1.7	1.4
North Carolina.....	11,467	9,608	10,941	526	1.0	0.8
New York.....	9,174	3,964	4,552	4,622	0.8	7.2
Indiana.....	3,501	2,945	3,437	63	0.3	0.1
Illinois.....	2,550	1,328	2,485	65	0.2	0.1
Tennessee.....	2,241	980	1,687	554	0.2	0.0
Missouri.....	1,085	964	1,046	39	0.1	0.1
New Jersey.....	841	403	815	25	0.1	0.1
Michigan.....	760	454	736	23	0.1	0.1
Alabama.....	683	186	457	206	0.1	0.3
South Carolina.....	655	249	194	401	0.1	0.4
Georgia.....	610	258	335	275	0.1	0.7
All other <sup>2</sup> .....	9,504	6,762	8,636	830	0.8	1.3
<b>DIVISIONS.</b>						
New England.....	1,258	1,015	1,218	40	0.1	0.1
Middle Atlantic.....	43,088	32,335	42,442	642	3.7	3.8
East North Central.....	51,841	43,267	50,544	1,296	4.5	4.0
West North Central.....	2,773	2,333	2,681	92	0.2	0.1
South Atlantic.....	1,037,326	841,755	977,487	59,807	89.1	93.3
East South Central.....	22,330	12,159	20,617	1,712	1.0	2.7
West South Central.....	916	432	829	87	0.1	0.1
Mountain.....	501	171	477	24	(1)	(1)
Pacific.....	971	201	910	33	0.1	0.1
Other <sup>2</sup> .....	2,899	2,681	2,540	358	0.2	0.6

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910				For-eign-born white popula-tion: 1900
	Total.	Foreign born.	Native.	Both parents foreign born.	
All countries.....	114,710	100.0	57,072	100.0	35,407
Austria.....	10,855	9.5	8,360	14.6	2,338
Belgium.....	1,148	1.0	800	1.4	280
Bulgaria.....	61	0.1	61	0.1	68
Canada—French.....	276	0.2	88	0.2	37
Canada—Other.....	1,953	1.7	766	1.3	151
Denmark.....	166	0.1	67	0.1	48
England.....	10,309	9.0	3,505	2.1	2,624
Finland.....	164	0.1	127	0.2	32
France.....	1,320	1.2	535	0.9	445
Germany.....	24,911	21.7	6,327	11.1	11,276
Greece.....	817	0.7	787	1.4	18
Holland.....	131	0.1	60	0.1	29
Hungary.....	7,591	6.0	5,939	10.4	55
Ireland.....	13,138	11.5	2,290	4.0	5,936
Italy.....	21,183	18.5	17,288	30.3	3,393
Roumania.....	280	0.2	269	0.5	20
Spain.....	7,294	6.4	5,143	9.0	1,035
Scotland.....	3,324	2.9	1,088	1.9	851
Sweden.....	555	0.5	464	0.8	72
Switzerland.....	598	0.5	278	0.5	196
Turkey in Asia.....	1,903	1.7	600	1.1	587
Turkey in Europe.....	1,015	0.9	728	1.3	265
Wales.....	489	0.4	420	0.7	2
All other.....	2,209	1.9	880	1.5	635
	13,020	2.6	216	0.4	99

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.		MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE.	
	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	1,221,119	958,800	644,044	577,075	536,985	505,122	28,042	28,596	41,299	15,773	36,807	27,566
Under 5 years	169,118	135,405	85,804	83,314	76,958	74,627	4,935	4,881	375	364	3,584	3,440
Under 1 year	35,729	30,106	18,205	17,524	16,296	15,493	1,148	1,274	21	25	740	731
5 to 9 years	148,179	121,680	75,019	73,160	68,142	66,196	2,971	2,903	888	799	3,015	3,259
10 to 14 years	131,027	110,720	67,050	63,977	61,144	58,801	2,340	2,323	823	807	2,741	2,683
15 to 19 years	125,145	103,994	65,029	60,116	55,849	54,180	2,273	2,208	3,179	871	3,721	2,854
20 to 24 years	121,514	98,672	64,471	57,043	50,317	49,300	2,037	2,152	6,808	1,995	5,299	3,592
25 to 29 years	107,325	79,904	57,000	49,425	42,272	41,628	2,105	2,220	7,461	2,357	5,045	3,220
30 to 34 years	88,338	64,043	48,221	40,117	36,549	33,804	2,115	2,218	5,986	1,897	3,557	2,197
35 to 39 years	78,521	53,017	43,476	35,045	33,387	29,572	2,089	2,161	4,602	1,434	3,172	1,878
40 to 44 years	61,267	45,688	38,875	27,392	26,112	22,980	2,089	2,001	3,532	1,162	2,125	1,309
45 to 49 years	47,359	36,840	25,519	21,840	20,074	18,301	1,735	1,709	2,280	843	1,418	986
50 to 54 years	43,434	32,433	24,190	19,244	19,851	16,388	1,648	1,502	1,581	688	1,117	666
55 to 59 years	31,129	23,967	17,075	14,054	14,456	12,110	984	926	991	597	642	420
60 to 64 years	24,627	18,336	13,150	11,477	11,274	9,876	611	554	835	651	423	396
65 to 74 years	30,244	22,744	15,839	14,405	13,627	12,432	654	610	1,074	953	481	410
75 to 84 years	10,291	8,215	5,186	5,105	4,425	4,307	192	187	421	407	143	144
85 to 94 years	1,572	1,214	736	836	595	709	33	26	82	75	26	26
95 years and over	85	63	36	49	24	28	3	1	3	4	6	16
Age unknown	1,044	3,787	1,468	476	929	873	20	14	378	10	132	70
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	13.8	14.1	13.3	14.4	14.3	14.8	17.0	17.1	0.9	2.3	9.7	12.5
5 to 9 years	12.1	12.7	11.6	12.7	12.7	13.1	10.2	10.2	2.2	5.1	8.2	11.8
10 to 14 years	10.7	11.5	10.4	11.1	11.4	11.5	8.1	8.1	2.0	4.2	7.5	9.7
15 to 19 years	10.2	10.8	10.1	10.4	10.4	10.7	7.8	7.7	7.7	5.5	10.2	10.4
20 to 24 years	10.0	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.4	9.8	7.0	7.5	16.5	12.6	14.5	13.0
25 to 34 years	16.0	16.0	16.5	15.5	14.9	14.9	14.5	15.5	32.6	27.0	23.5	19.7
35 to 44 years	11.4	10.3	12.0	10.8	11.1	10.4	15.1	14.6	19.7	16.4	14.5	11.6
45 to 64 years	12.0	11.6	12.4	11.5	12.2	11.2	17.6	16.4	13.8	17.6	9.8	9.0
65 years and over	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.0	2.9	3.8	9.1	1.8	2.7

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	110,462	527,582	111,780	465,295	98,607	467,420	98,523	435,195	9,833	31,466	5,820	9,963
Under 5 years	12,332	73,473	11,965	71,349	11,600	70,203	11,276	68,232	69	306	59	305
Under 1 year	2,550	15,655	2,458	15,066	2,420	15,024	2,321	14,446	4	17	7	18
5 to 9 years	10,672	64,347	10,676	62,484	9,911	61,202	9,866	59,233	175	713	143	656
10 to 14 years	9,940	57,110	9,792	54,185	9,104	54,320	9,036	51,589	190	638	145	522
15 to 19 years	10,989	54,040	11,257	48,859	9,656	48,466	10,149	40,242	595	2,584	312	569
20 to 24 years	13,130	51,341	13,079	43,964	10,723	41,031	11,394	40,056	1,372	5,436	636	1,369
25 to 34 years	23,134	82,987	21,333	68,209	18,357	65,684	18,415	61,455	2,856	10,591	1,327	2,927
35 to 44 years	16,596	60,755	14,902	47,635	13,366	50,518	12,806	43,658	1,932	6,202	1,008	1,578
45 to 64 years	16,010	63,924	14,815	51,800	13,065	57,500	12,570	48,798	1,952	3,735	1,386	393
65 years and over	3,331	18,466	3,923	10,472	2,481	17,072	2,904	15,456	675	905	802	637
Age unknown	328	1,140	138	338	284	674	110	277	17	361	2	17
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.6	13.9	10.7	15.3	11.8	15.0	11.4	15.7	0.7	1.0	1.0	3.1
5 to 9 years	9.2	12.2	9.6	13.4	10.1	13.1	10.0	13.6	1.8	2.3	2.5	0.0
10 to 14 years	8.5	10.8	8.8	11.6	9.3	11.6	9.2	11.9	1.9	2.0	2.5	5.2
15 to 19 years	9.4	10.2	10.1	10.5	9.8	10.4	10.3	10.6	6.1	8.2	5.4	5.6
20 to 24 years	11.3	9.7	11.7	9.4	10.9	8.9	11.6	9.2	14.0	17.3	10.9	12.9
25 to 34 years	19.9	15.7	19.1	14.7	18.6	14.1	18.7	14.1	29.0	33.7	22.8	29.4
35 to 44 years	14.3	11.5	13.2	10.2	13.6	10.8	13.0	10.1	19.6	19.7	17.3	15.9
45 to 64 years	13.7	12.1	13.3	11.1	13.2	12.3	12.8	11.2	19.9	11.9	23.8	14.0
65 years and over	2.0	3.5	3.5	3.5	2.5	3.7	2.9	3.6	8.9	2.0	13.8	6.4

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.			
	Attending school.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Attending school.		Attending school.		Attending school.	
	Number.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.												
6 to 20 years, inclusive	390,818	259,971	65.5		355,322	238,897	67.2	14,401	9,093	63.1	8,587	2,158
Male	203,793	132,221	64.9		180,771	121,792	67.4	7,257	4,544	62.6	6,055	1,183
Female	193,025	127,750	66.2		174,551	117,105	67.1	7,144	4,549	63.7	2,975	38.5
6 to 9 years	116,314	85,019	73.1		105,535	77,499	73.4	4,442	3,283	73.9	1,351	790
10 to 14 years	131,027	110,067	90.9		119,445	109,210	91.4	4,663	4,269	91.6	1,490	1,088
15 to 17 years	74,176	42,008	56.6		60,642	39,163	58.8	2,740	1,212	44.2	1,380	196
18 to 20 years	75,301	13,892	18.4		63,700	13,025	20.4	2,556	329	12.9	4,366	84
Under 6 years		3,544				3,197			145			21
21 years and over		3,896				3,494			131			80
Total attending school	267,411				245,588			9,369			2,250	
URBAN POPULATION.												10,177
6 to 14 years	36,557	31,097	85.1		29,925	25,575	85.5	3,887	3,288	85.7	603	74.3
15 to 20 years	27,140	7,680	28.2		21,360	6,441	30.2	2,613	643	24.6	1,203	5.6
RURAL POPULATION.												1,777
6 to 14 years	210,784	172,979	82.1		195,055	161,184	82.6	5,268	4,264	80.9	2,238	8.9
15 to 20 years	122,337	48,235	39.4		108,982	45,747	42.0	2,083	898	33.5	4,483	4.7

POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

1029

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
<b>THE STATE.</b>													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	74,866	8.3	42,511	8.8	32,355	7.7	URBAN POPULATION.	7,229	4.0	3,842	4.2	3,287	3.7
Native white.....	51,407	6.4	28,158	6.3	25,249	6.6	Native white.....	3,146	2.0	1,553	2.0	1,503	2.1
Native parentage.....	50,580	6.7	26,740	6.6	24,840	6.8	Native parentage.....	2,948	2.2	1,457	2.2	1,439	2.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	827	2.0	418	2.0	400	2.0	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	200	0.9	96	0.9	104	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	13,075	23.9	9,012	24.8	3,163	21.6	Foreign-born white.....	2,273	14.9	1,160	15.2	813	14.5
Negro.....	10,347	20.3	6,405	21.3	3,942	18.9	Negro.....	1,778	13.0	938	13.4	880	14.3
Total illiterate, 1900.....	80,105	11.4	41,429	11.3	38,676	11.6	RURAL POPULATION.	67,637	8.4	38,569	8.9	29,068	8.8
Native white.....	64,281	10.0	31,306	9.4	32,075	10.6	Total illiterate, 1910.....	48,261	7.5	24,005	7.3	23,056	7.7
Native parentage.....	63,008	10.4	30,649	9.8	32,365	11.1	Native white.....	47,634	7.6	24,283	7.5	23,351	7.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,273	3.2	657	3.3	616	3.1	Native parentage.....	627	3.0	322	3.0	305	3.1
Foreign-born white.....	4,730	21.5	3,212	23.0	1,518	18.0	Foreign-born white.....	10,802	27.4	8,452	27.8	2,350	26.1
Negro.....	11,088	32.3	6,901	33.6	4,182	30.3	Negro.....	8,589	22.5	5,507	23.6	3,062	20.8

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
<b>THE STATE.</b>														
Total, 1910.....	416,171	161,746	38.9	236,044	56.7	15,211	1,431	356,624	99,881	28.0	225,691	63.3	28,276	1,863
Total, 1900.....	811,285	127,657	41.0	169,715	54.5	11,407	753	279,602	88,289	31.6	166,049	59.4	23,700	1,103
15 to 19 years.....	65,029	64,036	98.5	813	1.3	7	3	60,116	50,480	84.0	9,347	15.5	99	47
20 to 24 years.....	64,471	47,318	73.4	16,640	25.8	219	95	57,043	23,051	40.4	33,055	57.9	575	241
25 to 34 years.....	106,121	32,248	31.3	70,766	66.7	1,498	378	80,542	14,643	16.4	71,975	80.4	2,144	629
35 to 44 years.....	77,351	10,192	13.2	64,217	83.0	2,389	301	62,437	5,677	9.1	52,644	84.3	3,537	444
45 years and over.....	101,731	6,595	6.5	88,286	81.9	11,039	559	87,010	5,900	6.8	58,470	67.2	21,883	499
Age unknown.....	1,468	357	24.3	322	21.9	59	5	478	125	26.3	200	42.0	68	3
Native white:														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	330,741	124,643	37.7	191,850	58.0	12,023	1,140	305,998	87,580	28.6	103,227	63.1	22,880	1,560
15 to 24 years.....	106,166	90,948	85.7	14,659	13.8	186	78	103,480	65,876	63.7	36,586	35.4	542	250
25 to 44 years.....	139,320	28,715	20.6	100,866	76.7	2,892	602	127,034	16,728	13.1	105,724	82.6	4,371	870
45 years and over.....	84,326	4,713	5.6	70,094	83.1	8,898	455	74,211	4,861	6.6	50,748	68.4	17,920	437
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	18,706	7,287	38.8	10,642	56.6	727	63	18,489	6,208	33.6	10,474	56.6	1,085	74
15 to 24 years.....	4,310	3,023	91.0	355	8.2	2	2	4,300	3,828	76.3	990	22.7	13	8
25 to 44 years.....	8,605	2,664	31.0	5,723	66.5	160	32	8,600	2,125	25.8	5,066	69.4	365	42
45 years and over.....	6,852	690	11.8	4,554	77.8	562	29	5,515	654	11.9	3,517	63.8	1,300	24
Foreign-born white <sup>2</sup> .....	30,213	16,000	42.3	21,034	53.6	1,181	45	13,943	1,491	10.7	10,684	76.6	1,699	25
15 to 24 years.....	9,987	8,719	87.3	1,236	12.4	7	5	2,866	916	32.0	1,037	67.6	7	2
25 to 44 years.....	21,581	7,149	33.1	14,098	65.3	254	20	6,840	384	5.6	6,236	91.2	193	13
45 years and over.....	7,287	678	9.3	5,663	77.9	808	20	4,218	190	4.5	2,502	59.3	1,406	10
Negro <sup>2</sup> .....	27,317	13,144	48.1	12,487	45.7	1,330	182	18,184	4,615	25.4	11,304	62.2	2,011	204
15 to 24 years.....	9,020	7,748	85.9	1,202	13.3	31	13	6,446	3,404	52.8	2,879	44.7	112	28
25 to 44 years.....	13,899	4,866	35.0	8,276	69.5	581	114	8,604	998	11.6	6,682	77.8	752	148
45 years and over.....	4,266	504	11.8	2,965	69.5	713	55	3,064	105	6.4	1,702	55.5	1,130	28
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>														
Total.....	83,518	33,401	40.0	46,493	55.7	2,991	317	79,347	25,117	31.7	45,496	57.3	8,040	540
15 to 24 years.....	20,748	8,606	34.2	8,247	13.5	88	14	24,336	16,363	67.2	7,674	31.5	172	74
25 to 44 years.....	39,730	10,983	27.6	27,603	69.5	855	207	36,135	7,020	19.4	26,061	73.8	2,044	356
45 years and over.....	19,341	1,544	8.0	15,572	80.5	2,083	94	18,738	1,693	9.0	11,113	59.3	5,787	108
Age unknown.....	328	120	38.4	71	21.6	15	2	41	29.7	48	34.8	27	2	
Native white—Native parentage.....	58,720	23,505	40.1	32,702	55.8	1,041	226	55,381	18,900	32.5	33,592	57.5	5,297	417
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	9,212	3,699	40.2	5,131	55.7	316	36	9,964	3,579	35.9	5,367	53.9	960	41
Foreign-born white.....	9,399	3,257	34.7	5,671	60.3	431	11	5,473	785	14.3	3,695	67.5	969	15
Negro.....	6,110	2,822	46.2	2,910	47.6	303	44	5,527	1,792	32.4	2,842	51.4	813	67
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>														
Total.....	332,653	128,345	38.6	189,551	57.0	12,220	1,114	277,277	74,764	27.0	180,195	65.0	20,236	1,323
15 to 24 years.....	105,381	90,606	86.0	14,206	13.5	188	84	92,823	57,108	61.6	34,728	37.4	502	214
25 to 44 years.....	143,742	32,457	22.6	107,380	74.7	3,032	562	115,844	13,305	11.5	97,958	84.6	3,037	717
45 years and over.....	82,390	5,051	6.1	67,714	82.2	8,956	465	68,272	4,207	6.2	47,357	69.4	16,056	301
Age unknown.....	1,140	231	20.3	251	22.0	44	3	338	84	24.0	152	45.0	41	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	272,021	101,078	37.2	160,088	58.5	10,082	914	247,617	68,600	27.7	159,635	64.5	17,583	1,143
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	9,584	3,588	37.4	5,511	57.5	411	27	8,525	2,629	30.8	5,107	59.9	725	33
Foreign-born white.....	20,814	13,343	44.8	15,303	51.5	700	34	8,470	705	8.3	6,989	82.5	730	10
Negro.....	21,207	10,322	48.7	9,577	45.2	1,027	138	12,657	2,823	22.3	8,462	66.9	1,198	137

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

<sup>2</sup> Totals include persons of unknown age.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	16,020	15,141	14,531	13,964	326	188	1,152	988	Wheeling	20,583	21,058	17,039	17,976	2,928	2,490	609	582
Under 5 years.	1,700	1,602	1,620	1,529	1	2	70	71	Under 5 years	1,976	1,892	1,917	1,844	15	13	44	35
Under 1 year.	313	272	301	262			12	10	Under 1 year	391	390	380	382	1	1	10	7
5 to 9 years.	1,580	1,587	1,471	1,486	5	4	84	97	5 to 9 years	1,775	1,778	1,706	1,718	36	24	33	36
10 to 14 years.	1,496	1,425	1,391	1,336	2	6	103	83	10 to 14 years	1,754	1,740	1,691	1,680	41	33	22	27
15 to 19 years.	1,879	1,712	1,461	1,585	0	11	108	116	15 to 19 years	1,879	2,014	1,740	1,842	97	125	42	47
20 to 24 years.	1,814	1,857	1,648	1,702	28	17	138	138	20 to 24 years	2,034	2,363	1,671	2,024	308	256	57	83
25 to 34 years.	3,021	2,732	2,677	2,499	74	36	268	197	25 to 34 years	4,010	3,947	3,123	3,336	739	452	146	159
35 to 44 years.	2,216	1,913	1,943	1,738	71	33	198	142	35 to 44 years	3,090	3,006	2,412	2,518	542	389	131	99
45 to 64 years.	2,198	1,892	1,962	1,718	86	50	146	123	45 to 64 years	3,324	3,398	2,400	2,576	806	736	118	85
65 years and over.	422	412	348	302	49	20	25	21	65 years and over	683	906	324	424	344	462	15	20
Age unknown.	14	9	10	9	1	.....	3	.....	Age unknown	58	16	55	15	2	.....	1	1

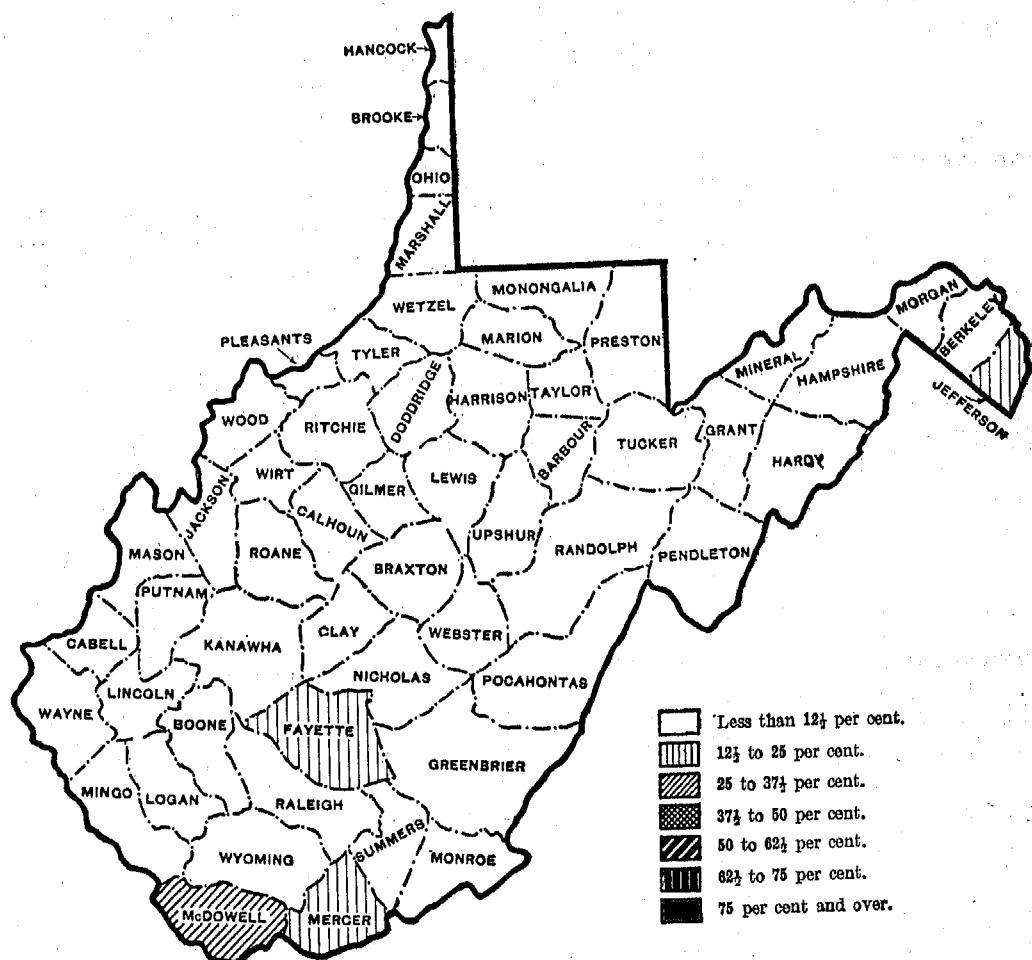
TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Huntington														
Total.	11,264	4,453	39.5	6,343	56.3	361	55	10,527	3,204	30.4	6,237	59.2	954	98
15 to 24 years.	3,393	2,873	84.7	498	14.7	8	2	3,569	2,327	65.2	1,177	33.0	38	20
25 to 44 years.	5,237	1,376	26.3	3,682	70.3	122	36	4,645	748	18.1	3,543	76.3	274	62
45 years and over.	2,620	198	7.6	2,160	82.4	231	17	2,304	126	5.5	1,515	65.8	641	14
Age unknown.	14	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage.	9,580	3,761	39.3	5,442	56.8	295	41	9,152	2,817	30.8	5,431	59.3	779	89
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	469	164	35.0	280	61.6	14	.....	461	115	24.9	301	65.3	44	1
Foreign-born white.	318	91	28.6	210	60.0	16	1	176	28	15.9	117	66.5	30	1
Negro.	886	426	48.1	402	45.4	36	13	737	244	33.1	388	52.6	100	6
Wheeling														
Total.	15,078	5,951	39.5	8,326	55.2	631	50	15,648	5,321	34.0	8,372	53.5	1,818	83
15 to 24 years.	8,913	3,397	86.8	467	11.9	10	.....	4,377	3,162	72.2	1,152	26.3	22	13
25 to 44 years.	7,100	2,133	30.0	4,757	67.0	142	40	6,953	1,067	24.0	4,794	68.0	417	58
45 years and over.	4,007	407	10.2	3,091	77.1	478	9	4,302	489	11.4	2,419	66.2	1,375	14
Age unknown.	58	14	.....	11	.....	1	1	16	3	.....	7	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage.	7,163	3,076	42.9	3,745	52.3	238	28	7,500	2,871	37.8	3,964	52.2	668	55
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	4,562	1,935	42.4	2,426	63.2	158	21	5,144	1,945	37.8	2,659	51.7	506	19
Foreign-born white.	2,836	745	26.3	1,882	66.4	192	1	2,420	362	15.0	1,486	61.4	561	5
Negro.	510	189	37.1	273	63.5	43	.....	494	143	28.9	203	53.2	81	4

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF WEST VIRGINIA,  
BY COUNTIES: 1910.



(1031)

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE  
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Barbour.	Berkeley.	Boone.	Braxton.	Brooke.	Cabell.	Calhoun.	Clay.	Doddridge.	Fayette.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	1,221,119	15,858	21,999	10,331	23,023	11,098	46,685	11,258	10,233	12,672	51,903
1900.....	958,800	14,198	19,499	8,194	18,904	7,219	29,252	10,266	8,248	13,689	31,987
1890.....	702,794	12,702	18,702	6,585	13,928	6,660	23,595	8,155	4,659	12,183	20,542
1880.....	618,457	11,870	17,380	5,824	9,787	6,013	13,744	6,072	3,460	10,552	11,560
1870.....	442,014	10,312	14,900	4,553	6,480	5,464	6,429	2,930	2,196	7,076	6,047
Increase, 1900-1910.....	262,319	1,860	2,530	2,137	4,119	3,879	17,433	992	1,985	-1,017	19,016
Per cent of increase.....	27.4	11.7	13.0	26.1	21.8	53.7	59.6	9.7	24.1	-7.4	62.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	196,006	1,496	767	1,300	4,076	559	5,657	2,111	3,589	1,506	11,445
Per cent of increase.....	25.7	11.8	4.1	10.0	35.7	8.4	24.0	25.9	77.0	12.4	55.7
Land area (square miles).....	24,022	848	325	506	517	89	261	286	322	317	667
Population per square mile, 1910.....	50.8	45.6	67.7	20.4	44.5	124.7	178.9	89.4	30.8	40.0	77.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	41.3	45.6	34.8	20.4	44.5	77.6	58.5	39.4	30.8	40.0	77.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	228,242		10,698			4,189	31,161				
Same places in 1900.....	137,404		7,564			2,588	15,503				
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	66.0		41.4			61.0	130.8				
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	992,877	15,858	11,301	10,331	23,023	6,909	15,524	11,258	10,233	12,672	51,903
Same territory in 1900.....	821,336	14,198	11,905	8,194	18,904	4,631	15,749	10,266	8,248	13,689	31,987
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	20.9	11.7	-5.1	26.1	21.8	49.2	-1.4	9.7	24.1	-7.4	62.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	125,465		7,564			2,588	11,923				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	833,335	14,198	11,905	8,194	18,904	4,631	17,329	10,266	8,248	13,689	31,987
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	18.7		48.6			37.7	66.7				
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	13.1		38.9			35.8	40.8				
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	1,156,817	14,937	20,198	10,167	22,802	10,945	44,226	11,178	10,228	12,863	42,588
Number in 1900.....	916,233	15,390	17,704	8,059	18,717	7,079	27,715	10,163	8,230	15,603	26,150
Number in 1890.....	730,077	12,204	17,005	6,715	15,794	6,445	22,101	8,074	4,669	12,022	17,488
Negro.....	64,173	920	1,801	164	221	151	2,447	80	5	8	9,311
Number in 1900.....	43,499	808	1,765	156	187	139	1,537	83	18	95	5,857
Number in 1890.....	32,690	498	1,604	170	134	114	1,408	81	-----	131	3,084
Black.....	43,294	71	1,476	62	41	121	1,623	30	13	153	6,755
Mulatto.....	20,879	849	322	102	180	30	824	63	-----	1	2,556
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Table I).....	129	1				2	12		1	4	
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,042,107	14,056	19,282	10,121	22,301	8,008	42,279	11,081	10,118	12,302	35,736
Number in 1900.....	843,981	12,965	16,768	8,016	18,384	5,797	26,875	10,049	8,122	13,076	23,245
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	57,638	354	572	37	306	1,320	1,369	77	57	285	2,586
Number in 1900.....	48,873	205	629	30	280	947	1,080	108	60	408	1,910
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	35,407	250	321	9	131	946	603	30	13	153	1,581
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	22,231	95	251	28	175	574	726	27	44	132	825
Foreign-born white.....	57,072	527	344	9	195	1,417	558	20	58	76	4,468
Number in 1900.....	22,379	230	287	7	58	555	378	26	43	120	875
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	85.3	88.6	87.6	98.0	96.9	72.2	90.0	98.4	98.8	97.1	68.9
Per cent in 1900.....	88.0	91.2	88.1	97.8	97.2	80.3	89.8	97.9	98.5	95.5	72.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4.7	2.2	2.6	0.4	1.8	18.7	3.0	0.7	0.6	2.2	4.6
Per cent in 1900.....	5.1	4.4	3.6	0.4	1.5	15.1	3.6	1.1	0.7	3.3	6.0
Foreign-born white.....	4.7	3.8	1.6	0.1	0.8	12.8	1.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	8.6
Per cent in 1900.....	2.8	1.6	1.2	0.1	0.8	4.6	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	5.0
Negro.....	5.3	5.8	8.2	1.6	1.0	1.4	5.2	0.7	(2)	0.1	17.9
Per cent in 1900.....	4.5	5.7	9.1	1.6	1.0	1.9	5.3	0.8	0.2	0.2	18.3
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	8,360	54	56		11	154	9		2	4	829
Belgium.....	800	4	3			16	9			0	10
Bulgaria.....	61					1					3
Canada.....	854	6	7		11	9	47	1	5		35
Denmark.....	67										1
England.....	3,505	5	24	1	12	134	102	1	2	16	609
Finland.....	127					1	2				1
France.....	585		3		1	6	6			2	7
Germany.....	6,327	37	64	2	15	127	128	14	3	15	212
Greece.....	787		6			3	24				4
Holland.....	60	2	2		1	1	2				
Hungary.....	5,938	32	10	1	19	239	14				377
Ireland.....	2,290	20	46		10	49	57	1	5	17	50
Italy.....	17,286	227	70	1	92	306	32		34		1,476
Roumania.....	253					6	5				490
Russia.....	5,143	81	43		8	51	17				
Scotland.....	1,088	4	4		4	20	22		1		101
Spain.....	464					1	1		4	2	19
Sweden.....	278					1			7	2	12
Switzerland.....	600	1	2		2	8			1	11	16
Turkey in Asia.....	726			4	2	2	37				21
Turkey in Europe.....	420		3		5	1	3				35
Wales.....	880	3			1	186	12				66
Other foreign countries.....	216	1	1			6	12				2
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	2,388	15	2		8	71	4		5	3	183
Canada.....	222		1		3	2	8				2
Denmark.....	51				1						
England.....	2,562	9	14	1	6	124	69			18	335
France.....	340		1		1	3	6		1		1
Germany.....	11,276	30	146	1	29	286	276	23	3	55	141
Hungary.....	1,597	25	1		4	35	3				109
Ireland.....	5,936	30	110	5	32	135	132	4	2	45	87
Italy.....	3,393	74	3		23	98	13				198
Russia.....	1,935	51	20		5	13	7				139
Scotland.....	851	5			2	3	19	17	1	1	136
Sweden.....	198					1	7				9
Switzerland.....	587		3			1	12			14	5
Wales.....	635					1	16		1	1	63
All others of foreign parentage.....	3,488	17	23		14	122	87	2		15	103

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

1033

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Barbour.	Berkeley.	Boone.	Braxton.	Brooke.	Cabell.	Calhoun.	Clay.	Doddridge.	Fayette. <sup>1</sup>
SEX											
Total... Male.....	644,044	8,198	11,136	5,388	12,033	5,933	24,080	5,818	5,374	6,530	28,895
Female.....	577,075	7,860	10,863	4,943	10,990	5,165	22,605	5,440	4,859	6,142	22,908
White... Male.....	607,826	7,689	10,204	5,297	11,916	5,850	22,718	5,774	5,369	6,523	23,451
Female.....	549,491	7,248	9,994	4,870	10,886	5,095	21,508	5,404	4,859	6,140	19,137
Negro... Male.....	36,607	508	932	91	117	81	1,351	44	5	6	5,540
Female.....	27,566	412	800	73	104	70	1,096	36	2	2	3,771
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	338,349	4,298	6,151	2,380	5,600	3,527	13,182	2,546	2,304	3,183	15,628
Number in 1900.....	247,970	3,797	5,078	1,759	4,292	2,005	7,627	2,928	1,919	3,350	9,207
Native white—Native parentage.....	264,694	3,668	5,194	2,308	5,308	2,210	11,479	2,492	2,247	3,038	9,111
Number in 1900.....	205,216	3,320	4,312	1,704	4,089	1,488	6,557	2,259	1,584	5,112	5,967
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16,117	60	224	18	69	427	492	28	15	98	432
Number in 1900.....	15,055	65	227	16	127	298	367	42	28	155	411
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	9,087	38	187	5	45	256	287	16	5	50	268
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	6,130	22	87	13	54	171	205	12	10	37	164
Foreign-born white.....	34,687	323	202	6	131	837	333	9	41	43	2,503
Number in 1900.....	12,878	173	111	5	52	192	242	12	55	74	553
Negro.....	22,757	247	581	48	64	51	808	17	1	5	3,488
Number in 1900.....	14,788	289	488	34	44	36	470	16	7	8	2,506
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	94	1	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	1	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL											
Native white—Native parentage.....	78.2	85.3	84.4	97.0	94.8	62.7	87.1	97.9	97.5	95.4	58.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4.8	1.4	3.6	0.8	1.8	12.1	3.7	1.1	0.7	3.0	2.8
Foreign-born white.....	10.3	7.5	3.3	0.3	2.8	23.7	2.5	0.4	1.8	1.4	16.6
Negro.....	6.7	5.7	8.6	2.0	1.1	1.4	6.6	0.7	(*)	0.2	22.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE											
Naturalized.....	7,263	32	108	2	32	233	104	9	11	37	391
Having first papers.....	1,358	19	6	5	5	32	12	.....	1	.....	80
Alien.....	22,646	264	55	4	87	448	45	.....	18	3	1,882
Unknown.....	3,521	18	33	7	124	82	11	.....	11	3	240
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number illiterate.....	35,040	344	429	249	565	122	1,035	243	438	261	2,420
Percent illiterate.....	10.4	8.0	7.0	10.5	10.1	3.5	7.0	9.5	10.0	8.2	35.5
Number in 1900.....	12.9	13.0	12.8	26.4	14.2	5.5	12.3	15.3	17.4	9.8	17.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	21,022	218	242	237	533	30	879	248	426	253	893
Percent illiterate.....	7.5	5.8	4.5	10.2	9.9	1.1	7.3	9.6	18.8	8.1	0.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	8,528	59	88	.....	.....	19	90	11	12	7	680
Percent illiterate.....	24.0	18.3	18.8	.....	.....	14.5	10.8	3.3	.....	26.2	847
Negro, number illiterate.....	5,457	67	149	12	13	2	135	.....	.....	.....	24.3
Percent illiterate.....	24.0	27.1	28.1	.....	.....	.....	15.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER											
Total number.....	903,522	11,731	17,159	7,088	16,297	8,777	35,863	7,656	6,864	9,334	37,352
Number illiterate.....	74,866	815	938	654	1,389	223	2,347	599	1,074	647	4,383
Percent illiterate.....	8.3	0.9	5.6	9.2	8.5	2.5	6.5	7.8	15.6	6.9	11.7
Native white, number.....	798,132	10,586	15,385	6,960	15,943	7,279	33,247	7,580	6,808	9,249	26,088
Number illiterate.....	51,407	555	560	633	1,326	67	2,025	599	1,054	632	1,901
Percent illiterate.....	0.4	5.2	3.6	9.1	8.3	0.9	6.1	7.9	15.5	6.8	7.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	54,046	492	331	9	189	1,307	546	20	58	110	1,409
Number illiterate.....	13,075	99	58	.....	.....	27	148	23	20	14	24.8
Percent illiterate.....	23.9	20.1	17.5	.....	.....	14.8	10.8	4.2	.....	8	7,208
Negro, number.....	50,925	652	1,443	110	165	120	2,058	56	3	.....	1,413
Number illiterate.....	10,347	161	320	21	36	8	238	.....	.....	.....	19.6
Percent illiterate.....	20.3	24.7	22.2	19.1	21.8	6.2	14.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE											
Total number.....	280,504	8,503	4,882	2,873	5,773	2,284	10,835	2,766	2,595	3,199	11,465
Number illiterate.....	11,367	102	168	107	232	20	341	97	222	84	621
Percent illiterate.....	4.1	2.9	3.5	4.0	4.0	0.9	3.1	3.5	8.6	2.6	5.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	396,818	4,949	6,665	3,873	8,219	3,140	14,939	4,056	3,759	4,503	9,659
Number attending school.....	259,971	3,388	4,009	2,709	5,764	1,794	9,580	2,885	3,246	3,246	58.3
Percent attending school.....	65.5	60.2	69.9	70.1	57.1	64.2	71.1	62.5	72.1	58.3	.....
Number 6 to 9 years.....	116,314	1,446	1,803	1,200	2,446	856	4,104	1,293	1,164	1,304	5,074
Number attending school.....	85,010	1,000	1,345	906	1,584	544	3,172	974	769	982	3,630
Number 10 to 14 years.....	131,027	1,682	2,125	1,339	2,848	1,010	4,823	1,396	1,278	1,544	5,110
Number attending school.....	119,057	1,548	1,884	1,242	2,645	897	4,386	1,312	1,110	1,459	4,379
Number 15 to 17 years.....	74,176	951	1,351	707	1,491	612	2,918	708	697	878	2,068
Number attending school.....	42,063	595	629	435	951	259	1,531	461	359	610	1,334
Number 18 to 20 years.....	75,301	870	1,386	627	1,434	662	3,094	682	620	777	3,397
Number attending school.....	13,892	239	151	126	384	94	501	148	112	195	407
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE											
Total number.....	247,341	3,128	3,928	2,539	5,294	1,866	8,927	2,689	2,442	2,848	10,184
Number attending school.....	204,076	2,554	3,239	2,148	4,479	1,441	7,558	2,286	1,879	2,441	7,009
Percent attending school.....	82.5	81.6	82.2	84.6	77.2	84.7	85.0	76.0	85.7	77.7	.....
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	224,980	2,823	3,563	2,501	5,180	1,499	8,378	2,658	2,425	2,811	7,791
Number attending school.....	186,709	2,357	2,976	2,122	4,379	1,200	7,107	2,257	1,864	2,410	6,036
Percent attending school.....	83.0	83.5	83.5	84.8	84.5	80.5	84.8	84.9	85.7	77.5	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	9,105	52	39	3	56	267	163	9	16	37	490
Number attending school.....	7,552	36	38	38	52	160	133	7	14	31	414
Percent attending school.....	82.0	.....	.....	.....	62.2	81.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,841	41	13	.....	9	75	15	.....	.....	.....	254
Number attending school.....	1,878	24	.....	8	51	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.7
Percent attending school.....	66.1	.....	.....	49	25	371	22	1	.....	.....	1,528
Negro, number.....	10,404	212	313	35	49	18	306	22	1	.....	1,206
Number attending school.....	7,927	137	215	26	40	18	82.5	.....	.....	.....	78.9
Percent attending school.....	76.2	64.6	68.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dwellings and Families											
Dwellings, number.....	239,128	3,413	4,612	1,935	4,821	2,817	9,080	2,058	1,885	2,483	10,168
Families, number.....	248,480	3,452	4,710	1,957	4,346	2,504	9,035	2,072	1,904	2,531	10,360

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Gilmer.	Grant.	Greenbrier. <sup>1</sup>	Hampshire. <sup>1</sup>	Hancock.	Hardy.	Harrison.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Kanawha.	Lewis.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	11,370	7,838	24,833	11,694	10,465	9,163	48,381	20,956	15,889	81,457	18,281
1900.....	11,762	7,275	20,683	11,806	6,693	8,449	27,690	22,987	15,935	54,696	16,980
1890.....	9,746	6,802	18,034	11,419	6,414	7,567	21,919	19,021	15,553	42,756	15,895
1880.....	7,108	5,542	15,080	10,366	4,882	6,794	20,191	16,312	15,005	32,466	13,260
1870.....	4,338	4,467	11,417	7,043	4,363	5,518	16,714	10,300	13,219	22,349	10,175
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-383	563	4,150	-112	3,772	714	20,691	-2,031	-46	20,761	1,301
Per cent of increase.....	-3.3	7.7	20.1	-0.9	56.4	8.5	74.7	-8.8	-0.3	48.9	7.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,016	473	2,049	387	279	882	5,771	3,966	382	11,040	1,055
Per cent of increase.....	20.7	7.0	14.7	3.4	4.3	11.7	26.3	20.9	2.5	27.9	6.8
Land area (square miles).....	381	461	998	648	83	574	416	461	211	860	893
Population per square mile, 1910.....	34.4	17.0	24.9	18.0	126.1	16.0	116.3	45.5	75.3	94.7	46.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	34.4	17.0	24.9	18.0	87.7	16.0	94.2	45.5	62.7	68.0	46.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....					3,184		9,201		2,062	22,996	.....
Same places in 1900.....							4,050		2,392	11,099	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....							127.2		11.3	107.2	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	11,370	7,838	24,833	11,694	7,281	9,183	39,180	20,956	13,227	58,461	18,281
Same territory in 1900.....	11,762	7,275	20,683	11,806	6,693	8,449	23,640	22,987	13,543	43,597	16,980
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-3.3	7.7	20.1	-0.9	8.8	8.5	65.7	-8.8	-2.3	34.1	7.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....							4,050		11,099	2,500	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	11,762	7,275	20,683	11,806	6,693	8,449	23,640	22,987	15,935	43,597	14,420
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....					30.4		19.0		16.8	28.2	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....							14.6		20.3	15.1	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	11,362	7,585	23,054	11,391	10,426	8,775	47,015	20,930	12,390	74,960	18,035
Number in 1900.....	11,780	7,023	18,864	11,344	6,646	7,992	26,455	22,872	11,994	60,711	16,798
Number in 1890.....	9,698	6,428	10,041	10,852	6,302	6,977	21,158	18,884	11,437	39,554	16,627
Negro.....	17	253	1,779	303	37	887	1,359	20	3,499	6,476	239
Number in 1900.....	36	262	1,829	461	46	487	1,262	115	3,941	3,983	178
Number in 1890.....	50	379	1,995	567	21	590	760	87	4,116	3,408	261
Black.....	17	99	1,263	240	37	187	846	22	2,904	4,227	150
Mulatto.....		154	516	63		200	513	4	595	2,249	89
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Table 1).....					2	1	7			15	7
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,217	6,987	22,169	11,251	7,929	8,037	38,805	20,643	11,984	69,445	16,841
Number in 1900.....	11,576	6,663	18,887	11,126	5,704	7,877	24,671	22,850	11,682	47,608	16,639
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	113	238	430	104	1,173	89	3,140	251	297	3,009	906
Number in 1900.....	132	265	446	167	562	92	943	531	377	2,275	388
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	28	141	192	35	657	32	2,284	82	131	1,629	519
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	85	97	238	69	516	57	382	160	166	1,380	387
Foreign-born white.....	32	360	455	38	1,324	49	5,064	36	109	2,512	288
Number in 1900.....	18	95	121	51	380	28	821	91	96	744	265
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	98.6	89.1	80.3	96.2	75.8	94.3	80.2	98.5	75.4	85.3	92.1
Percent in 1900.....	98.4	91.6	88.4	94.2	85.2	93.2	89.1	98.3	72.3	87.2	92.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.0	3.0	1.7	0.9	11.2	1.0	6.5	1.2	1.9	3.7	5.0
Percent in 1900.....	1.1	3.6	2.2	1.4	8.4	1.1	3.4	2.3	2.4	4.2	5.2
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	4.6	1.3	0.3	12.7	0.5	10.5	0.2	0.7	3.1	1.6
Percent in 1900.....	0.2	1.3	0.6	0.4	5.7	0.3	5.0	0.4	0.6	1.4	1.6
Negro.....	0.1	3.2	7.2	2.6	0.4	4.2	2.8	0.1	22.0	8.0	1.3
Percent in 1900.....	0.3	8.5	8.8	3.9	0.7	5.4	4.5	0.5	24.7	7.3	1.0
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....		98	223	1	402	22	349		1	180	38
Belgium.....				1			298		1	69	8
Bulgaria.....										1	
Canada.....	3	7	14		18	1	35	1	3	68	5
Denmark.....		1	1			2				1	
England.....	3	22	28	4	147	7	142	3	18	257	39
Finland.....							112				
France.....			3		5		124	2		20	2
Germany.....	7	31	9	9	47	11	137	19	24	323	48
Greece.....					63		155			17	3
Holland.....		2	2	1		1	1		2	4	
Hungary.....		4	11		9		768	5	14	101	
Ireland.....	3	4	31	5	69		92	33	345	98	81
Italy.....	13	137	80	1	295		1,775		16	25	
Roumania.....					25		74			500	8
Russia.....	2	41	5	10	119	1	352		8		
Scotland.....	1	5	12	4	23		59		1	141	7
Spain.....			1	1	3		399			8	
Sweden.....		1	1				16			35	13
Switzerland.....					4		11	4	3	100	1
Turkey in Asia.....					15		105		6	48	3
Turkey in Europe.....			28	2			6	1		33	2
Wales.....		7	3		78		44	1		16	4
Other foreign countries.....			1		4	2	7	1			
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....		29	7		146		122	1		40	20
Canada.....	1		1				5			13	
Denmark.....											
England.....		11	16	1	120	4	100	8	10	177	33
France.....			5	1	72		3	1	1	28	
Germany.....	9	60	17	19	71	19	202	35	53	415	70
Hungary.....					4		272			30	
Ireland.....	12	9	107	11	100	2	328	13	39	175	324
Italy.....	8	6			56		640		4	46	12
Russia.....		11	2	1	8		100		9	225	4
Scotland.....	1	2	7		12		49	1	1	88	6
Sweden.....					8		28		1	9	1
Switzerland.....					3		5	7		15	8
Wales.....					59		29			36	2
All others of foreign parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	2	11	23	3	72	4	332	14	13	332	39

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT	Gilmer.	Grant.	Greenbrier. <sup>1</sup>	Hampshire. <sup>1</sup>	Hancock.	Hardy.	Harrison.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Kanawha.	Lewis.
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	5,839	4,128	12,552	5,947	5,618	4,724	25,759	10,701	7,809	42,539	9,265
Female.....	5,540	3,710	12,281	5,747	4,849	4,439	22,622	10,255	8,080	38,918	9,016
White.. Male.....	5,829	3,993	11,051	5,795	5,590	4,502	25,032	10,684	6,085	39,086	9,134
Female.....	5,633	3,502	11,403	5,596	4,838	4,273	21,983	10,246	6,305	35,880	8,001
Negro.. Male.....	10	135	901	152	24	221	720	17	1,724	3,433	127
Female.....	7	118	873	151	13	186	639	9	1,775	3,088	112
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	2,737	2,164	6,291	3,049	3,240	2,282	14,746	5,038	4,242	21,715	5,221
Number in 1900.....	2,706	1,879	4,839	2,945	2,007	1,988	8,210	5,554	4,101	19,204	4,445
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,663	1,769	5,373	2,915	2,175	2,112	10,814	4,876	3,208	17,385	4,594
Number in 1900.....	2,651	1,658	4,208	2,785	1,587	1,852	6,772	5,050	2,979	10,986	3,917
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	48	73	139	38	250	33	597	131	107	845	351
Number in 1900.....	52	85	143	60	182	35	537	132	50	683	315
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14	41	72	16	119	15	358	52	466	379	131
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	34	32	67	22	181	18	239	79	57	1,451	165
Foreign-born white.....	21	258	312	14	800	35	2,871	25	68	115	143
Number in 1900.....	19	74	71	29	276	15	660	55	57	120	108
Negro.....	5	64	467	82	13	101	458	6	859	1,118	65
Number in 1900.....	10	62	417	120	21	99	538	26	893	14	3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....											
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	97.3	81.7	85.4	95.6	67.1	92.6	73.3	96.8	75.6	79.6	88.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	3.4	2.2	1.2	7.7	1.4	4.0	2.6	2.5	3.9	6.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.8	11.9	5.0	0.5	24.7	1.5	19.5	0.5	1.6	6.7	3.2
Negro.....	0.2	3.0	7.4	2.7	0.4	4.4	3.1	0.1	20.2	9.8	2.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	10	37	45	7	140	11	400	20	21	442	59
Having first papers.....	6	3	1	33	205	20	1,979	2	1	55	10
Alien.....	9	204	242	2	566	4	287	3	19	694	22
Unknown.....	2	11	22	4	61			3	27	260	74
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	303	406	669	197	307	217	1,462	312	408	2,512	308
Per cent illiterate.....	11.1	18.8	10.8	6.5	9.5	9.5	9.9	6.2	9.6	11.6	5.9
Per cent in 1900.....	12.9	15.8	12.5	10.9	10.7	17.3	10.8	10.6	15.1	17.0	7.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	302	204	459	162	70	180	480	308	190	1,885	280
Per cent illiterate.....	11.1	11.1	8.3	5.5	2.9	8.4	4.2	6.2	5.7	10.4	5.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	176	59	2	233	5	899	1	11	232	10.6	12
Per cent illiterate.....	68.2	18.9	33	32	31.3	81	3	207	384	7.3	16
Negro, number illiterate.....	1	26	151	33	31.7	17.7	24.1		18.1	14.8	
Per cent illiterate.....			32.3								
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	8,152	5,765	18,247	8,920	8,018	6,636	36,557	15,205	12,311	59,693	14,159
Number illiterate.....	766	325	1,410	480	501	594	2,838	841	944	5,814	769
Per cent illiterate.....	8.7	14.3	7.7	5.4	6.2	9.0	7.8	5.5	7.7	8.7	5.4
Native white, number.....	8,110	5,220	10,407	8,048	6,700	6,301	30,037	15,144	9,552	52,099	13,641
Number illiterate.....	702	527	999	394	161	495	1,151	833	410	4,664	669
Per cent illiterate.....	8.7	10.1	6.1	4.6	2.4	7.9	3.8	5.5	4.3	9.0	4.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	32	349	439	343	1,280	48	4,789	36	109	2,398	284
Number illiterate.....	2	236	82	2	335	10	1,483	3	16	376	30
Per cent illiterate.....	67.6	18.7	238	26.0	286	81.0	14.7	25	5,181	10.6	228
Negro, number.....	10	187	1,341	288	30	286	1,124	25	5	762	60
Number illiterate.....	2	62	329	84	4	89	202	5	518	14.7	28.3
Per cent illiterate.....	33.2	24.5	35.3		31.1	18.0			19.5		
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	2,859	1,802	6,007	2,366	2,180	2,213	9,733	5,304	3,548	19,324	3,977
Number illiterate.....	102	120	211	78	51	124	354	128	3.6	976	79
Per cent illiterate.....	3.6	6.7	3.6	2.5	5.6	3.6	2.4	3.6	5.1	2.0	
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,100	2,565	8,499	3,995	3,125	3,162	13,774	7,498	4,873	27,075	5,584
Number attending school.....	3,023	1,744	5,889	2,879	2,041	2,082	8,598	5,680	2,787	16,653	4,103
Per cent attending school.....	75.7	68.0	69.3	72.1	65.3	65.2	62.4	75.5	56.8	61.5	73.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,241	763	2,492	1,129	945	949	4,041	2,192	1,325	7,751	1,607
Number attending school.....	931	559	1,675	790	761	621	2,880	1,742	811	5,511	1,180
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,379	900	2,886	1,372	969	1,085	4,224	2,696	1,618	8,884	1,893
Number attending school.....	1,306	811	2,659	1,265	923	961	3,004	2,562	1,346	7,873	1,802
Number 15 to 17 years.....	746	460	1,613	774	571	580	2,005	1,356	999	5,244	1,043
Number attending school.....	530	275	1,120	564	297	357	1,404	961	482	2,822	765
Number 18 to 20 years.....	734	442	1,508	720	640	548	2,904	1,252	931	5,196	1,041
Number attending school.....	256	99	435	260	60	123	410	395	128	647	356
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	2,620	1,663	5,378	2,501	1,914	2,034	8,265	4,888	2,943	16,635	3,500
Number attending school.....	2,237	1,370	4,334	2,056	1,084	1,582	6,784	4,304	2,157	13,384	2,982
Per cent attending school.....	85.4	82.4	80.6	82.2	88.0	77.8	82.1	88.1	73.3	90.5	85.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,610	1,550	4,939	2,416	1,606	1,929	7,147	4,870	2,137	14,854	3,392
Number attending school.....	2,228	1,281	4,019	2,007	1,430	1,522	5,942	4,202	1,602	11,891	2,916
Per cent attending school.....	85.4	82.3	81.3	83.1	89.0	78.9	83.1	88.1	76.0	80.1	86.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	10	33	53	5	241	14	561	12	32	549	93
Number attending school.....	9	31	46	5	197	13	450	11	24	480	56
Per cent attending school.....					81.7		80.2		89.1		
Foreign-born white, number.....	11	19	5	61	1	1	373		1	118	2
Number attending school.....	10	8	1	52			263		1		
Per cent attending school.....							70.5		71.5		
Negro, number.....	63	367	75	6	90	184	6	773	1,067		
Number attending school.....	48	263	42	5	47	120	1	530	856		
Per cent attending school.....			71.7			70.1		68.6	83.0		
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	2,217	1,508	4,809	2,401	2,131	1,742	9,888	4,114	3,350	15,614	3,451
Families, number.....	2,245	1,529	4,884	2,433	2,297	1,772	10,563	4,143	3,400	16,232	3,493

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lincoln.	Logan. <sup>1</sup>	Mo-Dowell.	Marion.	Marshall.	Mason.	Mercer. <sup>1</sup>	Mineral. <sup>1</sup>	Mingo. <sup>1</sup>	Monongalia.	Monroe. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	20,491	14,476	47,856	42,794	32,388	23,019	38,371	16,874	19,431	24,334	13,055
1900.....	15,434	6,955	18,747	32,430	26,444	24,142	23,023	12,883	11,359	19,049	13,130
1890.....	11,246	11,101	7,300	20,721	20,735	22,863	16,002	12,085	.....	15,705	12,429
1880.....	8,739	7,329	8,074	17,198	18,840	22,293	7,467	8,630	.....	14,985	11,501
1870.....	5,053	5,124	1,952	12,107	14,941	15,978	7,064	6,332	.....	13,547	11,124
Increase, 1900-1910.....	5,057	7,521	29,109	10,364	5,944	-1,123	15,348	3,791	8,072	5,285	-75
Per cent of increase.....	32.8	108.1	155.3	32.0	22.5	-4.7	68.7	29.4	71.1	27.7	-0.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	4,188	-4,146	11,447	11,709	5,709	1,279	7,021	798	11,359	8,344	701
Per cent of Increase.....	37.2	-37.3	156.8	56.5	27.5	5.6	43.9	6.6	21.3	5.6	.....
Land area (square miles).....	418	438	533	315	310	475	419	349	416	358	457
Population per square mile, 1910.....	49.0	33.1	89.8	135.9	104.5	48.5	91.6	47.8	46.7	68.0	28.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	49.0	33.1	89.8	96.5	50.2	48.5	57.7	37.2	38.1	42.4	28.6
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	12,383	16,815	.....	14,215	3,705	3,561	9,150	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	7,336	11,358	.....	4,644	2,536	.....	3,872	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	.....	68.8	48.3	.....	206.1	46.1	.....	171.4	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	20,491	14,476	47,856	30,411	15,573	23,019	24,156	12,969	15,870	15,184	13,055
Same territory in 1900.....	15,434	6,955	18,747	25,094	15,106	24,142	18,379	10,347	11,359	15,677	13,130
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	32.8	108.1	155.3	21.2	3.1	-4.7	81.4	25.3	39.7	-3.1	-0.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	5,655	9,873	.....	4,644	2,536	.....	3,872	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	15,434	6,955	18,747	28,775	16,571	24,142	18,379	10,347	11,359	19,049	13,130
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	28.9	51.9	.....	37.0	22.2	18.3	37.6	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	17.4	37.8	.....	20.7	19.7	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	20,461	13,039	33,188	41,935	31,810	22,670	32,406	16,073	18,105	24,030	12,382
Number in 1900.....	15,371	6,894	12,778	31,942	26,941	23,604	20,119	12,218	11,050	18,747	12,500
Number in 1890.....	11,036	10,416	5,709	20,617	20,499	22,104	15,979	11,604	.....	16,477	11,460
Negro.....	30	532	14,667	851	575	349	5,960	601	1,286	294	673
Number in 1900.....	63	61	5,989	482	499	557	2,902	665	308	299	650
Number in 1890.....	211	685	1,591	104	236	759	2,022	481	.....	227	679
Black.....	22	404	10,032	638	431	233	3,229	423	876	262	201
Mulatto.....	8	68	4,035	218	144	116	2,031	178	360	32	382
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Table 1).....	5	3	8	3	.....	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,853	12,792	25,196	34,332	25,234	21,813	80,415	14,041	16,627	20,988	12,312
Number in 1900.....	15,300	6,877	11,526	28,737	21,673	22,178	18,461	10,555	10,875	17,897	12,109
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	79	220	1,730	2,908	3,521	638	743	1,207	371	1,493	60
Number in 1900.....	64	9	688	1,486	3,004	1,114	389	1,212	110	519	89
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	27	154	1,389	2,065	2,191	340	467	660	251	955	21
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	52	66	341	843	1,330	298	276	547	120	538	39
Foreign-born white.....	29	927	6,260	4,606	3,055	219	1,148	825	1,197	1,549	10
Number in 1900.....	7	8	670	1,769	1,264	317	289	451	66	301	53
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	99.3	88.4	52.6	80.2	77.9	94.8	78.5	84.2	85.6	80.2	94.3
Per cent in 1900.....	99.1	98.9	61.5	88.6	82.0	91.8	84.5	81.9	86.7	94.0	92.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	1.5	3.6	6.8	10.9	2.8	1.9	7.2	1.9	6.1	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.1	3.1	4.4	11.4	4.8	1.7	9.1	1.0	2.9	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	6.4	18.1	11.0	9.4	1.0	3.0	4.9	6.2	6.4	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	(2)	0.1	5.6	5.5	4.8	1.3	1.2	3.5	0.6	1.6	0.8
Negro.....	0.1	3.7	30.6	2.0	1.8	1.5	15.5	3.6	6.4	1.2	5.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.9	31.8	1.5	1.9	2.2	12.6	5.2	2.7	1.6	0.8
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN, WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	121	864	798	810	.....	52	27	105	182	.....	.....
Belgium.....	1	6	95	4	.....	5	.....	.....	102	.....	.....
Bulgaria.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada.....	6	4	10	35	34	6	15	10	14	22	1
Denmark.....	2	12	153	192	127	50	76	99	10	134	4
England.....	1	5	42	33	5	3	5	3	38	.....	.....
Finland.....	1	7	100	115	805	67	54	55	33	211	2
France.....	1	4	113	28	1	28	5	18	43	.....	.....
Germany.....	1	3	22	126	134	3	196	27	309	24	1
Greece.....	8	4	22	126	134	25	15	98	8	24	2
Holland.....	354	2,298	2,185	460	37	458	345	505	497	.....	.....
Hungary.....	11	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ireland.....	5	117	685	438	141	133	62	23	27	5	1
Italy.....	2	19	95	25	8	11	55	5	24	1	1
Spain.....	3	12	3	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sweden.....	4	11	16	18	1	1	1	3	34	1	1
Switzerland.....	1	3	16	18	1	1	1	1	1	15	4
Turkey in Asia.....	2	11	30	66	17	31	8	15	49	7	1
Turkey in Europe.....	1	26	29	4	3	29	1	1	1	140	1
Wales.....	3	30	25	26	14	10	11	2	1	1	1
Other foreign countries.....	8	2	16	9	17	1	13	6	4	8	1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	22	232	219	278	.....	14	7	27	64	.....	.....
Canada.....	1	1	5	2	10	1	14	1	7	1	7
Denmark.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
England.....	8	4	71	105	104	52	71	67	23	142	5
France.....	45	215	759	68	.....	2	1	16	10	231	7
Germany.....	6	4	45	161	731	155	41	125	24	281	1
Hungary.....	30	404	107	217	6	74	12	75	5	41	8
Ireland.....	7	9	45	237	441	64	45	223	13	1	1
Italy.....	45	215	759	68	.....	44	56	42	172	.....	.....
Russia.....	16	171	175	71	.....	70	22	21	26	.....	.....
Scotland.....	5	11	71	22	6	8	67	1	15	10	1
Sweden.....	1	10	19	1	2	7	1	1	1	10	1
Switzerland.....	1	1	10	19	1	1	2	1	1	10	1
Wales.....	1	17	112	181	172	32	88	4	2	77	1
All others of foreign parentage.....	4	17	112	181	172	32	75	20	133	1	1

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

**POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA..**

1037

**POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.**

SUBJECT.	Lincoln.	Logan. <sup>1</sup>	McDowell.	Marion.	Marshall.	Mason.	Mercer. <sup>1</sup>	Mineral. <sup>1</sup>	Mingo. <sup>1</sup>	Monongalia.	Monroe. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total... Male.....	10,812	8,064	29,150	22,904	17,533	11,781	20,693	8,726	11,070	12,562	6,619
Female.....	9,679	6,412	18,706	19,890	14,355	11,238	17,678	7,948	8,352	11,772	6,436
White... Male.....	10,795	7,696	20,027	22,428	17,036	11,595	17,420	8,422	10,212	12,407	6,291
Female.....	9,666	6,243	13,159	19,507	14,774	11,075	14,986	7,651	7,983	11,623	6,091
Negro... Male.....	17	303	9,120	498	494	186	3,268	304	867	146	328
Female.....	13	169	5,547	383	81	103	2,692	297	309	148	345
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	4,704	4,037	17,240	13,085	10,190	5,852	10,836	4,652	5,742	7,092	3,301
Number in 1900.....	3,360	1,406	6,327	9,451	7,573	5,965	5,847	3,404	2,766	5,232	3,144
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,625	3,124	6,956	9,381	6,917	5,312	7,894	3,643	4,189	5,852	3,117
Number in 1900.....	3,293	1,464	3,160	7,720	6,875	5,258	4,544	2,624	2,520	4,811	2,918
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	47	31	202	515	1,014	285	153	366	75	311	17
Number in 1900.....	31	4	103	363	946	382	96	339	63	175	26
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	16	21	135	303	637	161	81	224	45	170	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	31	10	67	212	377	124	72	142	30	141	10
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	20	642	4,196	2,887	1,823	132	775	474	835	836	6
Number in 1900.....	7	7	466	1,154	709	171	178	251	48	153	25
Negro.....	12	237	5,883	320	433	123	2,009	160	643	85	161
Number in 1900.....	24	21	2,628	208	340	159	1,027	180	149	90	175
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	3	6	3	-----	5	-----	-----	8	-----	-----
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	98.3	77.4	40.3	71.7	67.9	90.8	72.8	78.3	73.0	82.5	94.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.0	0.8	1.2	3.0	10.0	4.9	1.4	7.9	1.3	4.4	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	16.0	24.3	21.8	17.9	2.3	7.2	10.2	14.5	11.8	0.2
Negro.....	0.3	5.9	34.1	2.5	4.2	2.1	18.5	3.6	11.2	1.2	4.9
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>											
Naturalized.....	7	32	222	404	375	70	100	115	51	244	6
Having first papers.....	2	12	138	117	53	14	28	7	32	65	-----
Alien.....	10	557	3,701	2,174	1,164	19	582	306	680	425	-----
Unknown.....	1	43	135	102	231	23	65	46	72	102	-----
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	925	773	3,792	1,357	780	539	1,363	388	1,184	405	252
Per cent illiterate.....	19.7	10.1	22.0	10.4	7.7	9.2	12.6	8.3	20.0	5.7	7.6
Per cent in 1900.....	26.2	27.7	29.7	10.1	10.6	14.0	16.1	11.1	28.2	6.9	11.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	922	555	937	389	381	400	642	195	620	265	198
Per cent illiterate.....	19.7	17.6	13.1	3.9	4.8	8.8	8.0	4.9	14.5	4.3	6.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	164	164	1,237	922	321	21	173	149	322	129	-----
Per cent illiterate.....	25.5	29.5	32.3	17.6	15.9	23.3	31.4	38.6	15.4	11	64
Negro, number illiterate.....	3	53	1,618	43	77	28	548	44	242	-----	33.5
Per cent illiterate.....	22.4	27.5	13.2	17.8	22.8	27.3	20.0	37.0	-----	-----	-----
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>											
Total number.....	13,748	10,119	35,804	32,827	25,228	16,955	27,932	12,470	13,986	18,658	9,718
Number illiterate.....	2,151	1,827	7,186	2,524	1,400	1,141	2,794	811	2,738	380	522
Per cent illiterate.....	15.6	18.1	20.2	7.7	5.5	8.7	10.0	6.5	19.0	4.6	5.4
Native white, number.....	13,695	8,708	17,905	27,430	21,704	16,440	22,162	11,221	11,749	18,920	9,211
Number illiterate.....	2,142	1,484	2,001	983	777	1,050	1,504	478	1,920	825	404
Per cent illiterate.....	15.6	16.9	14.5	3.5	3.6	6.4	8	4.3	16.3	3.7	4.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	26	886	5,942	4,490	2,911	210	1,118	785	1,150	1,503	10
Number illiterate.....	1	240	1,755	1,476	528	36	236	441	210	210	-----
Negro, number.....	27	433	11,754	699	648	296	4,047	464	1,037	225	497
Number illiterate.....	8	102	2,830	80	94	55	1,054	61	377	25	118
Per cent illiterate.....	23.6	24.1	11.4	17.2	18.6	22.7	19.0	34.7	11.1	23.7	-----
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	5,174	3,426	9,830	8,887	7,138	5,541	8,837	3,718	4,088	5,007	3,175
Number illiterate.....	426	358	1,267	293	121	131	358	125	531	86	63
Per cent illiterate.....	8.2	10.4	12.9	3.3	1.7	2.4	4.1	3.4	11.3	1.7	2.0
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,573	4,942	13,866	12,565	9,851	7,941	12,483	5,281	6,576	7,263	4,452
Number attending school.....	4,950	2,915	7,002	6,283	6,304	5,530	8,472	3,269	3,791	4,881	3,295
Per cent attending school.....	65.4	59.0	50.5	55.8	64.0	69.6	67.9	61.9	57.6	67.2	74.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,399	1,516	4,036	3,678	2,713	2,400	3,046	1,503	1,888	2,166	1,277
Number attending school.....	1,722	1,018	2,759	2,795	2,111	1,835	2,826	1,070	1,251	1,615	972
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,579	1,548	3,866	4,050	3,174	2,788	4,144	1,673	2,050	2,343	1,540
Number attending school.....	2,314	1,335	3,211	3,773	2,926	2,682	3,786	1,509	1,761	2,182	1,450
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,367	902	2,250	2,307	1,941	1,459	2,328	998	1,221	1,378	854
Number attending school.....	721	413	789	1,265	971	885	1,374	510	604	809	616
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,228	976	3,708	2,530	2,028	1,295	2,365	1,042	1,417	1,376	772
Number attending school.....	193	154	243	430	298	248	486	180	176	276	257
Persons 6 to 14 years, inclusive.....	4,978	3,064	7,902	7,728	5,887	5,186	7,790	3,241	3,938	4,509	2,826
Number attending school.....	4,036	2,348	5,970	6,598	5,037	4,417	6,612	2,570	3,012	3,797	2,422
Per cent attending school.....	81.1	76.6	75.6	85.0	85.6	85.2	84.9	79.6	70.5	84.2	85.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,969	2,920	5,073	6,770	5,150	5,089	6,617	2,908	3,687	4,008	2,665
Number attending school.....	4,030	2,262	3,797	5,817	4,404	4,329	5,674	2,314	2,870	3,370	2,296
Per cent attending school.....	81.1	77.2	74.8	85.9	86.5	85.1	85.7	79.6	77.8	84.1	86.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	3	33	407	592	530	34	169	174	80	849	10
Number attending school.....	3	26	320	483	444	30	146	142	61	304	10
Per cent attending school.....	81.6	81.6	83.8	83.8	83.4	80.4	81.6	87.1	87.1	87.1	-----
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	38	365	254	171	42	34	57	35	74	-----
Number attending school.....	1	26	214	180	109	29	23	26	26	74	-----
Per cent attending school.....	80.3	60.3	70.9	63.7	58	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Negro, number.....	5	62	2,067	112	27	63	962	125	105	67	161
Number attending school.....	3	32	1,639	88	20	58	763	100	55	40	116
Per cent attending school.....	81.6	79.3	78.0	79.3	79.3	80.0	52.4	76.8	76.8	76.8	-----
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	3,796	2,582	9,275	8,775	6,202	4,852	7,194	3,390	3,491	5,064	2,536
Families, number.....	3,814	2,617	9,770	9,212	6,716	4,922	7,554	3,437	3,578	5,381	2,561

<sup>a</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Morgan.	Nicholas.	Ohio.	Pendleton.	Pleasants.	Pocahontas.	Preston.	Putnam.	Raleigh. <sup>1</sup>	Randolph.	Ritchie.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	7,848	17,699	57,572	9,349	8,074	14,740	28,341	18,587	25,633	26,028	17,875
1900.....	7,294	11,403	48,024	9,167	9,345	8,572	22,727	17,330	12,426	17,670	18,901
1890.....	6,744	9,309	41,557	8,711	7,539	6,814	20,355	14,342	9,507	11,633	16,621
1880.....	5,777	7,223	37,457	8,022	6,256	5,391	19,091	11,375	7,387	8,102	13,474
1870.....	4,315	4,458	28,831	6,455	8,012	4,069	14,555	7,794	3,673	5,563	9,055
Increase, 1900-1910.....	554	6,296	9,548	182	-1,271	6,168	3,614	1,257	13,197	8,358	-1,026
Percent of increase.....	7.6	55.2	19.9	2.0	-13.6	72.0	15.9	7.3	108.1	47.3	-5.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	550	2,094	6,467	456	1,806	1,758	2,372	2,938	2,839	6,037	2,280
Percent of increase.....	8.2	22.5	15.6	5.2	24.0	25.8	11.7	20.8	29.6	51.9	13.7
Land area (square miles).....	233	680	107	609	132	904	650	336	507	1,036	453
Population per square mile, 1910.....	33.7	26.0	538.1	13.4	61.2	16.3	40.5	55.3	42.9	25.1	39.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	33.7	21.5	148.9	13.4	61.2	16.3	40.5	55.3	42.9	20.0	39.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,061	41,641	38,878	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,260	-----
Same places in 1900.....			7.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,222	-----
Percent of increase, 1900-1910.....				-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	136.7	-----
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	7,848	14,638	15,931	9,349	8,074	14,740	28,341	18,587	25,633	20,768	17,875
Same territory in 1900.....	7,294	11,403	9,146	9,167	9,345	8,572	22,727	17,330	12,426	15,448	18,901
Percent of increase, 1900-1910.....	7.6	28.4	74.2	2.0	-13.6	72.0	15.9	7.3	108.1	34.4	-5.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	3,061	38,878	38,878	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,260	-----
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	7,294	11,403	9,146	9,167	9,345	8,572	22,727	17,330	12,426	17,670	18,901
Percent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	17.3	72.3	72.3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20.2	-----
Percent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	81.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	7,671	17,640	56,176	9,217	8,064	14,295	26,169	18,152	28,581	25,650	17,849
Number in 1900.....	7,074	11,584	40,765	9,044	9,335	7,947	22,565	16,951	12,078	17,149	18,876
Number in 1890.....	6,469	9,287	40,402	8,685	7,690	6,461	20,221	14,108	9,518	11,371	10,685
Negro.....	177	48	1,389	182	9	445	151	435	2,052	376	20
Number in 1900.....	220	19	1,251	123	6	625	162	378	360	519	26
Number in 1890.....	275	21	1,098	126	9	553	134	237	79	282	36
Black.....	50	43	660	80	1	367	113	365	1,852	245	7
Mulatto.....	127	5	720	52	8	78	38	70	200	131	19
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Table 1).....	2	7	-----	1	-----	21	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,318	16,594	33,790	9,193	7,824	13,110	23,941	17,789	21,597	22,013	17,444
Number in 1900.....	6,722	10,970	25,040	9,016	8,892	7,475	21,298	16,307	11,901	16,442	18,231
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	181	350	15,749	18	200	377	867	290	459	1,576	328
Number in 1900.....	284	180	15,585	22	300	127	891	477	142	1,009	524
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	61	204	10,209	1	79	181	513	169	279	906	147
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	120	140	5,540	17	121	190	354	181	180	610	181
Foreign-born white.....	172	705	6,637	6	40	808	1,361	73	1,525	2,061	77
Number in 1900.....	68	245	6,140	6	83	345	582	107	53	698	120
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	93.2	93.8	58.7	98.3	96.9	88.9	90.9	95.7	84.3	84.6	97.6
Per cent in 1900.....	92.2	96.5	52.1	98.4	92.2	87.2	93.7	94.4	95.7	87.4	96.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.3	2.0	27.4	0.2	2.5	2.6	3.3	1.6	1.8	6.1	1.8
Per cent in 1900.....	3.9	1.4	32.5	0.2	3.9	1.5	3.9	2.8	1.1	5.7	2.8
Foreign-born white.....	2.2	4.0	11.5	0.1	0.5	5.5	5.2	0.4	5.9	7.9	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	0.9	2.1	12.8	0.1	0.9	4.0	1.7	0.6	0.3	4.0	0.6
Negro.....	2.3	0.3	2.4	1.4	0.1	3.0	0.6	2.3	8.0	1.4	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	3.0	0.2	2.6	1.3	0.1	7.5	0.7	2.2	2.9	2.9	0.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	5	135	686	-----	-----	185	106	-----	354	461	1
Belgium.....			19	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	3	9	1
Bulgaria.....		12	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	29	-----
Canada.....	3	20	99	2	44	4	2	10	54	3	11
Denmark.....		3	34	-----	1	-----	76	16	-----	3	-----
England.....	13	21	538	2	12	17	1	110	19	19	8
Finland.....			2	-----	1	-----	27	1	2	1	-----
France.....	2	2	80	1	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----
Germany.....	36	17	2,816	1	12	36	130	22	61	101	14
Greece.....		16	130	-----	2	-----	1	78	9	-----	-----
Holland.....	2	1	11	2	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Hungary.....	17	16	192	-----	3	16	18	-----	90	24	-----
Ireland.....	11	3	046	-----	9	21	12	18	61	29	-----
Italy.....	34	327	324	-----	317	854	465	465	975	4	-----
Roumania.....	37	26	-----	-----	1	11	111	44	170	97	1
Russia.....	5	43	539	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Scotland.....	3	2	86	2	3	25	7	109	10	1	3
Spain.....		12	32	-----	48	2	4	4	9	149	1
Sweden.....	1	10	87	2	6	2	3	6	17	27	2
Switzerland.....		130	3	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----
Turkey in Asia.....		60	57	-----	1	19	7	7	14	6	1
Turkey in Europe.....		2	82	-----	6	19	7	7	14	6	1
Wales.....	2	3	22	1	3	6	19	-----	6	1	1
Other foreign countries.....		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....		45	278	-----	31	58	40	67	-----	5	-----
Canada.....	1	5	26	2	16	-----	7	25	-----	4	1
Denmark.....		3	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----
England.....	2	15	479	8	8	57	21	36	18	2	2
France.....		1	87	1	2	2	1	2	115	37	-----
Germany.....	33	17	6,133	32	26	109	44	37	16	17	-----
Hungary.....	3	5	70	-----	19	-----	-----	11	-----	11	-----
Ireland.....	14	25	1,027	22	24	72	13	32	201	88	-----
Italy.....		40	123	-----	11	89	15	213	-----	-----	-----
Russia.....	1	4	292	6	36	22	26	42	-----	-----	-----
Scotland.....	1	3	92	2	4	6	33	8	10	11	-----
Sweden.....		8	14	1	19	-----	-----	11	-----	11	-----
Switzerland.....		18	103	1	6	3	142	1	11	11	1
Wales.....		10	-----	10	29	49	16	28	90	7	-----
All others of foreign parentage.....	6	15	762	1	10	29	16	28	90	7	-----

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.

POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

1089

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Morgan.	Nicholas.	Ohio.	Pendleton.	Pleasants.	Pocahontas.	Preston.	Putnam.	Raleigh. <sup>1</sup>	Randolph.	Ritchie.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total... Male.....	4,096	8,527	28,428	4,803	4,088	8,296	13,784	9,634	14,316	14,362	8,172
Female.....	3,762	8,172	29,144	4,546	3,986	6,444	12,557	8,953	11,317	11,666	8,703
White... Male.....	4,001	9,508	27,709	4,731	4,083	8,046	13,075	9,408	13,036	14,160	9,161
Female.....	3,670	8,141	28,407	4,486	3,981	6,249	12,494	8,744	10,545	11,490	8,088
Negro... Male.....	95	17	712	72	4	250	101	226	1,290	200	11
Female.....	82	31	677	60	5	195	50	209	772	176	15
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	2,102	4,808	17,314	2,306	2,087	4,543	7,377	4,423	7,289	7,832	4,436
Number in 1900.....	1,845	2,700	15,673	2,134	2,610	3,615	5,825	4,045	2,816	4,910	4,635
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,845	4,251	8,550	2,256	1,954	3,666	6,129	4,137	5,361	5,378	4,238
Number in 1900.....	1,650	2,487	5,806	2,096	2,415	1,901	5,205	3,700	2,686	3,688	4,285
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	76	84	4,880	13	87	136	248	116	90	407	147
Number in 1900.....	98	51	4,483	14	149	81	291	187	33	255	198
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	32	44	3,608	1	40	65	139	53	55	264	73
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	44	40	1,372	12	47	71	100	63	35	143	74
Foreign-born white.....	127	461	3,334	4	22	610	928	45	972	1,431	42
Number in 1900.....	37	176	2,887	4	60	506	261	69	26	481	61
Negro.....	54	10	543	33	3	131	70	125	806	113	9
Number in 1900.....	60	6	418	21	8	285	78	129	191	248	5
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	2	7	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	—
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	87.8	88.4	49.4	97.8	94.5	80.7	83.1	98.5	73.5	75.1	95.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.6	1.7	28.2	0.6	4.2	3.0	3.4	2.6	1.2	5.2	3.3
Foreign-born white.....	6.0	9.6	19.3	0.2	1.1	13.4	12.6	1.0	13.3	18.3	0.9
Negro.....	2.6	0.2	3.1	1.4	0.1	2.9	0.9	2.8	11.9	1.4	0.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>											
Naturalized.....	19	48	1,774	3	15	67	124	20	78	260	28
Having first papers.....	1	13	112	—	1	12	21	—	48	97	1
Alien.....	96	374	889	1	2	511	712	1	764	980	5
Unknown.....	11	26	559	—	4	20	71	24	82	94	8
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	131	322	715	260	199	441	526	567	862	768	279
Per cent illiterate.....	6.2	6.7	4.1	11.3	9.6	9.7	7.1	12.8	11.8	9.8	6.3
Per cent in 1900.....	11.8	11.6	4.7	11.1	9.6	16.0	9.5	19.1	16.3	9.8	8.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	112	224	232	250	196	221	327	532	436	327	266
Per cent illiterate.....	5.8	5.2	1.7	11.0	9.0	5.8	5.1	12.5	8.0	5.2	6.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	10	98	431	—	1	179	184	3	237	415	10
Per cent illiterate.....	7.9	21.3	12.9	—	10	41	15	32	24.4	29.0	3
Negro, number illiterate.....	9	—	50	—	1	31.3	—	25.6	139	28	23.0
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	21.8	23.0	—
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>											
Total number.....	5,883	12,780	46,585	6,839	5,970	10,748	19,589	13,131	18,108	18,975	13,149
Number illiterate.....	323	680	1,430	675	394	796	1,079	1,324	1,892	1,533	624
Per cent illiterate.....	5.5	5.3	3.1	9.0	6.6	7.4	5.5	10.1	10.4	8.1	4.7
Native white, number.....	5,580	12,071	38,823	6,737	5,920	9,623	18,152	12,748	15,088	16,680	13,048
Number illiterate.....	292	549	444	656	389	473	777	1,262	1,228	889	606
Per cent illiterate.....	5.2	4.5	1.1	9.7	8.6	4.9	4.3	9.0	8.1	5.3	4.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	171	672	6,533	6	40	802	1,300	73	1,398	2,013	77
Number illiterate.....	14	126	804	—	3	240	279	6	334	502	15
Negro, number.....	8.2	18.8	13.2	—	9	31.0	21.5	28.9	28.9	28.0	—
Number illiterate.....	142	35	1,222	96	1	323	122	310	1,624	280	24
Per cent illiterate.....	17	5	120	19	1	74	23	56	330	52	3
Per cent illiterate.....	12.0	—	9.8	—	—	22.0	18.0	18.1	20.3	18.0	—
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>											
Total number.....	1,880	4,322	11,524	2,282	1,946	3,134	6,072	4,752	5,985	5,733	4,451
Number illiterate.....	59	139	118	111	51	137	125	242	387	285	86
Per cent illiterate.....	3.1	3.2	1.0	4.9	2.6	4.4	2.1	5.1	6.2	5.0	1.0
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,628	6,122	15,682	3,214	2,803	4,504	8,615	6,834	8,588	8,160	6,335
Number attending school.....	1,747	3,996	9,280	2,339	2,080	3,068	5,837	4,510	5,366	4,989	4,720
Per cent attending school.....	66.5	65.3	59.2	72.8	72.4	68.1	67.8	66.1	62.5	60.8	74.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	737	1,800	4,158	932	857	1,370	2,543	2,082	2,427	1,618	1,884
Number attending school.....	529	1,298	3,342	633	661	1,005	1,860	1,426	1,903	2,334	1,445
Number 10 to 14 years.....	953	1,957	5,046	1,311	972	1,486	2,956	2,727	2,628	2,390	2,085
Number attending school.....	856	1,708	4,558	1,035	922	1,389	2,671	2,121	2,311	2,077	1,207
Number 15 to 17 years.....	475	1,079	3,160	627	532	788	1,570	1,285	1,552	1,497	863
Number attending school.....	292	638	1,113	486	337	500	990	750	816	800	1,035
Number 18 to 20 years.....	456	1,286	3,298	524	442	866	1,546	1,133	1,686	1,610	1,327
Number attending school.....	70	266	277	205	110	174	316	222	257	230	—
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>											
Total number.....	1,695	3,757	9,224	2,063	1,829	2,850	5,499	4,416	5,350	5,053	4,093
Number attending school.....	1,385	3,094	7,900	1,688	1,583	2,394	4,631	3,647	4,293	3,929	3,530
Per cent attending school.....	81.7	82.4	85.6	80.9	86.6	88.8	82.4	80.3	80.2	77.8	86.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,637	3,654	6,801	2,083	1,814	2,679	5,263	4,274	4,887	4,613	4,067
Number attending school.....	1,336	3,019	5,839	1,657	1,568	2,256	4,283	3,435	3,962	3,628	3,509
Per cent attending school.....	81.6	82.6	85.9	81.5	86.5	84.2	82.9	80.4	81.1	78.6	86.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	18	64	2,153	1	13	63	159	33	83	307	21
Number attending school.....	15	55	1,839	1	12	55	121	26	68	228	18
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	85.4	—	—	—	76.1	—	74.3	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	3	30	156	—	—	—	13	48	—	116	57
Number attending school.....	3	18	122	—	—	—	5	21	—	75	24
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	78.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	64.7	—
Negro, number.....	37	9	114	29	2	101	21	109	264	76	5
Number attending school.....	31	2	100	10	2	78	18	86	188	40	3
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	87.7	—	—	—	77.2	78.9	71.2	—	—
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	1,640	3,257	10,943	1,696	1,674	2,797	5,422	3,628	4,731	4,823	3,043
Families, number.....	1,702	3,270	13,211	1,722	1,681	2,840	5,504	3,676	4,801	4,973	3,681

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT	Roane.	Summers.	Taylor.	Tucker.	Tyler.	Upshur.	Wayne.	Webster.	Wetzel.	Wirt.	Wood.	Wyoming. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	21,543	18,420	16,554	18,675	16,211	16,629	24,081	9,680	23,855	9,047	38,001	10,393
1900.....	19,852	16,265	14,978	13,433	18,252	14,696	23,619	8,802	22,880	10,284	34,452	8,391
1890.....	15,303	13,117	12,147	6,459	11,962	12,714	18,652	4,783	16,841	9,411	28,612	6,247
1880.....	12,134	9,033	11,455	3,151	11,073	10,249	14,739	3,207	13,896	7,104	25,006	4,322
1870.....	7,232	9,307	1,907	7,382	8,023	7,862	1,730	8,395	4,804	19,000	3,171	
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,691	2,155	1,576	5,242	-2,041	1,933	462	818	975	-1,237	3,549	2,012
Per cent of increase.....	8.5	13.2	10.5	39.0	-11.2	13.2	2.0	9.2	4.3	-12.0	10.3	24.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	4,549	3,148	2,831	6,974	6,290	1,982	4,967	4,079	6,039	873	5,840	2,133
Per cent of increase.....	29.7	24.0	23.3	108.0	52.6	15.8	26.6	85.3	35.9	9.3	20.4	34.1
Land area (square miles).....	522	389	175	405	260	351	517	583	357	218	364	503
Population per square mile, 1910.....	41.3	49.9	94.6	46.1	62.4	47.4	46.6	16.6	66.8	41.5	104.4	20.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	41.3	40.0	51.4	39.7	52.0	47.4	46.6	16.6	66.8	41.5	55.4	20.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>												
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	8,656	7,563	2,615	2,884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,842	.....
Same places in 1900.....	2,423	6,446	2,301	2,679	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,703	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	50.9	17.3	9.4	9.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.5	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	21,543	14,764	8,991	16,060	18,527	16,629	24,081	9,680	23,855	9,047	20,159	10,391
Same territory in 1900.....	19,352	13,842	8,532	11,042	15,273	14,696	23,619	8,862	22,880	10,284	22,749	8,391
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	8.5	6.7	5.4	45.4	-11.4	13.2	2.0	9.2	4.3	-12.0	-11.4	24.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	3,768	5,650	.....	2,979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,703	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	19,852	12,502	9,328	13,433	15,273	14,696	23,619	8,862	22,880	10,284	22,749	8,391
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	10.8	45.7	14.0	16.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.0	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	23.1	37.7	16.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.0	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY.</b>												
White.....	21,525	17,288	16,025	18,331	16,095	16,402	23,912	9,672	23,707	9,007	37,055	10,287
Number in 1900.....	19,820	16,119	14,553	18,077	18,153	14,473	23,298	8,350	22,440	10,220	33,528	8,289
Number in 1890.....	18,274	11,980	11,785	6,276	11,990	12,493	18,491	4,772	16,805	8,337	27,700	6,177
Negro.....	18	1,130	527	344	115	226	169	8	57	40	943	105
Number in 1900.....	32	1,115	423	353	94	221	321	12	439	64	922	94
Number in 1890.....	29	1,127	362	183	2	250	160	11	36	24	910	79
Black.....	8	293	250	263	64	131	99	4	48	39	459	71
Mulatto.....	10	837	277	81	51	95	70	4	9	1	484	20
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Table 1).....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	21,409	16,902	14,145	13,904	15,241	15,876	23,000	9,410	22,709	8,884	33,081	10,247
Number in 1900.....	19,927	14,770	15,257	10,606	16,799	14,088	25,003	8,563	20,948	10,046	29,668	8,244
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	72	246	1,011	1,417	600	355	165	165	814	107	2,529	21
Number in 1900.....	141	315	912	903	1,059	284	244	213	1,000	150	2,040	11
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	28	110	594	1,080	319	190	60	41	434	33	1,415	11
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	44	136	417	337	281	195	99	124	380	74	1,114	11
Foreign-born white.....	44	140	809	3,010	254	141	51	97	274	16	845	17
Number in 1900.....	52	64	384	1,508	295	108	51	74	363	19	925	5
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>												
Native white—Native parentage.....	99.4	91.8	85.4	74.5	94.0	95.5	98.4	97.2	95.2	98.2	88.6	94.0
Per cent in 1900.....	98.9	90.8	88.5	79.4	92.0	95.8	97.4	96.6	91.6	97.7	82.1	94.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	1.3	6.1	7.6	3.7	2.3	0.7	1.7	3.4	1.2	0.7	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.7	1.0	6.1	6.7	6.8	1.9	1.0	2.4	4.8	1.5	8.5	0.2
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.8	5.2	10.1	1.6	0.8	0.2	1.0	1.1	0.2	2.2	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	0.4	2.6	11.2	1.6	0.7	0.2	0.8	1.7	0.2	2.7	0.1
Negro.....	0.1	0.1	3.2	1.8	0.7	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.4	2.5	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	6.9	2.8	2.6	0.5	1.5	1.4	0.1	1.0	0.6	2.7	1.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	4	.....	128	901	8	1	.....	6	.....	7	.....	.....
Austria.....	4	.....	33	3	60	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgaria.....	3	12	9	55	19	5	1	12	18	1	85	4
Canada.....	3	.....	1	.....	5	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....
Denmark.....	6	8	22	85	10	23	5	5	17	2	63	1
England.....	1	1	1	1	29	2	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finland.....	2	1	34	5	29	2	.....	18	.....	16	.....	.....
France.....	16	13	170	48	30	30	9	1	75	5	359	3
Greece.....	7	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	.....	.....
Holland.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Hungary.....	1	12	17	8	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ireland.....	3	10	67	15	27	20	4	4	23	4	176	1
Italy.....	5	72	255	1,216	34	7	49	15	15	1	61	10
Roumania.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	2	.....	6	.....	12	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	.....	72	564	5	5	2	4	1	1	28	.....
Scotland.....	8	17	24	9	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1
Spain.....	1	1	5	.....	20	12	2	20	49	3	14	1
Sweden.....	1	23	12	7	14	14	20	19	19	1	.....	1
Switzerland.....	1	3	15	24	2	2	2	20	49	3	14	4
Turkey in Asia.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	2	9	7	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	24	6
Wales.....	3	9	5	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	1	28	259	5	4	4	4	1	5	3	446	2
Austria.....	3	3	19	8	1	1	1	1	5	1	17	.....
Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	.....
Denmark.....	4	8	24	41	13	16	5	2	20	7	66	2
England.....	4	4	11	1	24	2	2	2	8	7	66	1
France.....	15	22	160	60	81	50	22	4	159	14	664	2
Germany.....	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hungary.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ireland.....	5	46	190	59	90	65	17	3	62	3	446	2
Italy.....	1	56	222	.....	15	1	1	1	1	1	29	1
Russia.....	27	311	4	2	11	1	1	1	1	1	16	1
Scotland.....	10	24	18	10	11	1	1	1	9	1	28	1
Sweden.....	.....	.....	25	7	17	1	1	2	2	1	9	1
Switzerland.....	10	7	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	3
Wales.....	5	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	3	11	58	45	69	15	6	9	51	8	107	.....

<sup>1</sup>For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

## POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT	Roane.	Summers. <sup>1</sup>	Taylor.	Tucker.	Tyler.	Upshur.	Wayne.	Webster.	Wetzel.	Wirt.	Wood.	Wyoming. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>												
Total—Male.....	11,068	9,464	8,606	10,712	8,203	8,330	12,327	5,132	12,330	4,630	18,910	5,529
Female.....	10,475	8,956	7,948	7,963	8,008	8,299	11,744	4,543	11,525	4,417	18,091	4,863
White—Male.....	11,057	8,885	8,304	10,510	8,141	8,230	12,243	5,128	12,296	4,608	18,441	5,469
Female.....	10,468	8,403	7,721	7,821	7,954	8,172	11,669	4,544	11,501	4,404	18,014	4,818
Negro—Male.....	11	577	300	202	61	99	94	4	33	27	466	60
Female.....	7	553	227	142	54	127	75	4	24	13	477	45
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	5,159	4,548	4,497	5,983	4,164	4,285	5,452	2,279	5,890	2,210	10,853	2,276
Number in 1900.....	4,506	3,700	4,032	4,367	5,021	3,690	5,455	2,150	6,141	2,400	9,323	1,731
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,084	4,068	3,502	3,683	3,778	4,030	5,291	2,182	5,398	2,145	9,202	2,218
Number in 1900.....	4,446	3,301	3,455	3,016	4,418	3,423	5,203	2,057	5,111	2,400	7,628	1,701
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	34	85	317	165	213	106	65	26	323	49	919	12
Number in 1900.....	75	100	285	189	124	88	96	44	418	69	968	6
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	17	47	187	95	124	57	36	15	213	14	561	8
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	17	38	130	70	89	49	29	11	110	35	358	4
Foreign-born white.....	35	83	540	2,000	128	86	39	67	143	7	425	3
Number in 1900.....	33	38	189	1,023	155	60	38	49	246	11	461	33
Negro.....	0	310	136	128	44	62	57	4	25	9	304	21
Number in 1900.....	12	260	101	139	38	58	93	6	335	10	266	3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....		2	2	1	1	1	1		1			
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>												
Native white—Native parentage.....	98.5	89.4	77.9	61.6	90.7	94.0	97.0	95.7	91.6	97.1	84.8	97.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.7	1.9	7.0	2.8	5.1	2.5	1.2	1.1	5.5	2.2	8.5	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	1.8	12.0	33.6	3.1	2.0	0.7	2.9	2.4	0.3	3.9	1.4
Negro.....	0.1	0.8	3.0	2.1	1.1	1.4	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.4	2.8	
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>												
Naturalized.....	12	18	113	260	96	46	14	22	59	6	296	3
Having first papers.....	2	1	19	42	13	4	1	1	7	-----	22	6
Alien.....	21	54	285	1,541	111	19	17	39	9	1	56	1
Unknown.....		10	123	157	8	17	7	5	68	1	51	1
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>												
Total number illiterate.....	378	375	478	929	268	298	647	216	629	174	330	283
Per cent illiterate.....	7.3	8.2	10.6	15.5	6.4	7.0	11.9	9.5	10.7	7.9	3.0	12.4
Per cent in 1900.....	12.3	10.4	7.1	14.4	8.6	8.7	19.4	17.3	14.4	12.0	5.3	22.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	304	318	286	162	259	208	630	213	615	173	278	285
Per cent illiterate.....	7.1	7.7	7.5	4.2	6.5	6.5	11.8	9.6	10.7	7.9	2.7	11.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	12	4	159	752	3	11	3	3	13	1	12	3
Per cent illiterate.....									9.1		2.8	15
Negro, number illiterate.....	2	53	33	15	6	19	14		1		40	
Per cent illiterate.....		17.1	24.3	11.9							13.2	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>												
Total number.....	15,384	13,263	12,856	13,584	12,043	12,237	16,579	8,825	17,084	6,554	30,086	6,933
Number illiterate.....	989	936	342	1,584	595	691	1,808	565	1,368	364	784	855
Per cent illiterate.....	6.4	7.1	6.5	11.7	4.9	5.6	10.9	8.5	8.0	5.0	2.6	12.3
Native white, number.....	971	780	547	461	576	635	1,783	560	1,348	360	639	817
Number illiterate.....	6.3	6.4	4.7	4.4	4.9	5.3	10.9	8.6	8.0	5.5	2.2	12.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	44	136	825	2,888	249	139	49	97	268	16	829	17
Number illiterate.....	12	9	226	1,092	6	23	3	5	19	3	54	3
Negro, number.....	14	887	399	269	98	166	124	8	41	34	806	83
Number illiterate.....	6	147	69	31	13	33	22		1	1	91	35
Per cent illiterate.....		16.6	17.3	11.5			19.9	17.7			11.3	
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Total number.....	5,480	4,522	3,911	4,030	3,726	3,796	6,249	2,426	5,883	2,271	8,124	2,781
Number illiterate.....	114	161	61	233	58	66	322	78	172	47	174	64
Per cent illiterate.....	2.1	3.6	1.6	5.8	1.6	1.7	5.2	3.2	2.9	2.1	0.8	
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,812	6,436	5,309	5,759	5,407	5,442	9,054	3,509	8,450	3,254	11,232	3,985
Number attending school.....	5,747	4,585	3,588	3,122	4,087	3,927	6,098	2,484	5,910	2,451	7,833	2,794
Per cent attending school.....	73.6	71.2	67.5	54.2	75.6	72.2	67.4	70.8	69.9	75.3	69.7	70.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,326	1,914	1,398	1,729	1,681	1,646	2,805	1,083	2,567	983	3,108	1,254
Number attending school.....	1,785	1,428	976	1,003	1,393	1,184	1,983	801	1,961	729	2,602	964
Number 10 to 44 years.....	2,707	2,260	1,852	1,763	1,861	1,909	3,126	1,213	2,956	1,127	3,671	1,332
Number attending school.....	2,576	2,084	1,708	1,478	1,776	1,700	2,851	1,116	2,733	1,081	3,469	1,208
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,440	1,215	1,110	1,031	968	969	1,057	613	1,535	642	2,224	727
Number attending school.....	1,010	809	674	517	656	689	980	411	926	475	1,322	473
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,333	1,047	949	1,236	897	918	1,466	600	1,392	502	2,229	672
Number attending school.....	376	284	230	124	232	294	284	156	200	166	440	140
Number attending school.....												
Persons 6 to 14 years, inclusive.....												
Total number.....	5,033	4,174	3,250	3,492	3,542	3,555	5,931	2,296	5,523	2,110	6,770	2,586
Number attending school.....	4,381	3,492	2,683	2,481	3,169	2,044	4,834	1,917	4,894	1,810	6,071	2,172
Per cent attending school.....	86.6	83.7	82.5	71.0	89.5	82.8	81.5	83.5	85.0	85.8	89.6	84.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	5,020	3,908	2,971	2,059	3,433	3,426	5,881	2,235	5,403	2,028	6,399	2,551
Number attending school.....	4,352	3,303	2,467	2,084	3,073	2,842	4,800	1,864	4,590	1,794	5,735	2,183
Per cent attending school.....	86.7	84.5	83.0	70.4	89.5	82.7	81.6	83.4	85.0	85.7	89.6	84.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	10	26	112	344	83	69	18	59	106	7	230	1
Number attending school.....	9	26	87	273	74	63	15	52	97	6	215	
Per cent attending school.....									91.5		93.5	
Native white—Foreign parentage, number.....	5	41	131	10	1	2	1	5			16	
Number attending school.....	4	17	76	1	2	1	1	4			10	
Per cent attending school.....												
Foreign-born white, number.....	3	235	126	55	16	49	30	1	9	10	134	24
Number attending school.....									3	10	111	3
Negro, number.....		159	111	43	12	38	17		3	10	111	
Number attending school.....		67.7	88.1								82.8	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	3,948	3,415	3,506	3,128	3,510	3,508	4,531	1,504	4,770	1,826	8,363	1,894
Families, number.....	3,985	3,569	3,590	3,344	3,560	3,580	4,548	1,810	4,871	1,839	8,760	1,924

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Hunting- ton. <sup>1</sup>	Wheel- ing.	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Hunting- ton. <sup>1</sup>	Wheel- ing.		
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.	72,802	31,161	41,641	Total number.	22,171	9,349	12,822		
1900.	50,801	11,023	38,878	Number in 1900.	14,607	5,986	11,122		
1890.	44,630	10,108	34,522	Native white—Native parentage.	13,619	7,871	5,748		
1880.	33,911	3,174	30,737	Number in 1900.	6,910	2,667	4,253		
1870.	19,280	.....	19,280	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	4,339	412	3,027		
Increase, 1900-1910.	22,001	19,238	2,763	Number in 1900.	4,195	809	3,088		
Per cent of increase.	43.8	101.4	7.1	Native white—Foreign parentage.	3,110	254	2,856		
Increase, 1890-1900.	6,171	1,815	4,356	Native white—Mixed parentage.	1,229	168	1,071		
Per cent of increase.	13.8	18.0	12.6	Foreign-born white.	2,983	304	2,670		
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.	69,442	29,009	40,433	Number in 1900.	2,070	155	2,581		
Number in 1900.	48,513	10,709	37,804	Negro.	1,213	752	401		
Number in 1890.	42,417	8,876	33,541	Number in 1900.	716	562	364		
Negro.	3,341	2,140	1,201	Chinese.	17	10	7		
Number in 1900.	2,273	1,212	1,066	<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>					
Number in 1890.	2,205	1,231	974	Native white—Native parentage.	61.4	84.2	44.8		
Black.	2,029	1,489	540	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	19.6	4.4	30.6		
Mulatto.	1,312	651	661	Foreign-born white.	13.5	3.3	20.9		
Indian.	1	1	.....	Negro.	5.5	8.0	3.6		
Chinese.	18	11	7	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>					
Native white—Native parentage.	49,696	27,311	22,385	Naturalized.	1,588	175	1,413		
Number in 1900.	28,445	9,834	18,011	Having first papers.	107	12	96		
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	13,814	1,184	12,630	Alien.	786	43	743		
Number in 1900.	14,378	656	13,745	Unknown.	502	74	428		
Native white—Foreign parentage.	8,948	598	8,350	<b>ILLITERACY</b>					
Native white—Mixed parentage.	4,866	586	4,280	<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>					
Foreign-born white.	5,932	514	5,418	Total number illiterate.	1,034	525	569		
Number in 1900.	5,690	240	5,450	Per cent illiterate.	4.7	5.6	4.0		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>				Per cent in 1900.	4.8	7.3	4.1		
Native white—Native parentage.	68.3	87.6	53.8	Native white, number illiterate.	514	393	121		
Per cent in 1900.	66.0	89.5	47.9	Per cent illiterate.	2.9	4.7	1.3		
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	19.0	3.8	30.3	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.	360	11	349		
Per cent in 1900.	28.3	5.9	35.9	Per cent illiterate.	12.1	3.6	13.0		
Foreign-born white.	8.1	1.6	13.0	Negro, number illiterate.	148	111	37		
Per cent in 1900.	11.2	2.0	14.0	Per cent illiterate.	12.2	14.8	8.0		
Negro.	4.6	6.9	2.9	<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>					
Per cent in 1900.	4.5	10.2	2.7	Total number.	58,932	24,712	34,220		
<b>SEX</b>				Number illiterate.	2,353	1,271	1,082		
Total...Male.	36,603	16,020	20,583	Per cent illiterate.	4.0	5.1	3.2		
Female.	36,189	15,141	21,068	<b>Native white, number.</b>					
White...Male.	34,824	14,857	19,967	Number illiterate.	50,210	22,380	27,630		
Female.	34,618	14,152	20,466	Per cent illiterate.	1,247	997	760		
Negro...Male.	1,761	1,152	609	<b>Native white, number.</b>					
Female.	1,580	988	592	Number illiterate.	2.5	4.5	0.9		
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>				Foreign-born white, number.	5,832	602	5,380		
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>				Number illiterate.	758	23	735		
Austria.	535	8	527	Per cent illiterate.	13.0	4.6	13.8		
Belgium.	16	9	7	Negro, number.	2,802	1,809	1,063		
Canada.	102	36	66	Number illiterate.	335	240	95		
Denmark.	18	.....	18	Per cent illiterate.	11.7	13.3	9.0		
England.	598	90	432	<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>					
France.	57	4	53	Total number.	15,147	6,938	8,200		
Germany.	2,348	112	2,236	Number illiterate.	288	196	92		
Greece.	154	24	130	Per cent illiterate.	1.9	2.8	1.1		
Holland.	12	1	11	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>					
Hungary.	177	13	164	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.	20,436	9,418	11,018		
Ireland.	598	54	544	Number attending school.	11,798	5,658	6,139		
Italy...	323	32	291	Per cent attending school.	57.7	60.1	55.7		
Roumania.	30	5	25	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>					
Russia.	506	17	489	Total number.	11,704	5,401	6,303		
Scotland.	92	21	71	Number attending school.	9,823	4,496	5,327		
Sweden.	36	11	25	Per cent attending school.	85.9	83.2	84.5		
Switzerland.	65	7	58	<b>Native white—Native parentage, number.</b>					
Turkey in Asia.	167	37	130	Number attending school.	5,280	2,480	2,809		
Turkey in Europe.	53	3	50	Per cent attending school.	4,102	1,915	2,247		
Wales.	83	11	72	Number attending school.	6,415	2,921	3,494		
Other foreign countries.	32	13	19	Number attending school.	5,061	2,681	3,080		
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>				Number attending school.	4,116	1,845	2,271		
Austria.	232	3	229	Per cent attending school.	1,517	890	557		
Canada.	21	7	14	<b>Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.</b>					
Denmark.	10	.....	10	Number attending school.	4,616	2,172	2,444		
England.	462	61	401	Per cent attending school.	458	303	155		
France.	67	6	61	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>					
Germany.	5,182	243	4,939	Total number.	11,704	5,401	6,303		
Greece.	10	2	8	Number attending school.	9,823	4,496	5,327		
Hungary.	62	3	50	Per cent attending school.	85.9	83.2	84.5		
Ireland.	1,555	123	1,432	<b>Native white—Native parentage, number.</b>					
Italy.	117	13	104	Number attending school.	9,203	4,913	4,380		
Russia.	277	7	270	Per cent attending school.	7,800	4,008	3,708		
Scotland.	79	16	63	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.	84.0	88.4	84.7		
Sweden.	27	13	14	Number attending school.	1,860	146	1,704		
Switzerland.	84	12	72	Per cent attending school.	1,552	117	1,435		
Wales.	102	15	87	Native white—Mixed parentage, number.	88.9	80.1	84.2		
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .	661	74	587	Number attending school.	137	15	122		
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>				Foreign-born white, number.	105	12	93		
				Per cent attending school.	76.6	.....	76.2		
				Negro, number.	424	827	97		
				Number attending school.	360	209	91		
				Per cent attending school.	84.9	82.3	.....		

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Blue- field.	Charles- ton. <sup>1</sup>	Mart- ins- burg. <sup>1</sup>	Par- kers- burg. <sup>1</sup>	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Blue- field.	Charles- ton. <sup>1</sup>	Mart- ins- burg. <sup>1</sup>	Par- kers- burg. <sup>1</sup>
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	62,724	11,188	22,996	10,098	17,842	Total.. Male.....	31,073	5,925	11,453	5,171	8,524
1900.....	35,010	4,044	11,099	7,564	11,703	Female.....	31,681	5,283	11,543	5,527	8,318
Native white—Native parentage.....	49,610	8,465	17,435	9,050	14,680	White.. Male.....	27,551	4,807	9,954	4,085	8,105
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- tage.....	3,947	275	1,446	476	1,750	Female.....	27,965	4,138	9,941	5,021	8,865
Foreign-born white.....	1,959	205	1,014	180	560	Negro.. Male.....	3,499	1,113	1,484	486	416
Negro.....	7,185	2,238	3,056	992	869	Female.....	3,686	1,125	1,602	506	453
Chinese and Japanese.....	23	5	15	.....	3						
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: <i>Born in—</i>											
Austria.....	41	1	35	.....	5						
Canada.....	95	11	47	6	31						
England.....	148	22	73	14	39						
France.....	20	1	6	3	10						
Germany.....	441	23	183	51	184						
Greece.....	61	22	16	6	17						
Hungary.....	6	2	2	1	1						
Ireland.....	227	7	41	38	141						
Italy.....	137	34	28	14	61						
Roumania.....	16	.....	16	.....	.....						
Russia.....	408	59	361	36	12						
Scotland.....	59	6	30	4	19						
Sweden.....	13	2	5	.....	6						
Switzerland.....	28	.....	18	2	8						
Turkey in Asia.....	97	4	89	3	4						
Turkey in Europe.....	66	4	47	3	12						
Wales.....	14	2	9	.....	3						
Other foreign countries.....	22	5	8	2	7						
NATIVE WHITE: <i>Both parents born in—</i>											
Austria.....	22	.....	20	.....	2						
Canada.....	36	12	9	1	14						
England.....	108	18	45	6	39						
France.....	12	.....	9	1	2						
Germany.....	835	23	200	120	393						
Hungary.....	6	2	4	.....	.....						
Ireland.....	567	24	71	91	381						
Italy.....	43	3	0	2	29						
Russia.....	265	57	172	20	16						
Scotland.....	50	8	23	.....	19						
Sweden.....	18	1	8	.....	9						
Switzerland.....	11	2	4	.....	6						
Wales.....	26	.....	19	.....	6						
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	304	23	106	16	60	Dwellings, number.....	12,627	1,029	4,475	2,257	3,966
						Families, number.....	13,679	2,161	4,892	2,341	4,285

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Ben- wood.	Charles Town.	Chester. <sup>1</sup>	Clarks- burg.	Davis.	Elkins. <sup>1</sup>	Fair- mont.	Grafton. <sup>1</sup>	Hinton. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	92,716	4,976	2,602	3,184	9,301	2,615	5,280	9,711	7,563	3,666
1900.....	48,934	4,511	2,392	.....	4,050	2,301	2,016	5,655	5,050	3,763
Male.....	48,786	2,998	1,204	1,734	4,750	1,491	2,734	4,881	3,822	1,845
Female.....	43,930	1,978	1,458	1,450	4,451	1,124	2,526	4,830	3,741	1,811
Native white—Native parentage.....	71,309	1,832	1,675	2,196	7,015	1,850	4,270	7,977	6,297	3,175
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,694	1,297	76	475	852	230	451	640	697	152
Foreign-born white.....	7,762	1,846	28	501	481	441	322	630	401	53
Negro.....	4,854	.....	883	11	847	94	215	458	106	274
Chinese and Japanese.....	37	1	.....	1	6	.....	2	0	2	2
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	29,337	1,875	699	1,015	3,089	854	1,607	3,068	2,064	1,114
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,602	472	463	620	2,286	479	1,186	2,360	1,523	941
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,373	278	22	93	275	39	119	162	240	55
Foreign-born white.....	4,552	1,124	16	298	256	306	229	370	242	25
Naturalized.....	1,180	159	9	64	112	44	39	127	93	12
Negro.....	1,788	.....	198	3	267	30	71	163	57	91
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	73,362	3,866	2,195	2,434	7,403	1,942	3,987	7,919	6,035	2,843
Number illiterate.....	2,982	479	171	167	250	28	128	183	242	85
Native white 10 years old and over.....	61,700	2,117	1,456	1,936	6,282	1,440	3,502	6,908	5,600	2,500
Number illiterate.....	934	51	13	20	71	5	57	50	190	40
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	7,464	1,748	28	489	472	426	318	613	391	50
Number illiterate.....	1,327	428	.....	147	79	17	54	103	33	2
Negro 10 years old and over.....	4,071	.....	711	8	703	76	165	392	142	230
Number illiterate.....	694	.....	158	.....	98	6	15	26	19	43
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,579	280	57	108	100	7	67	108	155	32
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	25,832	1,315	794	889	2,204	785	1,494	2,580	2,327	985
Number attending school.....	16,026	644	476	580	1,332	471	987	1,590	1,599	678
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Native white, number.....	13,814	610	278	519	1,094	433	876	1,386	1,361	537
Number attending school.....	11,890	499	245	461	927	372	772	1,147	1,183	498
Foreign-born white, number.....	385	119	1	23	12	19	9	26	0	3
Number attending school.....	279	68	1	20	12	6	7	16	4	3
Negro, number.....	705	.....	189	1	118	14	24	51	29	43
Number attending school.....	542	.....	138	1	92	12	21	36	26	35
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	18,336	782	592	663	1,772	463	1,016	1,976	1,626	701
Families, number.....	20,086	949	609	721	2,030	484	1,110	2,197	1,696	797
SUBJECT.	Keyser.	Mo- Mechen.	Man- nington.	Morgan- town. <sup>1</sup>	Mounds- ville.	Prince- ton. <sup>1</sup>	Rich- wood. <sup>1</sup>	Sisters- ville.	Wells- burg. <sup>1</sup>	William- son. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	3,705	2,921	2,672	9,150	8,918	3,027	3,081	2,684	4,189	3,581
1900.....	2,536	1,465	1,681	1,895	5,362	.....	.....	2,670	2,688	.....
Male.....	1,868	1,510	1,369	4,685	4,603	1,065	1,793	1,300	2,098	2,127
Female.....	1,837	1,402	1,303	4,465	4,015	1,362	1,208	1,384	2,001	1,431
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,277	2,316	2,200	6,722	7,354	2,520	2,373	2,206	3,340	2,765
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	234	391	256	1,091	703	64	219	269	404	103
Foreign-born white.....	130	213	163	1,118	316	54	446	135	262	227
Negro.....	64	1	42	214	544	389	21	73	92	466
Chinese and Japanese.....	.....	2	10	1	.....	2	1	1	1	.....
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	1,080	835	807	2,805	3,113	976	1,035	766	1,245	1,290
Native white—Native parentage.....	920	602	610	1,965	2,257	802	701	587	921	879
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	76	128	81	210	241	21	40	82	172	39
Foreign-born white.....	56	105	99	567	193	37	287	73	122	147
Naturalized.....	20	35	37	196	62	10	31	59	55	16
Negro.....	19	.....	15	55	421	116	5	23	29	225
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,888	2,212	2,081	7,189	7,314	2,277	2,323	2,137	3,416	2,828
Number illiterate.....	66	45	38	137	224	123	127	40	67	364
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,710	2,009	1,892	5,952	6,488	1,923	1,888	1,942	3,087	2,192
Number illiterate.....	26	28	28	31	112	24	31	30	15	112
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	122	202	155	1,075	302	53	420	132	247	221
Number illiterate.....	32	17	9	98	22	5	94	3	47	137
Negro 10 years old and over.....	56	1	32	162	523	301	13	62	81	413
Number illiterate.....	8	.....	1	8	90	94	2	7	5	116
Illiterate males of voting age.....	30	25	10	72	159	52	82	12	28	195
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,022	908	729	2,530	2,549	846	880	791	1,160	1,034
Number attending school.....	691	626	533	1,579	1,409	542	508	505	723	463
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Native white, number.....	588	552	464	1,350	1,322	422	440	497	621	455
Number attending school.....	519	516	420	1,115	1,086	359	400	466	539	330
Foreign-born white, number.....	8	14	6	71	10	.....	22	5	27	4
Number attending school.....	5	13	6	62	10	.....	17	5	28	1
Negro, number.....	50	.....	10	49	21	82	2	11	13	38
Number attending school.....	7	.....	10	41	19	57	.....	11	10	26
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	805	531	598	1,792	1,078	519	560	643	943	667
Families, number.....	826	644	644	2,061	1,776	572	576	671	1,018	706

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.

## NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

## COUNTIES.

FAYETTE.—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.  
GREENBRIER.—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.  
HAMPSHIRE.—Part of Mineral annexed in 1872.  
LOGAN.—Part taken to form Mingo in 1895.  
MERCER.—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.  
MINERAL.—Part annexed to Hampshire in 1872.  
MINGO.—Organized from part of Logan in 1895.  
MONROE.—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.  
RALEIGH.—Part of Wyoming annexed in 1872.  
SUMMERS.—Organized from parts of Fayette, Greenbrier, Mercer, and Monroe  
in 1871.  
WYOMING.—Part annexed to Raleigh in 1872.

## INCORPORATED PLACES.

CHARLESTON.—Part of Charleston district annexed in 1907.  
CHESTER.—Incorporated in 1907.  
ELKINS.—Part of Leadsville district (South Elkins town) annexed in 1901.  
GRAFTON.—Part of Fetterman district (Fetterman town) annexed in 1903.  
HINTON.—Part (old wards 4 and 5) taken to form Avis town in 1901.  
HUNTINGTON.—Part of Guyandotte district (Central City town) annexed in 1909.  
MARTINSBURG.—Parts of Arden and Opequon districts annexed in 1909.  
MORGANTOWN.—Part of Morgan district (Greenmont, Seneca, and South Mor-  
gantown towns) annexed in 1901.  
PARKERSBURG.—Part of Parkersburg district annexed in 1903.  
PRINCETON.—Incorporated in 1909.  
RICHWOOD.—Incorporated in 1901.  
WELLSBURG.—Part of Cross Creek district annexed in 1903.  
WILLIAMSON.—Incorporated in 1905.